# Vilnius freezes independence for $\bar{1}00$ days

From Anatol Lieven in Vilnius and Mary Dejevsky in moscow

THE Lithuanian par-Soviet government.

and for the me had also be heard than the heard tha

121 m 2 120 t

24 PM

22; (<u>1264</u>)

-2: 2:2

The decision came after President Landsbergis finally proposed the moratorium in the wake of his talks with President Gorbachev earlier this week.

suspended for 100 days from the start of negotiations, a date for which has not been fixed. But deputies expect Soviet ers seized at a psychiatric economic sanctions to be hospital near Vilnius in March lifted immediately. Lithuania urgently needs oil for machin- in Siberia, where they are now ery and transport to bring in serving. its harvest next month.

Last night Mr Landsbergis and the prime minister, Kazimiera Prunskiene, were flying to the Estonian capital of Tallin for talks with other Baltic leaders.

Mr Landsbergis had urged the deputies to make haste in reaching a decision, indicating his anxiety to give Mr Gorbachev a helping hand at the crucial Soviet Communist party congress on Monday. There had been rumours that the congress would be delayed because of problems caused by the creation of a new party for the Russian Federation, but yesterday it was announced that the gathering would go ahead as planned.

The mood inside the Vilnius parliament last night was tense but caim. The declarauon met strong opposition from radical members of the Sajudis majority, but they seemed to realise that their president intervened.

The declaration, prepared by the president, states that the Lithuanian parliament continue to express the sovereignty of the Lithuanian nation. Its goal is to rebuild Lithuanian independence. For this, the parliament desires negotiations with the Soviet Union." It adds that both the declaration itself, and "all the legal actions which derive from this", are suspended for 100 days. This can be prolonged or cut off by parliament, and will be automatically cancelled if "the Lithuanian parliament is unable to perform its functions."

of independence while it evaporated by the time that it negotiates with the was passed. One elderly man declared: "We have been sold, and now we trust only God." His neighbour was more philosophical: "Maybe its an advantage that our boys who have left the Soviet army will

now be left in peace." The Soviet armed forces The declaration will be have, in fact, made no effort at mass arrests or enforcing conscription in the Baltic and Lithuanians hope the desertwill be released from Anadyr

> Since the declaration of independence on March 11, Lithuanian leaders have repeatedly stated that it could not be suspended. But Mrs. Prunskiene began to show a change of beart after ber visits to western Europe and North America in April and May, when Western leaders urged ber to reach a compromise with Moscow. Lithuania then realised that their hopes of being recognised by the West had been disappointed.

Mr Gorbachev has also moved a long way from his initial demand that Lithuania fully revoke its declaration of independence and formally return to the Soviet constitution. The central reason for his change of position has been the drastic weakening of the Soviet government over the intervening months, and the beginning of a complete trans-formation of the Soviet constitution itself.

The decision that the Soviet congress would go ahead on



Landsbergis: long period

JERMYN STREET QUALITY DIRECT TO YOU BY POST

AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

You do not have to pay lermyn Street prices for a superbly finished shirt. By dealing direct, we avoid London's expensive West End overheads and pass the benefit on to you. Yet we

FINEST BRITISH FABRICS Only the finest tabrics are used to

make our shirts. Our cotton shirts

are made from pure, two-fold

year round yet this quality of

use Our country shirts are made from a blend of 20% wood and 80%

cotton to combine warmth and comfort

CHOICE OF SEVEN

you can buy

TAMES MEADE

- LIMITED -

SLEEVE LENGTHS

By offering a choice of up to 7 different sleeve lengths

we ensure your shirts til you perfectly We combine

this with generous cut, long tails and superb limshing

to bring you a British shirt which will rival the tinest

CHOICE OF COLLAR STYLES

Choose from four collar styles, all in

semi-cutaway collar points with removable suffeners - a traditional mark of excellence -

that keep your collars in perfect shape

impeccable taste. Our regular collar has 21 .

cotton poplin stands up to years of

cotton poplin, the shirting labric

lustre and silken feel make it

chosen by the world's most

famous shirtmakers. Its rich

forfert none of the quality

Outside, a noisy demonstra-schedule on Monday came liament last night voted tion by nationalist opponents after a full meeting of the to suspend its declaration of the measure had largely central committee which yesterday agreed to discuss the formation of the new Russian

> The meeting, to make final preparations for the congress, was described as peaceful and lasted less than four hours. It had been expected to be a stormy affair, as reformists and conservatives competed for the initiative, but the decision to refer the Russian party's activities to the congress apparently defused the

> Although the congress is to proceed as planned, it could still be held in two parts. Several party organisations, including the Moscow city party have asked for an adjournment so that delegates can consult their local organisations. That would give the reformists an advantage, as grass roots party organisations are considered less conservarive than the apparatus which accounts for more than 60 per cent of congress delegates.

At the central committee meeting yesterday, Mr Gorbachev was reported to have given his views on the new Russian party and the need for for consolidation.

The committee approved the draft policy document and the draft of new party rules. Both documents, and the preliminary version of the central committee report were said to have been approved unanimously, although there was one unidentified abstention on the draft programme and rules.

the apparent po harmony of yesterday's meeting suggests that a concerted effort was made to dispel the impression of turmoil in the party that has grown up over

China act

on ozone

By MICHAEL McCARTHY

ENVIRONMENT CORKESPONDENT

INDIA and China will sign the

Montreal Protocol on protect-

ing the ozone layer, Mr David

Trippier, the environment

minister, said last night during

the final stages of the nine-day

UN conference in London on

tightening the treaty, which governs the phasing out of

The accession of the two

nations, who with more than a

third of the world's population

between them have enormous

potential capacity for produc-

ing and consuming CFCs, was "a historic step forward", he

The Indian minister of state

for the environment. Mrs

Maneka Gandhi, had told him

she would be making a state-ment later last night that India

would accede to the protocol

subject to ratification by the

Indian parliament. Mr

China and India have

agreed to sign after the

ised a multi-million dollar

fund and transfer of technol-

ogy to enable Third World

and buy the less harmful but

more expensive substitute

chemicals now being devel-

oped, without destroying their

The agreement is a water-

shed in global environmental

co-operation as it will provide

a pattern of joint action

between developed and

economic growth.

Inppier said.

chiorofluorocarbons (CFCs).

the past week. The open conflicts in local party organisations and among senior officials about the future direction and role of the Communist party will now be transferred either to the preparatory delegates' meeting which takes place behind closed doors today, or to the full congress which opens at 10 am on Monday.

Gorbachev lifeline, page 10 Strike threat, page 10

### Capriati survives tough test

JENNIFER Capriati, the 14-year-old 12th seed from Florida, survived perhaps the toughest test of her career yesterday to advance to the fourth round at Wimbledon. She dropped five match points but rebounded to win the final six games and beat Robin White, from California. ranked 59th in the world, 7-5,

Capriati will now play the top-ranked Steffi Graf, who defeated Claudia Kohde-Kilsch 6-0, 6-4.

The men's second seed, Boris Becker, and the women's third seed. Monica Scles won more easily. Becker de-feated American Dan Goldie 6-3, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5, and Seles beat Anne Minter of Australia 6-3, 6-3 on the centre court.

Match reports, page 29, 30, 34

# The JCB digger with which prisoners tried to ram the perimeter wall, and (just visible) the truck that foiled them in break-out attempt

By MICHAEL HORSNELL AND QUENTIN COWDRY

THE security of Britain's jails cers' Association, said "under- claims that not enough staff was again being questioned staffing" had been a factor in yesterday after inmates at every big prison disturbance Wandsworth jail, in south in recent years. "There is an London, tried to smash their undercurrent of tension runway out of the prison in a JCB mechanical digger.

The escape attempt, which came after five prisoners had snatched an officer's keys to gain access to an area where contractors were working near the perimeter wall, sparked bitter recriminations between management and staff about

manning levels Only the quick thinking of a warder, who drove a dumper truck into the path of the JCB, prevented the inmates battering the prison wall. Six officers were hurt in the struggle to recapture the men who had

overpowered the warder. Last night. John Bartell, chairman of the Prison Offi- an enquiry and dismissed

system at present and it is crucially linked to staffing levels," he said. Union officials at Wandsworth said there had been six officers guarding some 150 prisoners in the yard when the

ning right through the prison

incident began and added that as few as 95 basic grade officers were on duty at weekends to supervise 1,389 prisoners. The Home Office accused the union of "hyping up" the incident and said the figure was 105.

Graham Clark, the governor of the jail, a notoriously "hard" prison with a sparse regime, immediately launched

had been on duty. Brian Emes, deputy-direc-

tor of the prison service, told the Woolf inquiry into the Strangeways riot yesterday that he had prevented the prison's governor from trying to regain control of the jail by force because he feared casualties would be too high. The decision had been his alone and there had been no ministerial constraints.

He added: "My job was not to second guess the governor. My job was to see what he proposed to do and whether he was logically capable of overcoming the obstacles I knew existed, in a way to ensure success or a reasonable measure of success."

Break-out foiled, page 3 ting Strangeways, page 3

### Big poll tax change ruled out

NO BIG changes are to be package of budget cuts promade to the community posed to comply with charge system. Michael Porcapping legislation. was concentrating on "anomalies" rather than substantial charge system. What we industrialised nations promtillo, the local government countries to phase out CFCs minister, said yesterday. He gave a warning that the government was ready to cap the charges of more councils next year if they exceeded spending

> Mr Portillo's comments, at the annual conference of the Association of District Councils in Harrogate, came as Haringey borough council in London announced that it

Plans to save £10 million, are not doing is looking at root which have angered members and branch changes to the of the local government union community charge system." Nalgo, would include the clo-sure of libraries, sports centres, an old people's home and a home for children with learning difficulties. Union leaders say industrial action will be taken if council leaders continue to make plans without consulting them.

Mr Portillo made clear that

He dismissed the suggestion that councils might be given the £4 billion which they say they need to avoid large increases in poll Lax levels next year. Councils should "reduce expectations and slim

> Portillo decision, page 8 800 jobs at risk, page 8

#### developing countries to tackle worldwide problems. would shed up to 800 jobs in a the current ministerial review No kissing at the altar for Japan's new princess

From JOANNA PITMAN IN TOKYO

THERE was no chance of a lingering kiss at the altar, no clouds of confetti, not even a trace of a smile as Prince Aya, second in line to Japan's Chrysanthemum Throne, yesterday wed Kiko Kawashima, a shy Japanese student of psychology who thus became only the second commoner to marry into the imperial family.

Proceedings from start to finish were choreographed to the last fraction of an inch by the Imperial Household Agency, creator and enforcer of Japan's imperial etiquette. This august body, which became fossilised around the 13th century, keeps its charges on a tight rein. Imperial kissing in public is considered taboo. Overt displays of emotion

are frowned on. The plucky (or short-sighted) Miss

Kawashima has just committed her-self to the life of one of Japan's most contrast, free of the uncomfortable self to the life of one of Japan's most restricted hakoirimusume (literally "daughter kept in a box"). As a symbol of what lies in store for her, he spent the most harrowing day of her 23 years trussed up in a traditional 12-layer imperial wedding kimono weighing some 30lb while precariously balancing on her head a wig of long, lacquered hair that dangled dangerously close to her ankles. As in the most stylised Japanese tea ceremony, her every action was precise and rehearsed.

Her face, in recent weeks rosy and smiling for teen magazine photographers, yesterday seemed particularly pinched, perhaps because of the three days she reportedly spent on a non-liquid diet to help obviate the necessity of having to remove her binding kimono layers to answer a call

constraints placed upon the bride,

rejoiced over her nuptials. Miss Kawashima has been warmly embraced as an attractive and charming addition to the imperial family by rich and poor alike. Almost more important, at an informal dinner earlier this month with one of the emperor's second cousins, it was clear that the inner circle of royal ladies, normally a horbed of jealousy and cattiness, had been won over by her manners and modesty.

More than 98 million Japanese yesterday morning watched "Za Royaru Weddingu" on television, cooing delightedly over their newest princess. Six television channels saturated households all over the country with wedding coverage. But, having spent more than 500 million yen

(£1.88 million) each to secure rights, the channels could offer little more than gaggles of giggling female presenters who spent the day feverishly picking over Miss Kawashima's family photograph albums and interrogating her less tight-lipped schoolmates about her private life. Japanese viewers, ever greedy it would seem for banalities, learned from one of these that her favourite drink is iced apple tea topped with marmalade.

Coverage began at 6.30am, when Miss Kawashima emerged from her family home. The tension was palpable as gangs of cameramen jostled each other to get the best shot of their young target. Having performed immaculate 90-degree bows to her younger brother and her parents, the bride was swept away to the Imperial

Continued on page 28, col 7

Saturday Review So, who is Dick Tracy?

30p



The private detective of American comics has never caught on in Britain, but a film of his exploits is on its way. Some people with big Hollywood reputations are very anxious that you should see it. Joan

Goodman explains why Jacket and tie

for Jagger Some of the rebellion and danger may have left Mick Jagger judging from the invitation to George Melly

> Vintage of the century

The English wines of 1989 are in the shops and Jane MacQuitty gives her verdict

WEEKEND LIVING

Flying down to Bembridge



Today Safaya Hemmin will be racing through the history. She was the first woman to win the Schneider Trophy air race, can she do it again? Page 19

One man and his mansion

Hammerwood Park in Sussex was the "ugliest great hulk" he had ever seen when David Pinnegar took it on. Eight years later, Nigel Andrew reports on his progress: Page 17

SPORT



**Managers** and the methods

England and the Republic of Ireland contest the World Cup quarter finals this weekend. But more creative teams like Brazil and the Netherlands are out. David Miller considers a question of tactics over talent: Page 29

Greatest show on two wheels

Greg LeMond is back after illness to contest the Tour de France. Is the American strong enough to win again? John Wilcockson reports: Page 31

-WEEKEND-MONEY

Beware salesmen bearing grants

Somebody offering students a grant may, in reality, be selling them insurance they do not need. Weekend Money exposes sharp practice on the

INDEX

campus: Page 56

Arts. Court & Social. Leading articles Letters. Obituary. Parliament.

Weekend money \*\*\*

TV & Radio.

To: James Meade Limited, FREEPOST, London SW18 4YY. Or telephone 081-874 0024 (24 hours). Please send me your FREE full colour brochure and fabric samples

A WIDE RANGE OF CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES FOR BOTH

Our FREE full colour catalogue includes details of all our products

Gentlemen's shirts from £32.50 Ladies' shirts and blouses from

£32 50 Pure silk ties from £10 50 Socks from £5 50 Boxer shorts

VALUE FOR MONEY

only £39 50

POSTCODE

£8.50. Ladies' and gentlemen's

nightshirts and pyjamas from

# Antiquities at Sotheby's are looted, says professor

ARCHAEOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

ONE of Britain's leading archaeologists has criticised Sotheby's for offering what he claims are looted Greek antiquities for sale. The objects could not have left Greece "without the commission of illegal acts", Professor Colin Renfrew has told Lord Gowrie, the chairman of Sotheby's.

The objects, due for auction on July 9, are Cycladic marble sculp-tures dating from 2600-2200BC, which Sotheby's says are "from the Keros Hoard". The 19 lots include one almost complete reclining woman, six others lacking their heads, two detached heads, and an assortment of legs and torsos, most only a few inches high. Sotheby's estimates range from £800 for a single leg to £12,000-15,000 for the

Keros, in the Aegean, about 30 years ago. Professor Renfrew, who is Disney Professor of Archaeology at Cambridge University and Master of Jesus College, has worked in the Cyclades since the early 1960s and is an expert on the region's

"It is well established that many early Cycladic antiquities in marble and other materials were looted from the site of Dhaskaleio Kavos on Keros in the late 1950s or early "It has been publicly acknowl-

He wrote to Lord Gowrie stating:

edged for some time that the pieces in the Erlenmeyer Collection of Antiquities, due to be auctioned by Sotheby's, derived from this socalled 'Keros Hoard'." Professor Renfrew also noted

that the sale catalogue cited Dr eads.

Patricia Getz-Preziosi's standard book on Cycladic sculpture, which

sor Hans Erlenmeyer and his wife, are being sold to help fund an animal welfare foundation based in Switzerland in his memory.

Lord Gowrie declined to comment but Marcus Linell, a senior director of Sotheby's, said: "The Erlenmeyers did not buy the objects in Greece, they bought them outside, from dealers in western Europe." They acquired them about 30 years ago, he said. "Subsequently there were

excavations at Keros which produced items that were of very similar type, and the association between the two is exactly why in all the reference books the word 'Keros' appears in inverted commas - there is no evidence to apport this except comparison."

He added: "Pieces from this group are in many museums both in Europe and America, and no problem appears to have been

sculptures were looted from the now uninhabited Cycladic island of pieces, acquired by the late Profesit's not been a subject in spite of all this publicity, learned articles and international exhibitions."

He added: "As far as we're aware, both other sculptures and some of these [from the Keros hoard have been acquired by highly respected museums in a way that quite clearly points to there being no controversy. Museums don't buy things that are smuggled - they don't get involved with this sort of problem any more than we do." The professor's protest had, he said, the feel of a personal

However, Professor Renfrew said: "Greek archaeologist colleagues are unanimous that the sale of this looted material should not take place, and that it should be returned to Greece. It is selfevident, since the export of such material from Greece is illegal, that it should not have left the country." Professor Renfrew's call to Henry Cleere, director of the Council for British Archaeology.

He said: "This case once again highlights both the indefensible attitude of the government in refusing to ratify the 1970 Unesco convention on illicit trade in cultural property, and also the unenviable reputation of the London art market as the world's centre for disposing of stolen

"If the UK were a party to the convention, the legal mechanisms would exist to enable the Greek government to recover this material, and would, incidentally, have allowed the owner of the stolen Roman bronzes from Icklingham in Suffolk to reclaim them from the United States with British government support - the convention works both ways."

Cycladic sculptures were collected mainly for their archaeological interest, as examples of the about 30 years ago. Then, according to Lesley Fitton of the British Museum in her book Cycladic Art, "renewed interest stemmed from perceived similarities between primitive' sculptures and the works of modern artists, and led to the former becoming popular with collectors and beginning to command high prices. The inherent attractiveness of the forms and the fine white marble resulted in a runaway market demand.

Office breakt priso seize

"Not surprisingly, this caused mayben in the Cyclades, where cemeteries which had been left untouched for four thousand years suddenly became the centres of illicit looting.

"Graves were torn open leaving sites devastated. Moreover, if the genuine article could not be obtained, forgers were quick to step into the breach and a flood of fake Cycladic figurines entered the market, further confusing the picture."

#### Protest to Brussels, Howard tells firms

A marble female figure among the disputed lots

By Nicholas Wood POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MICHAEL Howard yesterday urged employers to join the government's crusade against

the European social charter. The employment secretary helieves the social action programme stemming from the charter threatens 5.5 million part-time jobs in Britain, and could push up national insurance contributions for 1.75 million people working more than eight hours a week.

He called on business to support his efforts to persuade the European Commission to drop its directives covering part-time and temporary wor-kers by taking their case to Brussels. "It is important to demonstrate to the commission and to other member states how damaging some of these proposals could be. I would therefore urge you to take every opportunity to put forward your views and to draw attention to the practical effects of what the com-mission is proposing," he told engineering employers in Bol-ton, Lancashire. Labour said firms should

ignore Mr Howard's appeal. Tony Blair, the Opposition employment spokesman, said: Employers would be wise to look at what the EC proposals actually say rather than the government's jaundiced

Meanwhile, Edward Heath rebuked ministers over their refusal to embrace a single tral bank.

West Germany's swift move western mark was a classic example of how currency union could be achieved, given the will, he told a conference of business and political figures in Edinburgh.
Further delay could rob the
City of London of its alreadydeclining role as a prime financial centre.

"Chancellor Kohl has achieved in a few months what we have been nattering about for 11 years, and still haven't taken any effective action of any kind," he said.

The Tory Bow Group has urged the prime minister to use the December conference on political union as a springboard for radical change in the EC. It called for increased privatisation across Europe, automatic extradition of terrorist suspects, ratification of European Court judges by a panel of politicians from national parliaments, and a constitutional mechanism for members to secede from the Community.

# Authorities allowed to hold over health debts

tion in the run-up to its health health authorities in severe financial difficulties to overspend their budgets.

Kenneth Clarke, the health secretary, said that a "handful of health authorities", mainly in London, would be allowed to carry debts over into next year. Speaking in Nottingham after the NHS and Commu-nity Care Act received Royal Assent yesterday, Mr Clarke said that most authorities would still be expected to clear any debts by April 1991 to create a "level playing field" for an internal market, but where there were acceptable explanations some debts could be held over." He said that most authorities in this position were in London.

The decision follows a spate of ward and bed closures in London, Newcastle upon Type, Birmingham and other areas, which NHS managers have blamed on inflation and pay award underfunding. Some London authorities have approved programmes to save up to £9 million.

Mr Clarke dismissed Labplans as peevish and shallow.
"Robin Cook is like a small boy having a temper tantrum. Every single point by him is negative, and favourite Labour verbs such as 'to abolish', and 'to replace' litter what he chooses to call his comprehensive response to the health reforms," Mr Clarke said.

Mr Cook, Opposition health spokesman, said on Thursday that Labour would repeal self-governing hospitals and GP budget holders, but would retain some elements of the reforms. Mr Clarke claimed that underlined the absence of a Labour health policy. The NHS and Community Care Act will allow hospitals to submit applications for self-governing status and GPs to formally apply to become budget holders. Mr Clarke expects about 70 hospitals and units to apply to become self-governing and 400 GP practices to volunteer

to hold budgets. NHS trusts, which will opt out of health authority control, will be able to set their own pay rates, manage their

ollowing the death of the Islamic art historian, Antony Hutt, a further

VERY IMPORTANT AUCTION

HIGHEST INTERNATIONAL MERIT

THE ANTONY M. HUTT

**COLLECTION OF** 

ANTIQUE EASTERN CARPETS & RUGS

FROM PERSIA, CZARIST RUSSIA (CAUCASUS) AND ASIA MINOR INCLUDING EXCELLENT SILK & ENTRIES

FROM OTHER SOURCES OF THE 19th & 20th CENTURIES

Antony Max Hutt died in October 1985 at the early age of 53, after a period of ill health.

He had been educated at Mill Hill and Worcester College, Oxford. After a period on the Stock Exchange, travelling, and running his own an gallery in London, he returned to academic studies at the School of Oriental and atrican Studies, University of London, where he increased and resumed his file-long passion for the art of the Middle East. His studies led to several periods in the Middle East where he also served as Assisant Director of the British Institute of Persian studies in Tehran.

His academic studies, writings and aquisitions were especially related to transwhere he collected and travelled extensively. His long association with the major Islamic restivals, especially those in Condon in 1971 and 1976, which he was instrumental in organisms, and the International Carpet conference, meant that exceptionally

nportant and magnificant creations passed through his hands.

His superb collection was supported not only by his practical experience and exceptional knowledge of the art of the Middle Bast but also by one of the most extensive photographic archives on the subject ever created by an individual.

SHIPPING FACILITIES AVAILABLE

ortion of his important and superb collection released by his mother

# By JULI SHERMAN, SOCIAL SERVICES CORRESPONDENT THE government has decided own assets, and borrow to minimise political disrup- money from the private secservice reforms by allowing separate boards or trusts

tor. They will be managed by which will be appointed later this year. After a three-month consultation period, Mr Clarke will decide which of the applications should go fo-ward, based on the sub-missions he receives and his own assessement of the hos-

pital's competence. GP budget holders will be able to shop around for hos-pital care and take on more minor surgery in their own practices. Both reforms are key elements of the government decision to set up a competitive market in health care. Health authorities will have to draw up contracts with all hospitals specifying levels of service provision and quality standards. Money in future will follow the patient with hospitals being "re-warded" for doing extra work.

Few changes were made during the bill's passage. One of the most significant changes to the white paper was the government's decision to abandon cash limited drugs budgets before the bill was published. Attempts by the parts of the bill covering new community care reforms were overturned by the Commons on Wednesday.

Under that part of the act. local authorities will take over responsibility for the social care of the elderly, the mentally ill and the mentally handicapped. The government said that it might have to delay that part, if local authorities, struggling with the poll tax, are not ready to implement the changes next April.



Penelope Keith accepts a bast of Lord Olivier yesterday for the Actors' Benevolent Fund. The Peter Lambda work was presented at Chichester Festival Theatre. It had been on loan to the late Virginia Fairweather, a friend of Lord Olivier

# Radon traced to

shire has been traced to a layer of phosphate pebbles lying under the ironstone strata which 100 years ago brought

The local authorities in the county are now to seek a government grant of £50,000 to allow them to continue the scientific work which has identified the source of the radon, a gas which has been found to cause cancer, particularly some lung cancers.

It was previously thought that radon was emitted naturally only by granite. The gas has been indentified in Cornwall and around Aberdeen.

However, a national survey four years ago by the National Radiological Protection Board found that homes in the Wellingborough area of Northamptonshire had higher than expected levels of radon recorded by detectors in cellars and basements. The results of the survey, carried out Radiological Protection Board at the homes of council staff, and had detectors installed.

THE entrepreneur Peter de Savary yesterday announced proposals to spend

more than £4 million on a tourism

project at John o' Groats, the northern

Mr de Savary said he intended to use

his £11 million redevelopment of Land's

End, Cornwall, as a model for the

Scottish scheme. The multi-millionaire

bought the John o' Groats Hotel and 78

acres of crofting land in February last

year, becoming the first man to own both

Cairns Boston, managing director of Land's End Ltd, who will also head the

John o' Groats management team, said Mr de Savary would soon seek planning

permission for the Scottish project.

Consultations had begun with local

authorities and residents, and repre-

tip of the British Isles.

ends of Britain.

Wellingborough borough

council and Diana Sutherland. a research fellow in geology at Leicester university who lives in the area, continued their investigations and after two years' work found the source of the radon. The ironstone layer stretches northwards from Wellingborough to cover most of the county.

Many of the ironstone deposits have been exhausted, but geologists have found that phosphate nodules which contain traces of uranium are emitting radon.

floor areas with a fan. So far 180 people had taken up an offer from the National

### £8,000 fines over banned pesticide

farmer were fined a total of £8,000 yesterday for using a banned, highly toxic pesticide that killed a red kite, a rare

enquiry were enough to kill 11,000 people, 26,000 dogs and 2.7 million birds the size of a red kite.

The pesticide was kept by the gamekeepers as a tool of their trade. They used it to inject into bait to kill foxes that were attacking pheasants being reared for shooting. The court was told that the chemical, banned in 1983 because of its exceptional toxicity, was being passed between the men for about £50 a gallon in the

west of England. The court was told that it killed a gundog and the red kite and was being used so indiscriminately that it could death of the red kite and a dog.

lic using rights of way. The red kite that died was one of 11 brought from Sweden by the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds and released into the wild to encourage its numbers in England.

The society said after yes terday's prosecution, which was brought by the Ministry of Agriculture, that the fines imposed on the men, and total costs of £1,250, was a warning to gamekeepers to stop using outdated methods.

Six men, five gamekeepers and a farmer, had pleaded guilty to a total of 20 charges involving the storage, use and supply of endrin.

They included John Noble, aged 41, gamekeeper at Gatley Park, at Leinthall Earls, Leominster, the home of Captain Thomas Dunne, Lord-Lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester. He pleaded guilty to storing endrin and using the banned chemical in pheasant carcasses, resulting in the

mands more effectively.

of to regional managers.

BR denied that, saying: "We

ket-orientated structure since

# BR accused of racial discrimination

series of industrial tribunals to answer allegations of racial discrimination against black employees seeking promotion. Jimmy Knapp, general secretary of the National Union of Railwaymen, said that the cases could be the tip of the iceberg and suggested that racism could be a big problem

within the corporation. The cases arise from aptitude tests taken by workers based at Paddington, central London, who wanted to become drivers or progress within the corporation's clerical structure. The union's conference was told yesterday that of 25 applicants, only white candidates were successful.

Of the six white candidates two were rejected on medical grounds while the four others were accepted for training as drivers. Nineteen other candidates, Asians and West Indians, were rejected as unsuitable

Mr Knapp said: "This is statistically impossible. The NUR will not tolerate for one second racism or discrimination of any kind from employ-ers. We condemn it and we will confront it, rout it out and defeat it. I will be telling the British Rail board that there is discrimination in this case and we are going to have to

have an enquiry. According to the union, one of the failed candidates had a degree from an indi sity, another was taking an Open University degree in mechanical engineering while another was studying for an advanced City and Guilds qualification.

The figures emerged after one of the failed candidates demanded details of how he had failed his test. Now he,

# Old rail regions to be abolished

By MICHAEL DYNES

THE traditional rail regions are to be abolished in organisational changes announced by British Rail vesterday.

The Scottish, Eastern, London Midland, Anglia, Western, and Southern regions will disappear under the umbrella of BR's five business sectors: InterCity, Network South-East, Regional (formerly Provincial), Railfrei distribution, and Parcels. Railfreight

The shake-up, which is the culmination of the managerial revolution launched by the former chairman Sir Bob Reid, also includes the appointment of individual line managers for services on a section of the network, such as the east coast or west coast mainlines. They will report to the five sector managers.

BR could not say whether people would lose their jobs or have to move during the twoyear changeover. It said the changes would enable it to respond to customers' de-

All 128,426 BR staff will be affected as they will be made accountable to the five business sector managers, instead

Jimmy Knapp, general secretary of the National Union of Railwaymen, said the reorganisation would undermine quality of service, and was "cleary designed to get to grips with the cost of the business, and to shape it for privatisation".

have been gradually moving towards a businnes-led, mar-

 London Regional Transport yesterday confirmed plans for further bus and Tube fare increases next year, which are expected to be marginally above the rate of inflation.

# By TIM JONES, EMPLOYMENT CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH Rail is facing a and seven other failed ap-

plicants, all Asians, are taking the board to the tribunals claiming breaches of the 1976 Race Relations Act.

British Rail denied the allegations and said that it was an equal opportunities employer. It has told the solicitors acting for the men that its expert consultants in the field had examined its selection procedures for train drivers. The consultants, the board

said, had examined the Paddington tests and the papers had been re-marked by separate assessors. "The consul-tants conclude that in no case should a candidate originally classified unsuitable for training be reclassified as suitable suitable with reservations. The board's letter said:

"The consultants inform us that although improvements to the process of selection can be made, that as it stands it is a justified and proper method of electing the most suitable candidates to go forward for training as drivers.

The board added, however, that while it believed claims for racial discrimination were unjustified, it was possible that the failed applicants could be re-tested in the not too distant future.

#### **Prince** is kept in hospital

THE Prince of Wales was said to be comfortable yesterday in Circucester Memorial Hospital, where he is being treated after breaking his arm in a polo match on Thursday.

The prince is being kept under observation by Bruce paedic surgeon from Chelten-ham General Hospital, who re-set the break above his right elbow.

Yesterday the Prince was visited in hospital by the Princess of Wales and their two sons. He is not expected to be discharged before today.

# Blast kills boy

Stuart McIlvery, aged 15, was killed yesterday in an explosion at his home in Birmingham, believed to have been caused by a gas cylinder. A passing driver attempted to save the boy, but was beaten back by flames. Jamie McIlvery, aged ten, escaped and was treated for shock. The explosion tore off the roof and blew out the windows of the

#### Arms arrests

A man and woman were arrested yesterday after 10 lbs of home-made explosives and detonators were found in a turf stack near Emyvale, co Monaghan. Another man was held after 4,200 rounds of ammunition were found on the roadside at Raheen, co

#### Treasurer jailed 2

Robert McEwan, assistant treasurer at South Glamorgan county council, was jailed for 18 months yesterday for stealing £40,000 from the council. McEwan, aged 36, of Bute-town, Cardiff, had falsified accounts between January last year and last March, Cardiff Crown Court was told.

#### CORRECTION

A photograph of the ballet dancer Elisabeth Platel was incorrectly captioned as a picture of Sylvie Guillem in last week's Saturday Review. We apologise to both dancers for the mix-up.

Buying The Times oversess Austria Sch. 32. Bengum B Frs. 85.
Austria Sch. 32. Bengum B Frs. 85.
Canada S 77... Canadre Frs. 220.
Cyprus 90 cpt. Denmark Der 16.00.
Finland Mikk 10 00. Frabre F 10 07.
W Germany Dm 3-80. Gibraliar F0p.
W Germany Dm 3-80. Gibraliar F0p.
Creece Dr 200. Hollind Gl 3-80. Helling F0p.
Boury Lf 55. Madeira Eve. 220. Austria
400: Morecco Dir 18 00: Norway Kr.
14 00: Perissian F0p. 16: Porthagel Sc.
220: Shelm Pes. 220. Swedom Ser.
14 00: Switzerland 5 Frs. 280.
Tunisia Oin 1 20: USA \$2.80.

THIS UNUSUAL AND SPECIAL AUCTION WILL BE HELD AT A WELLESLEY BRISCOE & PTNRS, LTD. FULHAM SALEROOM, ROXBY PLACE, LONDON SW6 TELEPHONE 071 381 8558 FAX 071 381 4262 TOMORROW SUNDAY at 11.30AM VIEWING FROM 10.30AM Directions: Traveling West along Old Brompton Road take first turnin left after West Brompton tube station into Seagrave Road-Take thist left again into Roxby Place TERMS: Cheque, cash and all major credit gards.

# phosphate pebbles

RADIOACTIVE gas detected surprised the board as there in houses in Northampton- are no known granite deposits

prosperity to the county.

borough's environ-mental health officer, said that the seeping of radon into homes could be tackled by sealing floors or by slightly raising air

Maurice Jones, Wellingpressure in cellars or underFIVE gamekeepers and a

bird of prey, on the estate of the Lord Lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester. Hereford magistrates were told that the 28 gallons of endrin recovered after a police

have been a hazard to the pub- His case was adjourned.

£4m plan to develop John o' Groats

Mawes, Cornwall. He wanted the jetty so he could return to his home by boat along the Percuil river from his office at Falmouth Docks and save a 33-mile-long road journey. Carrick Council ordered him to take down the jetty.

permission in 1988 by Mr de Savary at

his 18th-century farmhouse, at St

An appeal was immediately lodged by his wife Lana de Savary and a full inquiry was ordered by Chris Patten, the environment secretary.

Objectors include the National Trust and local residents. Paul Jackson, head development control for Carrick Council, said: "The development does not enhance the area and threatens the quality of a highly vulnerable land-scape." Graham Self, the inspector, will annouce his decision at a later date.

المكذا بن الأصل

The jetty, made of seven floating

sentatives of the Highlands and Islands Development Board had visited the

One leading attraction proposed for

John o' Groats is an all-weather "inter-

pretive centre", with an hydraulic audi-torium revolving 150 people through the history of northern Scotland and the

● A floating jetty sticking out 150ft into

a river to save Mr de Savary getting his shoes muddy was an alien intrusion in an

area of outstanding natural beauty, a

government inspector was told

Geoffrey Pring, a landscape architect,

said: "This structure is out of character

in every way with its surroundings."

Land's End development, he said.

Orkney Islands.

Storming 'not work THE deputy of the latest the late of the proson service ge Zhankura : . . . . ather to store the same: A 123 second day or ---4-14 B pecause the ranced backdring water the rick of death.

told jesterda.

in some Length . . .

In happened the con-

and to complete the

कार्त्य सीमा १५८३ -

en, there is

have escaped.

Mr McLaren 12 1

guarding 1.480 pm

officers lever than

mended number

though the passing

Graham Clark 350

फेटार प्रदार १८० है।

dmy, Mr McLarer is

प्रवर्धि पराष्ट्र १२५ 💥 🖠

ability to control

this weekend and

officers are not the con-

22 hours a day to take

The escape amend

Prison where --- Nich

monages mass 2.35

2 (C) (C) (C)

property and a

an-hôta

ON THE P ুল হয়**া 🖎** -347T08 isper, the Wood every N. Gra Brian Emes (Second 1) 14. operator unitalizate "Frie! onefer the home seedon in who was to make 3 and 15 2 55 Parizonent 2 Secretary David Nucstin JUNE 1 Frison.

authors on 4pm said the decision .... alone and there were minimal court altais Mr Enes said the 170 tions were that people to the personal hard in the 🤲 ខេត្ត iten of a between murt. It man Mr X O'Friet Whald believe then and i and the brief then and in the contract them that that the contract to one person the brief the contract the contract to one person the brief the contract the contract that the contract the contract the contract that the contract that the contract reporte deved t agmed : - 52 DO that he r

Brendar that he told the the plan had a given where the had a given had a Mr O la Aing be man, he mas the band the buildings to a damage a damage a constant and the buildings to a damage a constant and the buildings to a damage a constant and the damage and the dam apout a the kite Emes by - emo Sion ar that that Appli 21 Mr E

by the public the feet that the feet th had the building press and propagation been prepared to the best prepared to the best pressure to the best prepared to the best prepare spaul's wi

The second of th

and some sufficient to a services Med Rece (St Panish Countries) an low in the first plant of the

Wandsworth

more than 30 minutes. Pris-

oners in the D-wing exercise

yard who were not planning to break out formed a barrier

round the would-be escapers

in an attempt to prevent

officers from getting to the

last night to determine how

the noters, including 13 cate-

gory A prisoners, almost achieved what could have

been the biggest escape in

modern prison history. But

the Home Office played down

the suggestion that many of

retary of the Prison Officers'

Association at Wandsworth,

in south London, said: "It was

a very ugly scene for over half-

an-hour. This was pre-

planned and it happened in

broad daylight in front of staff.

It happened because the in-

mates realised the officers

able to respond effectively.

were not in a position to to be

quick-thinking of a member of

staff who brought the dumper

up, there is no doubt the

prison wall would have been

extensively damaged and a

number of inmates would

shortages meant there were

only 170 officers on duty

guarding 1,480 prisoners, 166

officers fewer than the recom-

mended number of 336, al-

though the prison governor,

Graham Clark, denied that

there were too few men on

duty. Mr McLaren added that

staff were anxious about their

ability to control the prison

this weekend, when only 95

The escape attempt at a

prison where inmates spend 22 hours a day in their cells

officers are rostered per

Mr McLaren said that staff

have escaped."

"If it had not been for the

Terry McLaren, branch sec-

the 150 intended to flee.

An enquiry was underway

seat of the trouble.

त्रा क्षेत्र विशेष . It's trions M MEN <sup>8.4</sup> । व्हेप्त 3 - 22 - 2016 - 1 2 g

一の地を 12 2 - 12/2 .. \*\*\* & .... 2...

... 2.4 . .... . ... Deirice is

e de la capación de g

operation immediately after briefing the home secretary. who was to make a statement in parliament about the disturbances on April 2. He said the decision was his alone and there were no ministerial constraints.

Mr Emes said the indications were that people could be grievously hurt, if not killed in the assault, which he did not believe carried a great chance of success, "I did not believe then and I do not believe now that that sort of injury even to one person, but certainly not to the extent I thought likely in this particu-lar venture, was worth it." Brendan O'Friel, the governor, has told the enquiry that he remains convinced that the plan had a good chance of success.

Mr Emes said yesterday that had lives been at risk within the prison, he may have looked at the assault differently. But the buildings had already been damaged and neither the public, the staff nor the prisoners were at risk.

Had the building been reasonably sound, Mr Emes may have been prepared to

seize JCB By MICHAEL HORSNELL TOP-SECURITY prisoners in and are denied association, masks and balaclavas commasks and balaclavas com-mandeered a JCB digger in an attempt to ram their way officers in the V-shaped exthrough the 20 ft wall at ercise yard between D and E

Officers foil

breakout as

prisoners

prison

yesterday.

The bravery and quickthinking of an officer who Between the sence and the seized a dumper truck to block prison wall is a "sterile area", the path of the digger preabout 20 yards wide, between vented a mass escape during a disturbance involving 150 the exercise yard and the outer wall. Workmen engaged in a seven-year programme to Two officers were seriously build a new ring main for water supplies that will evenhurt in hand-to-hand fighting and another four suffered tually provide internal sanitaminor injuries as they strugtion for the prison had left the gled with the prisoners for JCB in the sterile area.

> tacked an officer in charge of a separate working party pass-ing by, took his keys and commandeered a number of broom handles. As hand-tohand fighting began amid a hail of stones and other projectiles, five men wearing balaclavas and other masks unlocked the gate leading to the sterile area. Then they started up the JCB. An officer quickly started up a nearby dumper truck and prevented the digger from being used to bulldoze the wall.

The exercising inmates at-

wings, whose extremity is secured by a high fence with a

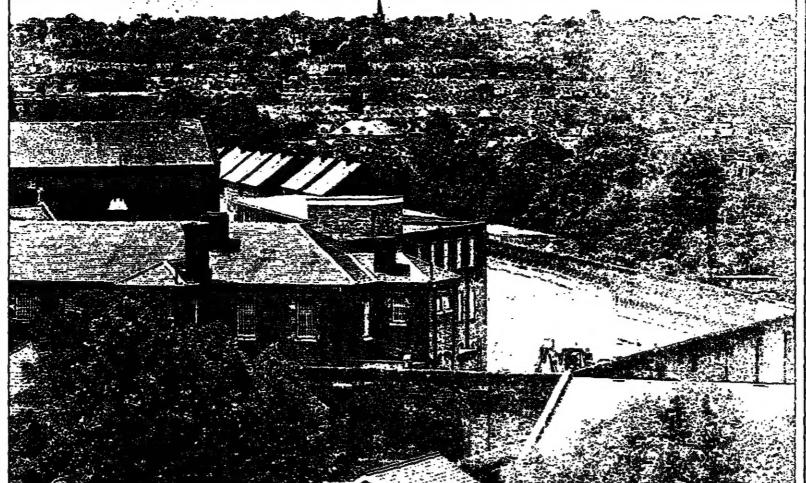
One officer suffered a broken arm in the fighting and another was hit on the back of the head with a broken bottle. Both men were said to be comfortable in hospital.

Mr McLaren said: "It got very violent. The category A prisoners involved are very dangerous. The inmates at this prison give their consent to the way we operate it, but now they have broken that consent. They have withdrawn their consent quite clearly."

No warnings had been given



McLaren: fears for jail security over weekend



An aerial view of Wandsworth jail and the JCB digger prisoners tried to drive through a 20 ft wall yesterday

present anxiety" that they would lose control of the jail.

Conditions inside the jail

are among the worst in the

prison estate, though over-

crowding, at present, is not serious. Most inmates only get

out of their cells to collect

food, slop out and have their

statutory one hour's exercise

each day and they only shower

and change their clothes once

a week; sometimes even this

minimal standard is not kept

to. Work opportunities and

educational facilities are re-

stricted, though Graham

Clark, the governor, is trying

There is a strong view, at the

prison department's head-

quarters that staff have added

to the jail's difficulties by

adopting a militant approach.

In a dispute over new rosters

in January last year, all the prison officers walked out and

police were drafted in to

control the jail. There was more industrial action at the

because of its swift efficiency and the way presoners had balaclavas and other para-phernalia. Officers had the rioters under control by 9.40am, and no damage was done to the jail. Staff maintained a high profile for the rest of the day as the prison remained calm.

Mr Clark said: "I shall obviously examine every aspect of the security and the response to the incident and I will have to make such adjustments as are necessary." He praised the officer who drove the dumper truck in front of the JCB. "I think it was a remarkable piece of quick thinking. He certainly saved the situation and prevented the incident from developing any further."

Staff have been saying for some time that they are con-cerned about their inability to maintain control. In the past 10 days two other attempts to snatch keys have been reported. in one, an officer was bundled into a refrigerator.

Barry Sheerman, Labour home affairs spokesman, said: I am deeply disappointed that we have got yet another serious injury to prison officers. The government must take action to reduce the pressure on the ghastly jails even before Lord Justice Woolf's report into the recent disturbances. I am calling on and we will be demanding a statement in the House next

### Imprisoned in the | Saunders accuses eye of the storm

By QUENTIN COWDRY HOME AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

WANDSWORTH prison, a that if they changed the regime forbidding-looking institution they might "unleash a hurri-built in 1851 which houses a cane". Staff had an "ever volatile mix of inmates, has a deserved reputation for being one of Britain's toughest and dangerous jails.

Local prisons are generally the most awkward to manage because they contain remand as well as sentenced prisoners. In Wandsworth's case the risk of disturbances is yet greater, because it acts as a dump for disruptive inmates from other jails and has an unusually large number of prisoners such as sexual offenders

requiring Rule 43 segregation. The response of staff at the iail, which has 1,389 prisoners and 456 prison officers, has been to impose an austere, highly disciplined regime, though over the past year the policy has softened slightly.

In a report on Wandsworth published in October last year Judge Tumim, chief inspector of prisons, said staff treated inmates with disdain and operated a "thoroughly institutionalising regime".

His most chilling observaproach was conditioned not a fortnight in a protest over by callousness or lack of moves to alter their London principle, but by the feeling weighting allowance.

### witnesses of lying ERNEST Saunders, the for- of the Guinness family, and

mer Guinness chairman and his deputy Lord Boyd, had chief executive, yesterday disputed the honesty of witnesses seeking to prove he was involved in the scandal over the brewing group's takeover

of Distillers. Mr Saunders, aged 55, accused "a parade of witnesses" of putting a gloss on the truth, and told a jury at Southwark Crown Court how he had heard a number of witnesses for the Crown "tell-

ing appalling lies". Charges before the jury relate to the 1986 takeover of Distillers, the big Scottish whisky firm, by Guinness for £2.7 billion, after a struggle with its rivals ArgylL

Mr Saunders was being quizzed about a £350,000 payment made to Anthony Parnes, a co-defendant, when he made his allegations. Mr Parnes, a stockbroker, was hired to provide market intelligence on the 1985 takeover of the Bells Whisky label. Saunders said that although payment for the advice was made to an offshore company, he told the then chairman and his deputy that the payment

was for the broker. John Chadwick, QC, for the prosecution, said the former

given the court a contrary

He asked: "What was it that justified paying Parnes twice your then salary in 1985?" Saunders replied: "I never considered what the company paid for my services, that was irrelevant." He said the main prosecution witness, Olivier Roux, a former Guinness director, recommended that Parnes be paid a fee for his advice in the Bells bid and he accepted the advice.

Mr Saunders denied the fee had been negotiated with Sir Jack Lyons, a millionaire financier, who, it is alleged, negotiated both his and Mr Parnes's £3 million fees for the later Distillers takeover. He said consultants tended to earn a great deal more for their job than full time employees. Mr Saunders was giving evidence on the thirteenth day

of the trial. Mr Saunders, Gerald Ronson, aged 50, the Heron Corporation chief, Mr Parnes, aged 44, and Sir Jack Lyons variously deny 24 counts including theft, false accounting, and breaches of the Companies Act.

The trial continues on chairman, Lord Iveagh, head Monday.

#### THE SEND YTIMES Stephanie still ready to marry?

to rival Prince Andrew's. in the splendour of Monaco's pink palace. New all France is asking What marriage Will Princess Stephanie o: Monaco go through with her marriage to Jean-Yves Le Fur, or will the relationship, like so many others in her



tempestuous life, come to nothing." Tomorrow Stuart Wavell, elegant dianst and columnist who is now Paris correspondent for The Sunday Times, looks at the past and present lovers of Princess Grace's beautiful daughter

Also in tomorrow's Sunday Times, in the Magazine, Warren Beatty talks about his life, his loves and his new film, Dack Trace.

"A disagreeable boy." by his own admission. Lord Hailsham recalls his days at Eton. Oxford and the Bar in the second of three extracts from his memoirs.

#### Strike brings queues at Channel ports

QUEUES were forming at cross-Channel ports last night and passengers were warned to expect long delays as French seamen continued their strike and blockade. Scalink British Ferries were

not accepting bookings and advised those who reservations to telephone before travelling to the ports. P&O Ferries were taking bookings to Boulogne and Zeebrugge, but also asked motorists to telephone before travelling. Foot passengers were being turned away.

Sealink passengers suffered delays of up to 12 hours last weekend and the prospects were similar for the next few days. French Sealink crews are on indefinite strike.

# **Storming Strangeways** 'not worth risk to life'

THE deputy director-general accept injuries such as broken limbs or severe cuts. "What I would not be prepared to risk of the prison service ordered the Strangeways governor not was the prospect of people to storm the inmates on the being permanently maimed or second day of their not possibly killed from attack by because the recovery of a scaffolding poles and large ruined building was not worth pieces of masonry that could the risk of deaths or serious be dropped from the roof." injury, the Woolf enquiry was Mr Emes ordered Mr told yesterday.

O'Friel to call off the opera-Brian Emes cancelled the tion in a telephone call taken in a side room at the home secretary's office after briefing David Waddington. He had questioned the governor about conditions inside the prison, the weapons available to inmates and the construction of barricades.

Mr Emes said he told Mr O'Friel that he thought there would be heavy casualties, and there was a chance of people being killed. He be-lieved that the governor had agreed that such an outcome was possible. Mr Emes said that he made the observation: This really isn't a runner is it. Mr O'Friel had carried on

talking, without a pause, about a secondary attack on the kitchens. From that, Mr Emes had assumed that the governor agreed with his decision and he did not discover that that was not the case until April 21.

Mr Emes said he had not realised at the time that the staff were lined up ready to go. He would have expected the governor to make preliminary preparations, but said it had not been wise "to have the

troops marking time" while the discussions about the operation were taking place.

As deputy director-general, Mr Emes is in day-to-day charge of the operational running of prisons. He ran the Strangeways incident from the prison service headquarters in London. Lord Justice Woolf asked how he could "second judge" the plan, sat in his office at the end of a telephone, when the man in charge on the ground knew the prison and the proposed deployments of men much better than he.

Mr Emes said it was desirable in such situations for someone less immediately involved to go through proposals to ensure an element of objectivity. "Sometimes the troops on the ground believe they can achieve anything and often that produces the direct results," he said.

Mr Emes agreed with the judge that it was "wholly undesirable" for him to be away from his operations room to brief the home secretary when that could have been done by someone else.

Recalled to the witness box. Mr O'Friel was asked why he had not developed contingency plans for an assault as iege went on. He said he had had his fingers heavily burnt in the rejection of his plan on April 2 and had been more cautious about planning such operations.

#### **Inmates** to join in jail debate

PRISONERS are to be given the opportunity of becoming involved in discussions on problems facing the prison service, in the second stage of Lord Woolf's enquiry (Peter Davenport writes).

The judge, who wrote to all prisoners seeking their com-ments in the aftermath of the Strangeways riot, said that he and Judge Turnim, the chief inspector of prisons, were investigating ways of involv-ing groups of prisoners in the wider debate, beyond the disturbances in Manchester and other jails.

We have received much useful help in the letters which prisoners have written to us," he said. "We shall continue to ensure their voices are heard." Lord Justice Woolf said the discussions would be in addition to a series of public seminars he and Judge Turnim are holding later this year, covering such issues as the tactical management of prisons, justice within them. and their relationship with

other elements of the criminal justice system. Since the seminars were announced in May, proposals had been submitted from many sources, including members of the prison service, inmates, academics and organisations with interests in the penal system, Lord Justice Woolf said.

"There is little merit in pursuing imaginative proposals unless they have been The enquiry will reopen in Carefully tested. Public debate is a fine way to achieve that." carefully tested. Public debate

# ONCE AFT. PERSONAL INVESTMENT SERVICE IS NO LONGER PERSONAL; YOU MISS IT.

Recent developments in the City may have meant that you have found yourself no longer able to do business on the same personal basis that you have enjoyed in the past.

At Courts we pride ourselves on our rapport with our customers. For almost three hundred years we have offered financial advice to individuals who have had a need for dependable service combined with integrity and expertise.

If you are interested in our personal investment service please telephone us on 071-753 1000 or use the coupon below.

#### St Paul's wins its ninth chess victory Matthew Piper, Darshan Kumaran beat

By RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT ST PAUL'S School, London, beat Truro

School, Cornwall, by five points to one in the final of the British schools chess championship played at the Charing Cross Hotel London, yesterday. Truro had been handicapped by the

absence of their star player, the reigning British champion Michael Adams, who was representing England in the world championship qualifying tournament at Manila in the Philippines. Individual scores in the final match of

the championship, which is sponsored

by The Times, were (St Paul's across

first): James Cavendish dre

Jamie Watts, Alex Felkirk beat Laurence Jupp, Daniel Aldridge beat Roland Cole, Caspar Bates beat Craig Fearn, and Irlan Nathoo drew with Nicholas Worley.

This was St Paul's ninth victory in the championship, a record in the com-petition. St Paul's takes chess very seriously as can be seen from the fact that three of the top British international players, Speelman, Hodgson and Watson, are all former pupils of the school. In the play-off for the third and fourth

places, the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, won on tte-break against Nottingham High School. Results, with Nottingham's names

first, were: Stephen Joseph drew with Simon Florence, Matthew Kennedy lost to Mark Davey, Steven Maxwell beat Malcolm Strens, Liam Sewell lost to Edward Dodds, James Redburn beat Gareth D'Arcy, and Geoffrey Hodgett drew with Yanni Yannoulis

Hundreds of schools around the United Kingdom enter The Times British schools chess championship each

Any school wishing to enter next year's competition should write, requesting an entry form, to: The chief conductor of The Times British Schools Chess Championship, 4 Alders Road, Hale Lane, Edgware, HA8 9QG.

lease provide me with	Courts & Co. 440 Strand, London WC2R eQS h details of your personal investment services.	
Name		
Address		Coutts& Co
hsreade	Telephone No	440 Smand, London WC2R CQS Member of IMRO

#### HOME NEWS

# Motoring fines in City may be higher for the rich

LEGAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

CITY of London businessmen and women who commit motoring offences will face fines related to their means under a scheme expected to be brought in soon by City of London magistrates.

The move by City justices, who handle more than £3 million worth of fines a year, could have a big impact on congestion and driving in the City's square mile.

It is also likely to have a knockon effect in other magistrates' courts throughout London, many so we have a fair amount of road of which are studying the scheme traffic cases." He predicted fines and have expressed interest in its adoption. Colin Clifford, clerk to the City of London magistrates, said that they had been "very impressed" by the so-called unit fines scheme, which has been

successfully tested in four mag-istrates' courts around the country. It was likely, he said, that at a meeting next week they would approve the setting up of a steering committee aimed at adopting the system in the new year. "We have a horrendous parking problem and

would increase for the rich. The unemployed would find them-selves with low fines. "In our area, fines are likely to be at higher levels than those being imposed under the scheme elsewhere".

Under unit fines, the penalty is calculated by a formula that deprives the offender of his or her weekly "spare" income (net of outgoings), over a set number of weeks, fixed according to the gravity of the offence.

Magistrates set a lower and

upper limit for spare income because the law on whether magistrates can increase fines for the better off is uncertain. The government proposes to remove any top limit. Courts have not set an upper limit higher than £20, but Mr Clifford predicted it could be £50 in the City. He said that minimum fines will also be set for minor

traffic offences. The scheme is being studied by by other London courts. City of London magistrates recently held a training conference on unit fines attended by representatives of London and there was considerable interest, Mr Clifford said.

This autumn the Home Office will publish the findings of the pilot project under which unit fines have been tested over 12 months in Basingstoke, Bradford, Swansea and Teeside. Bryan Gibson, clerk to the Basingstoke justices, said that already several courts had or proposed to bring in unit fines voluntarily, in such areas as Dorset, Oxfordshire and Yorkshire.

The Home Office proposes to

legislate for the scheme to be

years and the findings of the pilot scheme, which show it curs imprisonment for fine default by 25 per cent, are likely to be used as

the basis for legislation.
The value of the fines imposed in 1989 under the scheme rose by 14 per cent and fines actually collected

rose by 12 per cent. The average revenue from a fine is £71, whereas imprisonment costs some £300 a week.

Unit Fines, by Bryan Gibson (Waterside Press, Freepost, Winchester, Hampshire SO23 9BR; £7.95)

# **School tests** revised after complaints by teachers

SIMPLER National Curricu- thing that we had pilots in the lum tests are to be introduced first place - to see what works for seven-year-olds. Alan in the classroom. The results of the pilot exercise are now being to widespread criticism of a recent trial of standard assistant Masters and Misessessment tasks in 400

Mr Howarth said: "It seems from the early anecdotal evitasks used this summer were too demanding of teachers and pupils and need to be

Mr Howarth's announcement was greeted as a victory by teacher union leaders, who had claimed that the trial tests were too cumbersome and had distressed teachers, pupils and parents. Mr Howarth, however, made no apology for the legally required tests which many headteachers had ned to boycott: "It was exactly to discover this sort of

petite

calculation.

A Japanese professor

of MATHEMATICS has

adadated that there are

850,000 lazy inibles

in every bottle of Prite

Liquorelle, the world's most

This works out at

roughly 00051176p per

LAZY bubble, which seems

like terrific value to as,

particularly when you

remember that after you've

forked out for the lubbles,

the INEFFABLE blond of

Bordeaux wines and fine old

cognuc comes absolutely free.

Linuorelle. A sporkling blend

of petillant Bonleaux wines

und tine old cognuc. From the

PETITE LIQUORELLE

PETILLANTE

TOFT & CHARDON

house of Moët & Chundon.

THINK PETTIE Petite

suave after dinner drink

#### 20,000 respond to recruiting campaign

By OUR EDUCATION EDITOR

TRAINING on-the-job has led to an increase in the number of people interested in becoming teachers, John MacGregor, the education secretary, said yesterday.

He claimed that the recent £1.25 million press and telehad resulted in nearly 20,000 serious enquiries: "This very good response shows that teaching as a career is cearly on the up.

The campaign was introduced last month to meet shortages in certain areas and subjects. In January 1988 there were between 5,000 and 6.000 vacancies in schools in

England and Wales. Mr MacGregor said that nearly half the enquiries came from people over 26. This, he believed, showed that the government was right to introduce changes allowing onthe job training for graduates and other qualified people in the articled and licensed

teacher schemes. He said that it was impossible to judge how many extra student teachers would be recruited but he was confident that the campaign had reached many who had not considered teaching before. A big source of recruitment is expected to be the 400,000 qualified teach-ers, many of whom are married women, who had left

Doug McAvoy, general sec-retary of the National Union of Teachers, said: "I have never criticised the campaign but I do not believe that the ults show that teaching is on the up and up. The test will be how many of the 5,000 graduates who sent off for the packs actually apply to become teachers once they see the limited salaries available

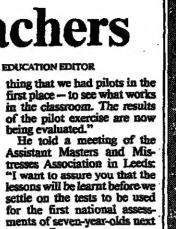
#### Careers fair attracts thousands

MORE than 30,000 students and school leavers are expected to have attended the largest careers and higher education fair in the country when it closes its doors this

evening. Universities, polytechnics and colleges have combined with many of the country's largest employers to provide free advice to school leavers and students at Directions in Olympia, west London.

Seminars to be held today include careers in the health service; hotels and catering; how students can be spon-sored for courses; the benefits of higher education; and retailing and environmental issues from the Body Shop.

Directions, sponsored by The Times and The Sunday Times, is open from 10am



Mr Howarth said the gov-ernment was determined to introduce legally required testing at seven in maths, English and science from next April. But he added: "I am very well aware from my own visits to schools that teachers are genuinely worried the assessment tests will overwhelm them and squeeze out teaching.

"We are determined that the National Curriculum assessment arrangements will be manageable for teachers and appropriate for pupils. None of the benefits will flow if the arrangements are too unwieldy to be integrated into the life of a normal classroom. or if the pupils are intimidated

Peter Smith, joint general secretary of Amma, said: "This is the first occasion on which a government minister has publicly said that their plans were unrealistic and

Doug McAvoy, general sec-retary of the National Union of Teachers, called for an early revision of the tests to allay teachers' fears, while David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Headteachers, said the period of testing should be extended from three weeks to four months.

· A full-scale inspection of reading standards may be demanded by John Mac-Gregor, education secretary, following a survey showing that the standards of sevenyear-olds had fallen drastically

in the last five years.

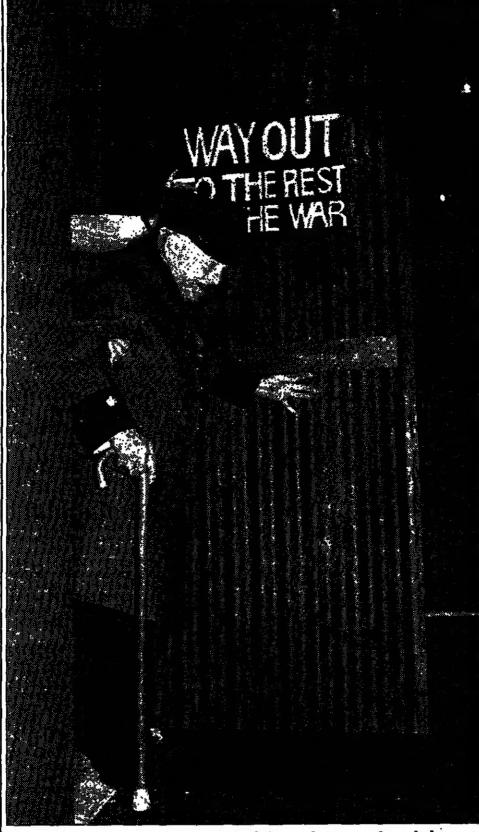
Mr MacGregor said he was waiting to see the confidential report into the reading abilities of 347,000 children written by senior educational psychologists. Once he had read it he would consider asking HM Inspectorate to

carry out their own survey. The confidential report, published in this week's Times Educational Supplement, claimed that the number of children who are considered to be "extremely poor readers" has increased by 50 per cent. In some areas the figure

has doubled. Mr MacGregor said that the latest research showed that standards for 11-year-olds were increasing and he expected testing under the national curriculum to point out quickly where things were



Howarth: Aware there are worries on testing



Dick Collinge, a Chebea Pensioner aged 95, emerges from the trench exhibition at the Imperial War Museum yesterday. The trench display from part of part of a permanent exhibition devoted to history's bloodiest and most momentous conflict (John Young writes). The exhibition was opened yesterday by Lord Haig, son of the field marshal who commanded the British forces on the Western Front from 1915 to 1918. It completes the first stage of the museum's redevelopment and complements exhibitions devoted to the second world war and to the intervening years. Visitors can absorb a third of this century's history in a brilliantly imaginative and evocative display. Thousands of items from the museum's archives include paintings, official documents, uniforms, weapons, medals and memorabilia. The great and tragic every in related clerity and concisely on story is related clearly and concisely on "over the top".

display panels accompanying each showcase of exhibits. Original film has been given a soundtrack of thunderous guns and of bugles playing the Last Post. Contemporary recordings of the sougs sung by soldiers on the way to slaughter are amplified, complete with mechanical scratches and hisses. There are cheery signboards from the trenches, and reminders that the horror and suffering inspired poets such as Wilfrid Owen and Siegfried Sassoon to lament the futility of war. The centrepiece of the exhibition is a fullscale recreation of a trench, complete with sound effects and the stench of mud. In near darkness visitors are invited to make their way along duckboards past sentries on the firestep, an officer shouting orders on the telephone to the artillery battery, a "Tommy" composing a letter home, and men about to go

# EC names 140 British beaches. in legal action

From Peter Guilford, BRUSSELS

European Commission yes terday as failing to meet that previous attempts to tarbathing water cleanliness standards. The beaches are cited in with individual infringement legal action Isunched in the

European Court of Justice.
Yesterday the commission accused the government of "excessive" delays in meeting directives agreed in 1975 and which should have been in force ten years later. The commission announced earlier this year that it was taking legal steps over inadequate stan-dards at Blackpool, Formby and Southport. Yesterday, however, it produced its full list of 140 beaches which form part of the prosecution.

A commission spokesman said that all member states except Portugal, which must comply by 1992, were involved in court action. But the case against Britain was among the most advanced. Another spokesman said that a flood of letters from people complaining that Britain's beaches were unfit for bathing had led the EC to open infringement proceedings.
"We have received literally

hundreds of complaints from British people," the spokes-man said. Britain was not the black sheep of the Commu-nity, she added. "The quality of bathing water is just as bad in other European Commu-nity countries. The British just happen to complain and stick up for their rights far more."

The commission will publish a full chart of Europe's dirty beaches next week. Basing its complaints on a

sovernment report from 1988, the commission said in a statement that the Britain's clean-up plans were "inad-equate and could not respond quickly and efficiently to the problem of water pollution". Water samples were rarely taken often enough, and in some cases there was no monitoring for the presence of salmonella or enteroviruses.

"We hope the infringement proceedings will accelerate the British government's efforts to improve and clean its water," the spokesman said. The government's 1988 report predicts that Britain's bathing water will not be clean enough to satisfy Brussels until 1995.

The move betrays a sense of frustration in Brussels that governments will stall efforts to improve the environment. In particular, Britain and others have asked for longer delays to meet EC water quality standards on the ground that

international agenda and the

"Three successive market

fervent Roman Catholic after the

mother's remarriage. In 1604 he

became involved with people who

Their plot aimed to kill the king and

A TOTAL of 140 British fast improvement probeaches were named by the grammes are too expensive.

proceedings have not worked. It is the government's entire clean-up policy which is at fault," said one EC official.

In a separate move, however, the Commission is prosecuting the government over a heavily polluted beach at Weston Share, outside Southampton. Swimming is allowed there, even though the UK, authorities do not recognise it as fit for bathing.



#### Woman charged with arson

Jane Salveson, a design consultant, was remanded in custody for two weeks by West London magistrates' 'court yesterday charged with committing arson with intent to endanger life. She was refused bail.

It is alleged that Miss Salveson, aged 36, of Ealing. west London, set fire to the home of Michael Stevens, a businessman, in Fulham in the early hours of Monday. Reporting restrictions were

#### Council house repairs survey

Some local authorities are failing to carry out proper routine maintenance of their proper-ties, the government said yes-terday on the basis of a survey of council housing stock

Chistopher Chope, a junior environment minister, said that councils needed to do more work, such as painting of windows, to smarten up houses and flats still in a poor state of repair.

#### Inmate escapes

Robert Perks, aged 23, from Ford open prison in Littlehampton, West Sussex, yesterday. Perks, who was serving a 17-month sentence for burglary, was said not to be dangerous.

#### Bugbear

Travellers from France, where Colorado beetles are attacking potato crops, are having special customs checks to stop the beetle reaching Britain. The Department of Agriculture said: "If anyone finds one, they should catch it and take it to the police."

#### Winning woman

Christine Brown, aged 41 of Camborne, Cornwall. 2 mother of three, has won the Devon and Cornwall police best student award. She also beat the 50 other recruits. mostly men half her age, 10 win the trophy for endeavour in physical training.

All in good time

Marc Poynton, of Beaminster, Dorset, has won an electric shaver and bottle of wine in a clay pigeon competition. It will, however, be a year or two den. He was tortured, sent to trial and before he uses them because he is ten years old.

### SNP urges sale of Scots steel plants

By ANDREW COLLIER

up an independent Scottish steel industry, increasing pres-sure on British Steel to sell off its plants there.

Jim Sillars, the SNP MP for Govan, has written to the Scottish Development Agency asking for a meeting with its chief executive, James Scott, He wants the agency to prepare a business plan to attract investors to back a self-

contained Scottish industry. His letter follows the announcement on Thursday by Malcolm Rifkind, the Scottish secretary, that the SDA is Scotland. British Steel plans to

THE Scottish National Party plants in south Wales, and yesterday called for a study there are strong fears that the into the feasibility of setting rest of the Ravenscraig comrest of the Ravenscraig com-plex could close within four

> The SNP is convinced Ravenscraig is to be shut down and that the only future for Scottish steel lies as a local industry, probably under the control of international investors. The party has estimated the value of British Steel's Scottish assets at about £400

Mr Sillars believes that Mr Rifkind may be prepared to consider the possibility of an independent industry and wants the SDA to conduct a to hold an enquiry into the feasibility study as part of its viability of steelmaking in enquiry. Mr Sillars said: "There is no doubt that an close the strip mill at independent industry would Ravenscraig next year with be viable, but we will not

#### BBC seeks £10m for world TV news By RICHARD EVANS, MEDIA EDITOR

THE BBC is seeking £10 news footage would be commillion from the City to plemented by special material launch a world television and pictures from Visnews news service next year. and the American network

The government has twice declined to back the scheme, so J Henry Schroder, the merchant bankers who prepared a business plan for the project, will be asked to raise enough money for the launch and a year's running costs.

The service, which is likely to include advertising, would consist of three half-hour programmes of international news each weekday, and

NBC. An outside sales and distribution company in which the BBC would have a minority stake would market and distribute the service. John Tusa, the World Service managing director, said yesterday: "We intend that this new television news ser-vice will reflect both the

analytical approach to news might expand to include a for which the World Service half-hour weekly news review has been famous since it began at weekends. It would be sent radio broadcasting more than around the world by satellite 50 years ago. and then distributed locally. Programmes would be surveys have indicated that made at the BBC's White City there is an international television market for news pro-

studios in west London by

near by and was amazed to find out death of his father in 1579 and his

## the loss of nearly 800 jobs, achieve any interest until a World Service, news and curgrammes with the BBC World transferring production to its business plan is constructed." rent affairs staff. Existing BBC Service brand name." Gunpowder plotters seek the Fawkes family

By RAY CLANCY

DESCENDANTS of the Gunpowder Plot conspirators are being sought to join a re-enactment of the historic attempt to blow up parliament in 1605.

Organisers hope that descendants of Guy Fawkes and others, who are remembered every November with fireworks and bonfires, will take part in a modern conspiracy to burn a wooden model of parliament in aid of

charity. Distant relatives of Thomas Percy. one of the conspirators, have been traced and they plan to take part in the until 4pm, Admission is free. | event on November 5. David Kelly,

founder member of the Torrington Cavaliers, a charity fund-raising group, said he was also trying to trace the families of Robert Catesby, Thomas Winter and John Wright, the other conspirators.

The Cavaliers are building a 100ft replica of the Houses of Parliament, which features an 85ft Big Ben, from trees blown down in storms. When it is complete it will be on display in Torrington, north Devon, until the night of the great modern plot.

"We aim to complete the job that was started 385 years ago and raise money for local charities at the same time," Mr Kelly said. He has been

opposed the Catholic policies that Last night Lady Geoffrey Percy, James I was trying to introduce. widow of the late Lord Geoffrey Percy, said that she and her daughter Diana would be attending the "blowmembers of parliament who supported the Roman church but was foiled when Fawkes was arrested on ing up" of parliament. "It should be a lot of fun. We are looking forward to being there." She said her husband the night of November 4 as he entered was descended from the grandson of the cellars of the Tower of London, the 4th Earl of Percy who was born in 1446 and connected with the Thomas Percy who took part in the plot. where the gunpowder had been hid-

Percy who took part in the plot.

Hanged, drawn and quartered after being found guilty of high treason.

conducting his own research.

the conspirators."

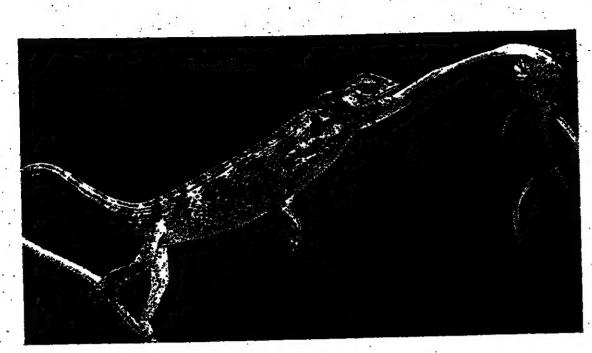
contacted the Percy family who live

that they were connected with one of

المكذاب الرس

# Only Nikon.

Number (xvi)



Of the world's top wildlife photographers.

Stephen Dalton is the man for micro timing.

In the field, Dalton only ever shoots on Nikon.

(It is, after all, the best in the field.)



The West Bank is no place to be caught with a camera. So Martin Cleaver, who won't shoot with anything less than a Nikon, caught this moment with a concealed camera.

A Nikon compact, just like the family would use.



The top fashion photographers can afford to use any cameras in the world.

But the majority of them, like Karena Perronet-Miller, choose to shoot on Nikon.



The Hawaiian island of Kauai is the wettest place on earth (17 times wetter even than Manchester.) Globe-trotting wildlife photographer Frans Lanting took Nikons, since with anything less, he could really be in deep water.



As well as taking great shots, Nikons sometimes take famous snaps, When Daley Thompson's pule broke during the Seoul Olympics, top sports photographer Leo Mason captured this split second with the one camera he'll stake his reputation on.









"Eau, I say."

Metho claim Briton poverty

about the section of the section of

menda instit

inches the first in the first in the section of the

Delegates vote on words of the Creed

> crease "Here erse many ः 🧐 उद्भवति 🕻

> > b ished

Churches has account of cents as the same on the circ. Museum s compare troubled]

of the doc-

base never any control of the series authority to the eart.

The British Courses have been controls as the series of the series

White services have used the three terms CERTIFIES THE SERVICE OF THE SERVICE

> the Museum of the Implier, the hornings and deputy charman and depute chairman
>
> conservative
>
> is to present the available
>
> a warning 152 and
>
> a warn ils trop carries cash p largest The report the todaes.
>
> Mist Hugh Casson a sident of the Royal and the Royal

most subtly this y some relief. of Arts, and includ-Morris of Castle ds and Gaillener Comthe number of muse- donate ew one is estimated to ing every formight A to a constant crosion Atal foundations of the The ums f in the system accurate the system accurate which will be system accurate the system ac

War Picked probability is that placed reform is pesa of modern techniques 1602511 The lian.

System As with the

Bossly inflated opiera simos: any-

not be right that the

painung

Derbys

# Methodists claim 15m **Britons** on poverty line

FIFTEEN million people are living in or on the edge of poverty, according to a report to the Methodist conference in According to the report, there Cardiff yesterday.

Although unemployment rented housing had declined, earnings were The report, he still too low to support a family adequately because more people were taking low paid and part-time jobs, the report said. The conference, the governing body of the Methodist church, called for increased welfare benefits, higher tax thresholds, in-creased child benefit and capital grants instead of loans from the social fund.

The Rev John Kennedy, secretary responsible for political, social and economic policy in the church's division of social responsibility, said: "Methodists of all political views are increasingly concerned at the poverty they find around them. This is true even in the most affluent areas. Justice demands a new and determined approach to the grow-

Mr Kennedy said the atten-

#### Delegates vote on words of the Creed

METHODISTS took just 15 minutes to reach a decision yesterday on a 1,600-year debate over three words central to the meaning of the Trinity (Ruth Gledhill writes).

The debate concerned the possible removal of three words which were added into the Creed agreed by the church in the east and west by the Council of Constantinople

The conference "expressed its willingness to restore the Nicene Creed to the form agreed by east and west in AD381". Methodists would, though, only restore the Creed if and when there was sufficient agreement in the west-

time when contacts are grow- for the addition of affordable -accondit conference. The Filioque present stock." clause added the words "and the Son" to the Creed: "We believe in the Holy Spirit, the Lord, the giver of life, who proceeds from the Father and the Son." It thus affirms a belief which is an integral part of the doctrine of the Trinity.

While western churches have used the clause for centuries, the eastern churches have never adopted it. The Orthodox Church gives high authority to the early Creeds. The British Council of Churches has asked individ- cent income to those from ual churches to decide where whom in recent years the gov they stand on the clause. whom in recent years the gov ernment has withdrawn it." they stand on the clause.

According to the report, there is still a shortage in affordable

The report, Modern Poverty: the issue, says: "Government figures indicate that some 10 million people live at benefit level. Social security benefits are not over-generous; independent research has shown that families with incomes as much as 30 per cent above benefit level experience a sharp falling off in their living standards, particularly if they are dependent for a long period. This suggests that another five million people are living

on the edge of poverty. plain: there has been a huge growth in unemployment in the last decade. The recent decline in unemployment has seen people taking low-paid and part-time jobs, with earnings still too low to support a family adequately."

The report criticised the government for continuing the freeze on child benefit and said the social fund was the least defensible element in the benefit system. "The churches predicted in 1988 that poor people would be plunged into debt through the system for loans for beds, cookers and so

on. This has come about." The report highlighted the loss of nearly half a million dwellings from the private rented sector and said the 1988 Housing Act, which aimed to bring into the market large numbers of unoccupied or under-occupied properties in private hands, had not worked. Public awareness of homelessness disguised an even more widespread hous-

ing disaster. The report claimed that housing benefit was being cut and local authority and housing association rents were increasing sharply. Those who attempted to earn their way out of poverty

found that as carnings increased, they lost more in taxation and lost benefit while the more prosperous enjoyed the benefits of a wide range of tax concessions. The report The three words are a said housing policy was failing stumbling block in relations to meet an evident need, with the Orthodox Church at a "Annual targets need to be set

> Sister Ann Sherpherdson, "Here in Britain we have many church buildings which seem too large for our require ments. Maybe we could allow some of them to be refurbished to become homes for the homeless.

The Rev lan Yates, of northwest London, said homelessness would not be solved by "sleeping bags or the floors of our churches. It will be solved by giving a de-

### Museum service compared to troubled NHS

THE troubled museums ser- most senior museum person vice has uncomfortable nel should be spending more similarities with the National Health Service because of inflation and diminished public funding, according to the judges of the Museum of the Year Award.

David Trippier, the heritage minister and deputy chairman of the Conservative party, who is to present the 1990 award next Wednesday, will hear a warning against the danger of forcing too many institutions, including the largest museums, to look to the private sector for a bigger percentage of their funding.

In their report the judges, chaired by Sir Hugh Casson, a past president of the Royal Academy of Arts, and including Lord Morris of Castle Morris, chairman of the Museums and Galleries Commission, say there has been a rise in the number of muse-ums (a new one is estimated to be opening every fortnight) but point to a constant erosion of financial foundations of the biggest national museums.

The report says: "The

temptation is to say that all that is necessary is to produce a master plan which will reform the system. As with the NHS the probability is that only piecemeal reform is possible. Inflation and the rocketing cost of modern techniques of conservation - not to mention the grossly inflated cost of buying almost anything, object or painting, which museums might want has made expectations impos-

"It cannot be right that the Telerium . . . . .

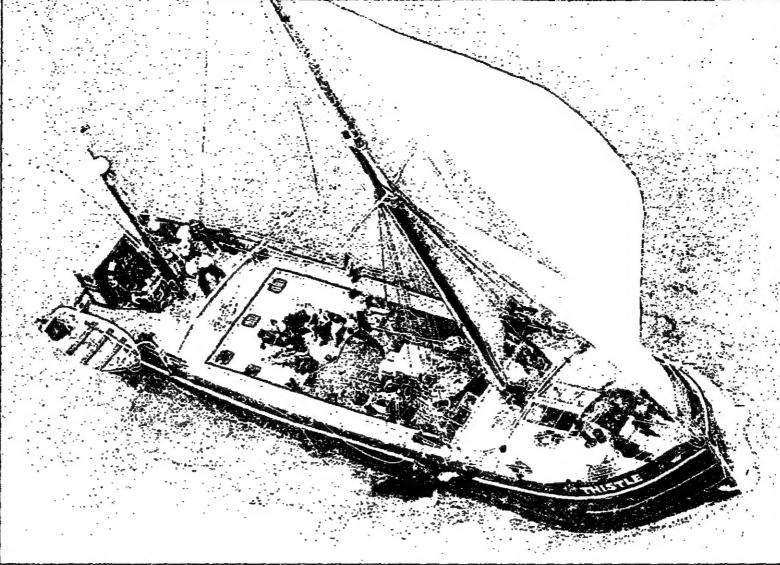
and more of their time courting sponsors, and less and less doing their basic job of look ing after museums and their

The award, of which the chief sponsor is British Gas, is the most distinguished annual event for museums although its trophy, a miniature sculpture by Dame Elisabeth Frink carries a relatively modes cash prize of £2,000. This year it has had 58 entrants, the largest number ever.

The judges, however, offer Mr Trippier a word of praise: "The government, after almost ten years of applying subtly restricted budgets, have this year brought muse some much needed financial relief. In particular, we should welcome the new arrangement for tax concessions on single donations, a reform which has been overdue for far too long"

The shortlist of six museums for the award, which is organised by National Her-itage, includes only one national museum, the Imperial War Museum, which was picked for its revolutionary recasting and reinterpretation

The others are Wimpok Hall, the 17th-century Nat-Trust - house near ional Royston, Hertfordshire, for the new museum set in its stables; Buxton Museum Derbyshire, for its display on the Peak District; the Walsall Leather Centre Museum; the Manchester Museum of Science and Industry and the new W.p. r. .



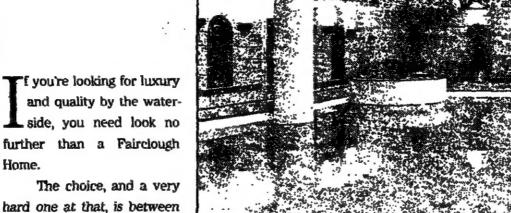
Neat as a painted model boat, the Thames barge Thistle under sail near Harwich this week. Built in 1895 in Glasgow, the restored metal hulled craft will compete with 17 other sailing barges in the annual race on the river Orwell between Ipswich and Harwich this weekend

#### Service to dedicate Lockerbie memorial

By ANDREW COLLIER RELATIVES of those who died in the Lockerbie air disaster will gather today for the dedication of a memorial to the victums of the bombing 18 months ago. A remembrance room is being opened at Tundergarth, the tiny hamlet where the nose cone of the Pan Am Boeing 747 landed

after the mid-air explosion. The memorial is in the grounds of Tundergarth church, across the road from the crash site. A former gravediggers' hut will hold a book of remembrance recording the names, addresses and nationalities of the 270 people who died in the disaster. About 150 people from Britain, the United States and Europe are expected to attend the service of dedication for the room, which is intended to be a place of reflection near the farmland where many of the bodies were found.

Gordon Wilson, the manager of the Lockerbie Air Disaster Trust Fund, said; "Many of the Americans wanted a memorial at Tundergarth because so many of the victims were found there. We think it is ideal. The hut has been completely refurbished. and relatives and friends who come over will be able to sit in peace and pay tribute to those



our popular Cyclops Wharf and King & Queen Wharf developments, with their magnificent leisure centres and convenient locations near the City.

Both developments offer spacious accommodation and an extremely high standard of finish, with elegant bathrooms, fully fitted kitchens and double glazing.

Prices range from £55,000° to £200,000.

So providing you have a joint income of £17,500 pa, one of these superb apartments could be yours.

And with Cyclops Wharf virtually completed, you can move in right away.

Tempted, but think you can't afford it? Then you'll find our purchase deals are almost as attractive as our apartments.

Under our flexible Options 100 Plan, you can actually choose your own combination of deals from a variety of exciting purchase schemes.

variable mortgage subsidies. Plus our amazing 50/50

Including generous and

The Options 100 Plan includes: 50/50 and other Partnership Deals · Mortgage subsidies from 71/2% (APR 7.8%) for 18 months to 121/2% (APR 13.6%) for 21/2 years · Interest free loans · Home Exchange · Move-In Option · Stamp Duty paid · Survey Fee paid · Legal Fees paid · 12 months Service Charge and Ground Rent · Interior  $Decoration \cdot Curtains \cdot Carpets \cdot Full$ furnishing. Ask for details.

IF YOUTHINK THIS

YOU SHOULD SEE THE

RIVERSIDE APARIMENTS

THAT GO WITH IT

- IS STUNNING

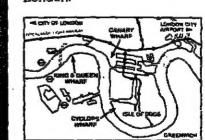
ively gives you a 5 year interest free loan on half the price of your apartment.\*\* The result is a purchase deal tailored exclusively to your requirements.

Partnership Deal which effect-

And that has to be one of the best offers on the market.

Interested? Well, don't forget that Options 100 only applies to contracts exchanged by 27th July 1990, so call us on the number below for more details today.

It has to be the smartest move you could make in London.





CHECK OUT THE QUALITY FOR YOURSELF WE'RE JUST 1/2 MILE FROM CANARY WHARF. RING 071-538 1101 NOW

IF YOU CAN FIND A BETTER PURCHASE OPTION, OR A BETTER QUALITY APARTMENT, TAKE IT. TEL 071-231 6134. BETWEEN 11am & 6nm. TEL: 071-538 1101. BETWEEN 11am & 6pm.

These liquies represent 50% of the full purchase price Service charge and ground rent cora ""Your apartment is purchased for 50% of the current market price now, the remaining 50% to be egand over a maximum of 5 years a<u>t the then market purce. No interest</u> is payable on that rediating share in the maximum Montgage subsidies 5 2000 on Abbey having the Montgage Bate pressured to status and valuation. Virtuen quotannots are evaluated YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



exceed spending limits next year, Michael Portillo, the local government minister, thority spending has risen said yesterday.

an uncompromising to the annual conference of the Conservativedominated Association of District Councils in Harrogate. Mr Portillo gave the collecting the community clearest indication yet of the government's response to widespread criticism of the

He made it clear that the ministerial review being conducted at cabinet level was concentrating only on "anomalies" rather than ma-

"What we are not doing is looking at root and branch changes to the community charge system. The basic principle of the charge is that almost every adult should make a contribution to the cost of local services. This is the fairest way of financing local government and there is no intention to change that,"

He discounted any chance of local councils being given the £4 billion which they say they need to avoid large increases in poll tax levels next year. The only option for local authorities was to "reduce expectations and slim down". They should begin the process now as the government would not hesitate to use its capping powers otherwise.

Mr Portillo said that he had seen no evidence that the formulae used to calculate government grant to councils, which had been strongly criticised at the conference, were unworkable and he gave a strong warning that present

out any substantial changes to cillors when he said that the the structure of the community charge has had "a nity charge and is ready to positive impact" by raising extend capping if councils public awareness of the work done by local government.

> sharply, by far more than inflation, by far more than the local authority index of costs, by far more than could be justified by extra burdens or the cost of introducing and charge. Too many authorities have indulged in closingdown-sale spending on capital work. Too many have taken advantage of the turmoil surrounding the new system to hike up their current spending and blame it on the government?

This year's increase of 14 cent in revenue spending per cent in revenue spending had come on top of a 9 per cent increase last year.

All sectors of local government were responsible, he said. District councils could not hide behind the fact that most of the poll tax revenue they raised was actually spent by county councils.

"Increases this year in dis-trict incomes of 20, 30, 50 and even 60 per cent have been



"Councils must

THE government has ruled heckled by some Labour coundistricts, often in the grip of out any substantial changes to cillors when he said that the "leisure-centre-itis", have added £10 ot £20 to community charge bills while arguing to themselves that it will scarcely be noticed where counties are, say, £80 above He went on: "Local autheir standard spending

> His remark was taken as a reference to an increase in the number of council projects to build leisure centres and other civic amenities.

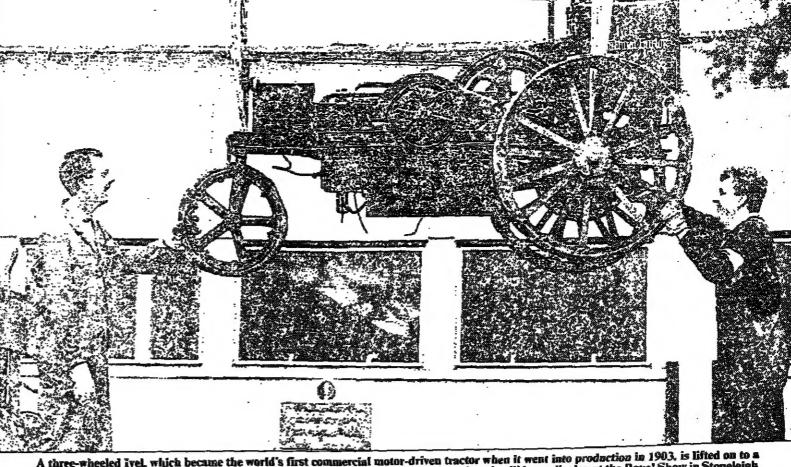
> His tough tone extended to remarks he made about the role British local government could play in developing local democracy in Eastern Europe. Although it was a tribute to British town halls that their organisation was being studied there were still too many disturbing features" of British local government. They included "over-politicisation, blurred roles of elected members and officers, and too much spending of other people's money".

Despite the minister's comments, it is still far from certain that most district councils will face capping next

At present only those which spend more than £15 million a year can be capped, and extending the power to smailer councils would require an Act of Parliament. Government whips fear that launching a new poll tax bill in the autumn would unleash a fresh wave of political trouble for the government.

Earlier, Bryan Gould, the shadow environment secretary said Labour wanted to hold talks with the Conservarive district councils for its plans for a property-based alternative to the poll tax.

He said it was vital to have wide consensus on the new which would be "a modernised rates system made fairer by being closely



A three-wheeled ivel, which became the world's first commercial motor-driven tractor when it went into production in 1903, is lifted on to a lorry at the Science Museum, in London, yesterday for a journey to Warwickshire, where it will be on display at the Royal Show in Stopeleigh

# Capped London council to shed 800 jobs

HARINGEY council in north London said vesterday that it would have to shed up to 800 obs to save £10 million because of poll-tax capping.

The Labour council said it would have to close libraries. sports centres and a home for children with learning difficulties. Toby Harris, the Lab-our leader, said youth services would be cut, adult education services halved, an old people's home closed and charges introduced for home helps.

Leaders of Nalgo, which has 2.800 members working for Haringey, will vote next Tuesday on whether to hold oneday stoppages and an indefinite strike in key areas if council leaders continue to make plans for cuts without consulting the union.

Mr Harris said every effort had been made not to make

community care and street cleaning. "I'm sure that some in the government will say that the council has chosen these areas deliberately so that the government can take the blame. Well, the government is to blame. But any idea that we have targeted areas which

are emotive is nonsense." Under the proposals, which have not yet been sanctioned by either the Labour group or the full council, adult education services, which cater for 10,000 people, would be halved, as would youth services, with the staff of 34 cut to 19.

The council's sailing centre at Banbury reservoir, which four classes of Haringey schoolchildren and adults attend each day, would be closed. Two sports centres, at Tottenham and Gladesmore. would close as would two of the borough's three swimming pools. Of the seven branch libraries, two would remain

main libraries would close. Mr Harris said: "Everyone involved in making these proposals was conscious of the value in which libraries are held. But we were faced with choices which none of us imagined possible: do we close libraries or schools, sports

centres or day nurseries? Charges of £1.50 a week for home helps would be imposed for the first time and meals on wheels would rise by 15p to £1. An old people's home, a day centre and the children's home would close. A further £1.5 million would be saved by cutting grants to 40 vol-

untary groups. Mr Harris said he was angry and sad at having to make "When Chris Patten cuts. went to Parliament to announce the caps on council budgets he talked glibly about a parade of bleeding stumps that he was expecting from

himself just what those bleeding stumps are."

Philip Jones, deputy leader, said it was hoped that some services could be saved by outside sponsorship. There might be a trust or foundation which would support the sailing school or part of the youth service, and schools could look at ways to help keep the sports centres open. "It is an horrendous task to

make these cuts, especially in the middle of the financial year. But we hope that funding for some things can be found from elsewhere. All these have been carefully thought about. We went through the budget line by line, but we had to make cuts somewhere." Union officials want to see detailed financial information to see whether alternatives to the job losses can be found. While the council has said that

come to Haringey to see for begin to be lost through voluntary redundancy and early retirement before compulsory redundancies were imposed, Nalgo says that it has not been given any indication of where the axe will fall.

John Marsh, branch secretary, said the union was calling in a financial consultant to look at alternative cuts but was still convinced that the council's refusal to discuss possible cuts made industrial action inevitable.

• Services in Ealing, west London, were disrupted yesterday by a 24-hour strike by Nalgo members in support of those who lost their jobs with the closure of services, such as the lesbian and gay centre, and race equality and women's units. The union has been opposed to changes and cuts made by the council since the Conservatives won control in

#### **Parliament**

# 'Emigration threatens Hong Kong stability'

HONG Kong is already experiencing "severe emigra-tion" of many of the colony's key personnel to establish their nationality elsewhere before the Chinese takeover in 1997, Earl said in the Lords yesterday.

The current rate of emigration and loss of confidence posed a real threat to Hong Kong's

Earl Ferrers was speaking during the second reading of the British Nationality (Hong Kong) bill under which 50,000 heads of households will be granted British passports on a points system, with points awarded according to back-ground and position held.

Earl Ferrers said that emigration had risen from an average of 20,000 a year during the early 1980s to more than 40,000 last year. This year it was feared that the figure would reach 55,000.

What is especially worrying leaving are Hong Kong's professional managerial and technical personnel. These people constitute only 5 per cent of Hong Kong's population, but nearly 25 per cent of those who have recently emigrated belong to this category.

Most were leaving reluctantly because it was the only means of acquiring a foreign passport.

The government had considered carefully whether assur-ances falling short of British cruzenship would have been enough. To grant entry clear-ance would be counter-productive, however, "There would be a real risk that those who sought to benefit from such a scheme would be drawn to the United Kingdom simply in order to meet the residential qualifi-cations for full citizenship."

The government still thought the transition could be achieved

Hong Kong was a remarkable success story, in which Britain still had a considerable stake in investment, trade and jobs. "Hong Kong is our largest export market in the Far East after Japan, and it is in the United Kingdom's commercial interest, apart from anything else, to ensure that the prosper ity of Hong Kong continues."

"Our task now is to help Hong Kong to weather the difficult period ahead and to ensure a successful transition in 1997. think the prospects are good."

China had signed a joint declaration to allow Hong Kong putting it in the unique position of having two systems within one country.

The governor believed that granting British citizenship to 50.000 people in Hong Kong was capable of having a real impact on confidence and It also represented a commit-

ment which Britain could honour if a significant proportion of them decided to take up the offer and to settle here.

The purpose of the bilt was not to encourage people to come, but to encourage them to



Ferrers: 'Good prospects for smooth transition'

stay in Hong Kong. "But they will only do that if they have the security of knowing, if things do go badly wrong, that they will, in the end, have somewhere else to

Lard Mishoun, chief Opposition spokesman on home affairs, said that it was not possible to issue a blank cheque to the people of Hong Kong on the basis that it would never be promise right of abode to six million people, It was Britain's duty to see to it that freedom and a democratic system was sufficiently strong in 1997 to give the people confidence to stay in Hong Kong.

Was it really thought that confidence would be helped by a points system which would allow 50,000 selected Hong Kong heads of families to have happen if the number of people with the same number of points exceeded 50,000? The Opposition wanted immigration rules which would grant immigration rights to all who needed them.

Lord Bonham-Carter, Liberal Democrat spokesman on foreign affairs, said that Britain would be deluding itself and Hong Kong people, too, if it was thought that entrenching dem-ocracy in Hong Kong would guarantee that it would continue after 1997. The Archbishop of York, Dr

John Habgood, said that he had been on a delegation to Hong Kong which had not found much trust in British intentions. Sadly, the word "betrayal" had been used again and again. The denial of right of abode to all but a few was seen as the sharpest point of criticism. There was a crying need to restore con-fidence now.

Hong Kong people wanted from Britain some guarantee that their rights and freedoms were precious to Britain and that they would not be aban-doned after 1997. Right of abode would constitute that kind of guarantee.

Lord Sharp of Grimsdyke (C) said that Britain's self-interest should not be overlooked. Hong Kong provided an important source of overseas carnings.

Lord Irvine of Lairg (Lab) said that the points system would attract charges of "cronyism", favouritism and even

party, in a maiden speech, said that as a former Gurkha officer in Hong Kong, he was dismayed to hear senior politicians in Britain abdicating their responsibilities and being prepared to leave Hong Kong in the lurch. He did not remember hearing senior politicians running away

Lord Maclehose of Beoch, a former governor of Hong Kong, welcomed the bill unreservedly. The people of Hong Kong could not be criticised for wanting to leave and obtain citizenship elsewhere. They were under pressure from relatives to seek a safe place.

He would have preferred the higher figures, but the numbers were substantial and it was now essential to pass the bill to tion on numbers would, however, be divisive between those who were given and those who were refused.

He regretted that the Chinese were critical of the bill. "I hope they will come to see that in the circumstances we have no alternative if stability and prosperity are to be preserved." Perhaps the Chinese could also consider whether they could encourage people to stay.

In the new circumstances, the claims of the ethnic minority for citizenship should be reconsidered. The numbers were very small

Lord Glenarthur, a former foreign minister, said the gov-ernment should have agreed to grant more than 50,000 citizenhips. The figure was acceptable. but only just. . Viscount Mackintosh of Hali-

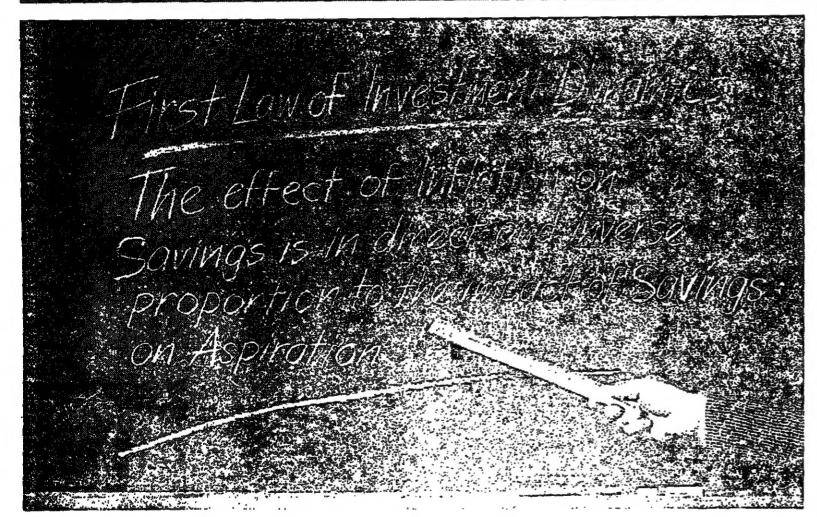
fax (C) said that British passports alone would not influence the professional and managerial classes, who saw themselves as the most vulnerable people in Hong Kong, to remain. The confidence they needed was mainly a matter for the Peking

Lord Harris of Greenwich (Lib Dem) said that he found disagreeable and nasty the provision under which nobody would be able to apply for would be able to apply for judicial review against a decision to refuse right of abode.

The Bill was read a second time without a division.

#### New acts The act to reform the health

service, the National Health Service and Community Care Act, and the following other acts received royal assent: Property Services Agency and Crown Suppliers: Pakistan: Agricul-tural Holdings (Arnendment): Food Salety: Australian Cons-titution (Public Record Copy); Computer Misses Computer Misuse: Bromley London Borough Council (Crystal Palace); South Yorkshire Light Rail Transit (No 2); and



#### AN EXPENSIVE LESSON FOR BUILDING SOCIETY INVESTORS

The further ahead of inflation your savings can stay, the more money you'll have to do what you want in the future.

A fairly obvious conclusion, one might think, and one that should strongly influence your choice of long term

Societies adjusted for

However, to judge -by the behaviour of large numbers of the public, it's not a principle that's widely understood.

Why else should it be that millions are invested every month, by otherwise perfectly sens-

ible people, in a form of investment that offers the bare minimum of performance in the long term?

And that a readily available alternative with an admirable track record for both growth and security is favoured only by comparatively

Building Societies have cultivated the reputation of being the safest place for your savings.

Which they most certainly are. Probably because your money isn't going anywhere, at least in terms of meaningful growth. Put your money in Investment Trusts on

the other hand, and you can be secure in the

knowledge that you can look forward to seeing real, significant long term growth. So that when the time comes to actually

do something with your savings, you'll find that they've not only kept pace with inflation, but have become worth a

> great deal more. Meaning that you can do more of the things that you've plan-

The graph we've included shows in dramatically simple terms now weil Investment Trusts performs they're terresented by the line at the

top, way ahead of Building Societies. The case for considering Investment Trusts

as your choice of long term investment is very FREE - ONE MONTH'S INVESTMENT TRUST PERFORMANCE DETAILS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION

To Lealer Remones. Association of Investment Trust Companies, Park House, (wh Phon. 16 Fundury Circus, London EC2M TJJ. Please sand me the less extended Truck information pack. PLEASE l am an independent financial adviser 🔲

strong. To examine the facts for yourself, use

the coupon to obtain our Investment Trust infor-

free the current edition of our monthly Invest-

ment Trust performance publication. Usually

only available on subscription at £20pa, this

provides an invaluable, comprehensive and up to

The Association of Investment Trust Companies,

one of the most valuable lessons you've ever had.

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Association of Investment Trust Companies

date guide to the Investment Trust market.

16 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 7JJ.

With your information pack, we'll include

Send the coupon below to Lesley Renvoize,

And you'll learn what could prove to be

marion pack.

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE VALUE OF AND INCOME FROM SHARES MAY FALL AS RISE, INVESTORS MAY NOT GET BACK THE AMOUNT THEY HAVE INVESTED. PAST PERFORMANCE IS NOT NECESSARILY A GUIDE TO THE FUTURE. THIS ADVERTISEMENT HAS BEEN APPROVED BY ATTC SERVICES LIMITED. (FILINGA)

المكذاب الاصل

MICHEL No. 12 000 5107 573 Tehran this ways terby test training quences "" given imperation of the de-Khomersi etc

Khamenei

holds key

to stability

Rafsa attack hardli links to

who could all a li-The surre tarian aid 💠 One week harry ...

speculation --would be assessed

Control (CC) created new compression -Aquino plea as Peace

bring ordered from feared alliables : Municipal February Aquino carlier ...... shoot at the move and Amenca to reasons About 100 of the Inone workers left control to des after the approxion was end an eres en this way

N.C

Cont

dent

CLIFF

ដែកខា

Carri

Micholas Plant the Ami an ambassador. said the come a support to the Sovemmer: But Ramos the said the 1501 A.S. and national se ign, Rafael Hate. word damage office and and

in the Top judge shot dead in Kashmir Keshmin minresidual short desaring sandring judge in Straighting judge in Straighti and Although

guned men many sector from the house of the Jammu and Rashman Liberation From Indian rule in \$250ation rule in Seesing than 700 people 5.2. a silent in Kashmir since

anger when militarits be their cam-US brush fires

chim 660 homes Barbara More than A brush fires, many American in South merican states. My station is the worse Angeles Exclusive

quaities were hit Ala Barbara alone the A (Retter)

# Rafsanjani attacked by hardliner on links to West

president's pragmatism.

His opposition to hostage

negotiations will be viewed

gloomily in London and Washington. He has considerable influence with the

Lebanese Shia groups, having

helped form them in the mid-

1980s when he was Iran's ambassador to Syria.

denied that Iran had any

control over the Lebanese

Shia groups holding Western hostages. But later he said: "Yes, Iran has spiritual influences among all Muslims, and if the Lebanese Shias feel

that Iran wishes for something, then they might go along with that. Diplomats

here believe that Hojatoleslam Mohtashemi's opposition to

negotiations will make it much harder to secure the

Only last month Douglas

Hurd, the foreign secretary, indicated his willingness to talk direct to Iran to help free

the hostages. He was respond-

ing to positive signs from

Tehran and public pressure in

Two of the British hostages,

John McCarthy and Brian

Keenan (who also holds Irish

nationality), were last seen alive in Beirut in March. Neither Terry Waite nor Jack Mann have been sighted. Hoj-atoleslam Mohtashemi denies

any personal involvement in

hostage-taking, but says the Shia groups in Lebanon are

supported by the Islamic

President Rafsanjani, at Fri-

republic of Iran and by me".

day prayers here, likened peo-

ing "but keep pestering all the

the world. It was very beauti-

He said no one sitting in his

zir-conditioned room could

tell entombed people to "stay

where they are because I do

not want foreign aid. This is

not logical". Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, the country's spir-

itual leader, had ruled that

we have no right to reject

others' aid unless they want to

take advantage of the situa-

Hojatoleslam Mohtashemi

is believed to be strongly

opposed to accepting earth-quake relief from the United

States, Britain and France. He

is also the first senior Iranian

politician to admit publicly that there is serious infighting

in the leadership. He said the

compension between factions

started immediately after

President Rafsanjani was

attacked by Hojatolesiam

Mohtashemi for believing that

Iran had to open up to the

West to improve the country's

The hardline position taken

by Hojatoleslam Mohtashemi

contrasted with the presi-

dent's speech at prayers on the

camous of Tehran University.

in which he welcomed the

foreign aid sent after the

carthquake.

economic performance.

Ayatollah Khomeini died.

tion", the president said.

hostages' release.

In the interview, he initially

THE earthquake in Iran has eslam Mohtashemi claimed brought the country's deep political divisions to the surface, with President Rafsanjani yesterday defending acceptance of aid from long-time enemies, while his leading hardline opponent rejected any move to missing discontinuous desarro monte discontinuous discontinu any move to resume dipany move to resume dip-lomatic relations with the United States or to negotiate over the release of Western hostages in Lebanon.

Hojatoleslam Ali Akbar Mohiashemi, the former interior minister, said that a psychological war" had broken out within the leadership. and it was a mistake for Tehran to get involved with diplomatic negotiations over the release of British and other Western hostages.

Admitting in an interview with The Washington Post that President Rafsanjani had forced him to step down from the cabinet last year, Hojatol-

#### Khamenei holds key to stability

From Juan Carlos GUMUCIO IN BEIRUT

MICHEL Naufal, one of Lebanon's top specialists in Iranian affairs who returned from Tehran this week, said yesterday that the earthquake catastrophe and its consequences "will inevitably intensify the confrontation between radicals and pragmatists. A natural disaster has given impetus to the debate on foreign policy in the post-Khomeini era. The only man who could avoid a political carthquake now is Ayatollah

ple who criticised the govern-ment for accepting help from enemies to flies who do noth-Ali Khamenei. The spiritual leader of the Islamic republic is still pondering the course of Iran's time". He paid tribute to the "wave of humanity around future foreign policy, but he has already indicated that Iran will not link foreign humaniful. I was very touched". tarian aid to Tehran's

diplomacy. One week before the earthquake, there was widespread speculation that Brian Keenan, aged 39, kidnapped in Beirut over four years ago, would be released soon as the result of encouraging state-ments in London and Tehran.

Muslim sources in Beirut now say that, if there was a plan to free Mr Keenan, the current dispute in Tehran has created new complications.

#### Aquino plea as Peace Corps goes

Manila - US Peace Corps volunteers flew out of the Philippines yesterday, sad at being ordered home because of feared attacks by com-munist rebels. President Aquino earlier expressed shock at the move and asked America to reassess its action. About 100 of the 261 Peace Corps workers left yesterday two days after the scheme's suspension was announced.

The rest go this weekend. Nicholas Platt, the American ambassador, said the withdrawal did not imply any crosion in support for the Aquino government. But Fidel Ramos, the defence secretary, said the move was "too hasty", while Mrs Aquino's national security adviser, Rafael Ileto, said it would damage other nations' confidence in the Philippines. (Reuter)

#### Top judge shot dead in Kashmir

Srinegar - Kashmiri mili-tants yesterday shot dead the highest-ranking judge in Sri-nagar, summer capital of India's Jammu and Kashmir Two armed men were seen

running from the house of the judge, Abdul Aziz Khan. The banned Jammu and Kashmir Students' Liberation Front, fighting Indian rule in Kashmir, claimed reponsibility. More than 700 people have

been killed in Kashmir since January, when militants stepped up their campaign. (Reuser)

#### US brush fires claim 660 homes

Santa Barbara - More than 660 homes have been destroyed in brush fires, many started by arsonists, in southwestern American states.

V. 12.

The devastation is the worst in the 200-year history of Santa Barbara, 50 miles north of Los Angeles Exclusive hillside communities were hit. and in Santa Barbara alone the cost of the damage could reach £218 million. (Reuter)



Fang Lizhi and his wife, Li Shuxian, leaving the Royal Society, in London, where the dissident professor made his first public appearance since arriving in Britain on Monday. The organisation helped to secure his release

#### **Bush takes** flak for reversing tax pledge

From Associated Press IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT Bush yesterday said his decision to jettison his no-tax campaign pledge was warranted by a mushrooming federal deficit.

"I knew I'd catch some flak on this decision," he told a news conference at the White House. "But I've got to do what I think is right."

Mr Bush's declaration earlier this week that tax increases were an essential element of any deficit-reduction package got stalled budget negotiations with Congress going again. He said those talks are doing well.

Mr Bush won the presi dency in 1988 by campaigning as an ardent foe of new taxes. Read my lips, no new taxes," was the most memorable line of his campaign. His Republican party has made it clear it feels betrayed by his reversal.

"Arrows have been flying, back, front, sideways, but that's what I get paid for," he said. The president spoke shortly before leaving for a brief vacation in Maine.

Without a deficit-reduction agreement, Mr Bush said. automatic spending cuts totaling \$100 billion (£57 billion) could take effect on October 1. affecting defence and domestic programmes, and that the deficit for next year could total \$150 billion.

Mr Bush, asked how he could have made his no-tax pledge, said: "I thought I could do a better job of getting spending down.

# China launches census as orphanages fill up

From Catherine Sampson in Peking

nation in the world will start there is not much we can do," counting its people tomorrow in a national census to see how says Mr Ye. He does not many mouths it has to feed expect Ying to live long. and whether its population control policies are working.

The results of the census, only the fourth in China in 40 years, will not be published until 1992. The statistics are expected to show that the number of mouths is exceed-ing China's ability to feed them. In an orphanage for abandoned children in the outskirts of Peking, some of the harsh realities of poverty and chil apparent: 25 babies a minute are born in China and many

Qin Ying, aged two months, lies in a wooden cot in a room shared with another six such babies, all surnamed Qin. "We choose a new surname for incoming babies each year," says director Ye Tieliang.
"This year it is Qin."

are abandoned.

The children in the orphanage, 300 in all, ranging from newborn to 15-year-olds, have in general been abandoned because of their handicaps. Traditionally in China having a handicapped child is not good," said Mr Ye. "Sometimes parents find deformities unattractive, sometimes they just cannot afford the time to look after them.

The babies are clean and wear rags as makeshift nappies. Three of the children next to Ying have harelips. Another has twisted ankles. Ying lies at an awkward angle with a purple sack of spinal fluid protruding from his

THE most highly populated back. "Most children we try to child policy is relaxed where space in the world will start operate on, but with this one the first child is handicapped. operate on, but with this one If the first child is a girl, some rural provinces allow parents to try again because the daughter will leave the family home Those children who reach when she gets married, leaving

the well-staffed, well-equipped showcase orphanage are the lucky ones. Babies with more severe deformities at birth their old age. may be left to die, especially in the countryside where there are no orphanages. Many rural mothers bring their babies to Peking, where they abandon them at the railway station, hoping that a kind stranger will take the child to the police an orphanage. Few parents take their child

to the door of the orphanage because they would then have to pay a quarter of the bill for the child's keep. Abandoned babies are not

all handicapped; some are unwanted girls who might otherwise be drowned, some have been born outside marriage, some are simply in excess of the baby allowance for the parents' work unit, a mistake for which the parents might otherwise be heavily

The population is 1.1 billion, and China hopes the number can be kept to 1.2 billion by the end of the century. Chinese officials estimate that strict family planning controls "averted" 200 million births between 1970 and 1986. United Nations experts expect that births will exceed the target. Married women of childbearing age are having an average of 2.4 children.

her parents without support in

Even in the tightly con-trolled capital, an official recently admitted that there had been an increasing trend towards failing to register births. The streets of Peking are liberally sprinkled with toddlers. The growth of private enterprise in the cities during many millions of people are no longer answerable to state work units on their size of family. They are more likely to be constrained by economic

and housing considerations. The census takers are likely to find that in the prosperous southern countryside, rich peasants choose to pay a fine in order to have another child. Local officials turn a blind eye to the extra birth, happy to accept the cash into their coffers. China's newspapers have reported many cases of officials giving false low birth statistics to their superiors.

In poorer areas, women may be persuaded to have abortions, even very late in their pregnancies. In 1987 there were 49 abortions per 100 live births. In the poverty-stricken northern province of Gansu, where there is widespread mental retardation because of lack of nourishment and inbreeding, retarded women are being sterilised in In most provinces, the one- large numbers.

### Remark by Fang undercuts story of his ill health

By Andrew McEwen, diplomatic editor

ing from heart disease. Fang Lizhi seemed remarkably well yesterday at his first public

Peking allowed its most feared and hated academic dissident to slip the net on the ground that he needed medical treatment abroad. Observers suspected from the first that it was a diplomatic illness; yesterday Professor Fang inadvertently provided confirmation

In an unscripted and perhaps forgetful remark in Chinese, he disclosed that he was well. It had been in the interests of China, the United States and Britain, the parties to the secret deal that led to his freedom, to preserve a fiction that he might be ailing. All three countries were

playing for stakes much greater than the future of Professor Fang, a noted astro-physicist, and his wife, Li Shuxian. Neither Washington, which had given them refuge for a year at the American Both governments have refused to be drawn on how the deal was reached and what else it involves. Professor Fang and his wife had another reason for remaining silent: the hope that China will soon allow their younger son, Fang Zhe, to join them. The elder boy, Fang Ke, who was study-ing in Detroit, has already done so: they were reunited two days ago for the first time

in four years.

But the Royal Society, which invited Professor Fang to Britain and has given him a professorship for a year at Cambridge, was besieged by American, British and Chinese-speaking journalists demanding access. Whitehall sources said that Professor Fang might look well and say he was well, but he had asked to have tests for a possible slight heart condition. There was no suggestion that it was life-threatening, however.

The professor, who wrote four academic papers and gained at least a stone while at the US embassy, beamed for the cameras and read an anodyne prepared statement.

Sir Francis Graham-Smith, the Astronomer Royal, dis-closed that Professor Fang is to collaborate with Stephen Hawking, professor of mathematics at Cambridge University and author of A Brief dents on to the lawns. History of Time, in studying the "dark matter" of the universe, which appears to account for most of its mass, yet remains invisible. "He is considering what is the structure of the universe taken as a whole. It is an area where you have to be a peculiar kind of person to understand it," Sir Francis said.

That might have been all that emerged yesterday, but for foreign journalists who begged Professor Fang to say something in Mandarin.

He obliged, and his unscripted remark about his health undercut the claim made on Monday by Zhou Nan, director of the Hong Kong office of the New China News Agency, that he was suffering from heart disease. Mr Zhou is China's consulgeneral in the colony in all but

Peking has also said that its decision to let him leave people had been shot, but followed signs of repentance. Observers believe the number But there was no regret in may be double.

FOR a man supposedly suffer- anything he said yesterday, or in an earlier statement which was "facilitated" by the American ambassador to Peappearance in Britain since king, according to the US arriving from China four days State Department.

However, it is possible that Peking got its evidence of contrition between the time Professor Fang left the embassy and his arrival at an airfield to board a US military plane sent to collect him. The State Department has

disclosed that it allowed the Chinese authorities to confront Professor Fang and his wife before they boarded the

Chinese journalists were also present, but if they ob-tained an interview it has not yet appeared in the Chinese media. The Chinese public was told of Peking's decision in a brief television news item. but no hint of its importance

The British and American public have fared only slightly better. The inscrutability of the Foreign Office probably anything it says could jeopembassy in Peking, nor the ardise the first real chance for British had anything to gain a year to patch up relations by causing China a loss of face. with China. The visit that Francis Maude, Minister of State at the Foreign Office, is to make to Peking on July 24-27 is considered to be exceptionally important.

#### Kaunda's forces storm the campus

From Jan Raath IN LUSAKA

ZAMBIAN security forces stormed the campus of the University of Zambia here early yesterday, firing live and blank ammunition, according to students, before closing the institution to stille anrest. One student was reported shot in the arm and 28 student leaders were said to have been beaten and detained.

Students said soldiers, paramilitary troops and police arrived at 3 am and surrounded the residences, but only attempted to breach them at sunrise. They said security forces kicked in doors and windows and fired ammudents on to the lawns.

At midday, watched by soldiers in full battle dress, students streamed out of the campus gates which bore the daubed slogan "Kaunda the child killer". Buses ferried shundreds more to the city's termini for dispersal to their homes all over the country. "We don't want (President) Kaunda any more," said one Kaunda any more," said one student, "He is a dictator."

What remains of the student movement at the university, banned since 1986, has been the only recognisable leadership of the anti-government violence that erupted on Monday after heavy food price increases. No clear estimates of how many have died, were injured or arrested have were injured or arrested have emerged since security forces 🚔

finally quelled the unrest. Sources at Lusaka University's Teaching Hospital reported 43 bodies, while police in the Copperbelt said three

BRUSSELS NOTEBOOK by Michael Binyon

# Strikes, traffic jams - but food adds spice to Europe's capital



aiting with the throng of angry passengers trying to rebook their flights to London, the European Commission official remarked drily: "And this is meant to be the capital of Europe!" He never made it. Wednesday's lightning strike at Brussels airport, from 8.00 to 10.00 am, was timed for maximum inconvenience.

It got worse. The air traffic controllers stepped up their action to a 24-hour strike on Thursday. Passengers were bussed in from Frankfurt, arriving at 3.30am. Those needing visas stamped had a inh waking an immigration official. Zaventem airport is becoming

notorious. If it is not air controllers, it is ground staff, Sabena cabin crews, pilots ... little wonder that Belgium's national airline ended last year showing a big trading loss. "I can't see why Leon Brittan is objecting to the British Airways link-up with Sabena," one dis-gruntled traveller remarked. "We'd all be better served if BA bought the entire company. Brussels has probably one of the

east attractive airports in Europe, so scruffy in fact that BA wrote a formal letter of objection last year, only to be rebuked by an insulted minister of transport. All agree the airport should be modernised. Until now, ideological quarrets in the Belgian coalition have held up agreement on whether this should be done at private or public expense. Moreover this is the airport BA is eyeing as the new European hub, a

possible fourth offshore airport for London. There will have to be some The strike position is not much

better in town. Belgian unions, faced with sackings and cuts, are in a particularly confrontational mood this summer. The miners are the most violent, with a tendency to smash things during demonstra-tions. The farmers regularly dump manure on the streets of Brussels or bring in machinery to bottle up the traffic. The teachers have also been out in force, week after week.

he police take no chances. Helmeted and shielded, their hips bulging with guns and clubs, they virtually seal off the city centre. Vans of waiting police and barbed-wire barricades stretch all leaguered headquarters. Pedestrians pick their way through defences reminiscent of the "green line" in Beirut or Nicosia. Few take chances. A passer-by was fatally shot by a ricochet bullet during a demo some weeks ago when the police opened fire. And a recent statement by the prime minister saying the police forces were inept and incompetent has hardly added to public confidence.

Another crash. There are about two a month on the corner outside the Times office - fairly normal for most Brussels junctions. The problem is the notorious "priority to the right" rule. Anyone coming in from the right sweeps insouciantly into the main road, confident that the law is on his side and that those coming along must jam on the Brussels has something of a poor reputation among foreign drivers, who account for almost a third of the residents here.

atters are not helped by the fact that driving licences were introduced only in 1967, and the quaint narrow streets of central Brussels are ill-suited to impatient taxi drivers. Debate on whether to change the rule, as most other countries already have, is perennial. But how else would anyone get out of the side streets?

Such grumbles have not stopped the huge foreign influx steadily accelerating. House and office prices have soared as Swedes, awash with cash after a change in the tax laws at home, buy up Brussels property with a clear view to having a tochold in Europe, even if Sweden is not yet an EC member. The reaction has set in. Brussels is not for sale," say notices plastered in the windows of buildings that may be snapped up. "Down with exploitative landlords!" shout the slogans on walls and under bridges.

But a house or office is only half the battle to setting up in Europe's capital. The real challenge is to get a telephone. A six-month waiting list was the latest government estimate. Private enterprise has been called in to help and, with all those quaint cobble pavements to dig up, the causing quite a mess. Now some nice words, since Belgium is acutely sensitive to

criticism. (A recent hard-hitting article on the Belgian economy in The Wall Street Journal drew an outraged front-page response in the stately Le Soir. There were even questions in parliament hinting at dark American conspiracies to do the economy down.) Brussels is still the secret gastronomic capital of the world. The city has more good restaurants per square mile than any other city, including Paris.

or are the restaurants all full of Eurocrats, who, contrary to myth, are immensely hard-working and few on the ground. (Edward Heath once pointed out that the same number of officials administer the Community, with 320 million people, as are needed to run the city of Edinburgh).

Culture is also thick on the ground. More than 20 cinemas show films in English. Ballet, opera and rock music abound. The Breughels in the Museum of Ancient Art, admission free, are stunning. And you can watch Neighbours every night because Brussels gets both BBC1 and BBC2 on cable, along with 14 other television stations from every neighbouring country a choice of the World Cup in five

different languages. Altogether, an agreeable place to live - if you can ever manage to fly

#### German currency union

# Factory closures loom for 'ghost towns' of future

From Anne Mcelvoy and Wolfgang Münchau in east berlin

ON THE East German 50- on the wall. There was no one ture of the West. Added to Inflation is also a looming mark note, now entering its who wanted to talk about the final hours as legal tender plant's survival chances, said national currency, there is a management was probably picture of a factory with chimneys belching smoke, intended to suggest a future of around Leipzig the story is prosperity under socialism.

factory in the grimy East they already know their fate— Berlin suburb of Oberschöne- the government has anweide bears a startling resemblance to the scene.

The workers joke you can buy the whole factory for 50 marks, so low is its productivity dogged by years of underinvestment and outdated

It is easy to pick off the factories already condemned to closure after currency union tomorrow. In Oberschöne- competitive products are ill-Zero chance" and "Rubble"

In the industrial ring repeated a hundred times. In the blighted communities of The antiquated metal drum Bitterfeld, Buna and Leuna the government has announced a massive closure programme, justifiable on ecological grounds alone. The effects of Western com-petition will do the rest.

"These are the ghost towns of five years time," said Hannes Müller of the Leuna Citizen's Forum. "It is already a case of get out while you can."

Even those factories with prepared to compete with the marketing and packaging cul-

this, East German buying habits are now, according to along with the rest of the the porter. He added that the Christina Boschek, of the trade ministry, "completely orientated towards the West Unemployment in

Germany will rise to 800,000, or around 9 per cent of the workforce, by the end of the year, say the West German hanks and think tanks - a respectable figure by Western standards. Envious French financiers are in no doubt that reunification will lead to a aiready done so. Secondhand stronger German economy. stronger German economy. But the East Germans are

sceptical. Their economists predict unemployment up to four million, almost half the workforce. The fact is that nobody knows for sure what happens when an East Euro-

a spirit of internationalism

which Herr Honecker could

only dream of. The five clown

troupe is made up of Cubans

Bulgarians, and a Soviet, accompanied by a 10-man or-

only organisations who can say with our hands on our

heart that it was better under

Erich," said Herr Busch. The

state provided an 11 million mark (£3.8million) subsidy

and then left the circus well

None of the former polit-

The last prominent visitor was the hardline leader Walter

Ulbricht in the fifties and even

he had to be persuaded to stilly

one week in West Berlin.

buro members ever attended

'We are probably one of the

chestra that is Polish.

threat. It largely depends on their marks. The West German Bundesbank is optimistic that East Germans will soon revert to saving habits as common in the West. But after 40 years of shortages, queues, and forced savings, they may develop a sudden thirst for spending. The greedy 1980s may be out of fashion in the West but that decade took a different turn in the East.

To some degree it has could testify to that. In many cases stocks have been cleared out. East Germans now have to travel as far as Frankfurt to get hold of coveted BMWs and Volkswagen. Demand has already pushed up prices.

In the short term, it seems clear, East Germany's nat-ional product will shrink, while East Germans will spend their money on Western goods. There will be more money chasing fewer goods.

Umil the wave of panic-buying struck last week, even the best quality East German products, such as yoghurt and ice cream, were ignored in favour of more expensive and often inferior West German versions. A letter in this week's Bauernecho, a farming newspaper, recounts the tale of a Mecklenburg village

which cannot shift its freerange eggs because inhabitants are driving 20 miles to the next town to buy battery eggs from the Man from the West.

With only a minority of East German enterprises facing a secure future after next week, the workforce is unsettled, the management un-dertrained, and the unions enjoying their first upswing since their collapse in disgrace last November.

In East Berlin, a strike by 3,000 refuse collectors has left piles of rubbish outside factories and shops. The collec-tors have also besieged the townhall with 200 lorries, and 500 workers are picketing the building in shifts.

The unrest is threatening to spread throughout municipal services. The city transport Berlin later this month and system will be hit by a one-day strike on Monday and the "We will play as never before," said Herr Schulz. council's speaker, Klaus Hetzel, has warned of a "wave of strikes" in July because of Everybody knows it is our differences in salaries and orking conditions.

East Berlin has been the first to suffer from the new disity to the West. It is increasingly difficult to con-vince an East Berlin binman that he should have half the salary of his colleague in the next street. The more the city grows back together, the more the inequalities between East and West rankle.

What is fermenting in East Berlin now is guaranteed to spread to the rest of the epublic in the coming months already being predicted as a heisser Herbst - a long hot

> Leading article, page 13 Final turnout, page 31 Saturday Review, page 10

New miracle, page 12

Square bashers: The Marching Tigers, a high school band from Wisconsin, posing in front of St Basil Cathedral in Red Square after parading in the street

# Soviet miners threaten to stage political strike

week's party conference, and

because the once docile of-

ficial trade union body has

begun flexing its own muscles.

union congress, threatened

of his members on a general

strike unless legislation is

approved in the autumn to

protect workers from the ef-

Mr Yanayev warned that, if

fects of free market reforms.

the transition to a free market

was mishandled, 12 million

people would be out of work.

He put the current figure at

In supporting the principles of the free market as the only

solution to the state of the

economy, Mr Yanayev almost

certainly struck a chord with

most of the workforce, who

desperately want Western

goods and services but are

terrified of price rises, lay-offs

Central Asia.

around two million, most of traditional Western union

Radicals suspect conservative plot

to steer party congress their way

Gennadi Yanayev, the lead-

been met.

the Ukraine have voted for a one-day stoppage next month in a move which threatens to spread across to all the main ollieries in the Soviet Union. after their stoppages last year The decision was taken late to increase supplies of food collieries in the Soviet Union.

on Thursday, when repre-sentatives of 25 of the 30 mining communities in the Donetsk coal region voted in favour of closing the pits on July 11. The stoppage is likely to become a key test of the government's authority, particularly since the miners have appealed to workers in other industries to join them. Last summer 200,000 min-

ers from the Ukraine to the Urals and Siberia brought coal production to a standstill over their demands for better pay and working conditions.

This time, however, the miners, who belong to unofficial unions, sent a far more political message to the Kremlin when they listed among their grievances the continued role of the Communist party in the operations of the interior ministry, the prosecutor's office and judiciary, the KGB, armed forces and education. They also called for the nationalisation of property owned by the party and de-manded reforms in the official trade union.

"We have already received news that mine workers in Vockuta Kuzhass and Karaganda have taken similar de-cisions to strike," Aleksandr Kolomiytsev, the co-chairman of the Donetsk strike

"I am convinced that the "Out of the 1,600 essential strike will be held. In addition, Donetsk transport workers are goods supplied by the govern-

MILITANT mine workers in preparing for their own strike. ment, 1,500 are in short the Ukraine have voted for a They will probably join us on supply," he said. "If prices rise supply," he said. "If prices rise two or three times, as they are July 11," he said. expected to do, you can imag-Miners had earlier complained that promises made ine what will happen to the 80 per cent of the population who are close to the poverty line."

and goods, improve mine He went on to demand that a referendum be held throughsafety and to give workers a greater role in setting prices out the Soviet Union to seek a and production rates had not mandate for economic reform. He added that proposed aid from Europe and America should be accepted only if it were offered unconditionally. News of the strike call could not have come at a worse time for President Gorbachev, both because of the problems he

Mr Yanayev told reporters faces pushing through his that his organisation had in-reform programme at next troduced 14 bills to be brought before the Supreme Soviet in the next session this autumn to cushion the average worker from the effects of the transition. The provisions include er of the official Soviet trade social security benefits, a minimum wage, index-linked

wage increases, food subsidies and a trade union bill of rights. "We are prepared to resort to any action, including extreme action, and that means a strike," said Mr Yanayev whose appointment to the leadership this year has been characterised by his tough language and direct manner, more in the mould of a

them in depressed areas of organiser. We hope we will arrive at an agreement with the Supreme Soviet to avoid a massive strike because any spiralling of strikes may result in terrible economic con-

sequences," he said. His outburst came three days before the planned start of the Soviet Communist of economic reform will be a

**Vilnius** decision could be lifeline for Gorbachev

From ANATOL LIEVEN

PRESIDENT Landsbergis of Lithuania's decision openly to back the proposal to freeze the republic's declaration of in-dependence for 100 days, originally made by Kazimiera Prunskiene, the prime minister, apparently reflects a desire to present President Gorbachev with a political success just before the important Soviet Communist party congress beginning on

Deputies hope the decision will bring an immediate lifting of Soviet economic sanctions. since Lithuania is in urgent need of oil supplies to bring in ns harvests next month.

Official sources say that more than 40 per cent of Lithuanian industry has been affected by the sanctions, and 5.6 per cent of workers are unemployed.

The beginning of a public change of heart by Mrs Prunskiene on the suspension of the declaration of indepen-dence came after her visits to North America and Western Europe in April and May. Western leaders urged on her the need for compromise, and the dangers of helping to undermine Mr Gorbachev's

Several deputies in yes-terday's debate pressed on the leadership the need to coordinate moves with those of Latvia and Estonia. Mr Landsbergis and Mrs Prunskiene were expected to leave for Talling, the Estonian capital, last night for consultation with the leaders of the other Baltic republics.

Estonia and Latvia have been awaiting the outcome of Lithuania's declaration of in-dependence before themselves taking further steps. Their parliaments are not expected to suspend their more limited declarations, but further law-making may be frozen for the time being. It is not yet clear if the three republics will jointly negotiate independence with Moscow.

All three are finding it difficult to restructure their economies to make them more independent of Moscow and to introduce capitalist forms of production. This fact could lead to a new attitude to long-term links with the Soviet Union. In negotiations with Lithuania, Moscow will be urging that it remain in a new and much looser Soviet federation on terms that' Lithuania has itslef drawn up, but this is strongly opposed by radical nationalists throughout the republic.

Mr Gorbachev's proposal of a "new union treaty", imply-ing some form of Soviet, confederation, lies behind his own more conciliatory attitude towards Lithuania. Following the lead of Boris Yeltsin, the Russian Federation's president, all the Soviet republics are now moving lowards declaring the supremacy of their laws over those made by the Soviet, government

In view of this, the Soviet Commission on Compliance with the Constitution has announced that it will no longer be bringing cases-against republics or institutions for failure to comply with the constitution. It therefore made little legal

sense for Mr Gorbachev to go on demanding that Lithuania. should return to the Soviet

# The carnival is over as Big Top faces collapse decades and the outfit boasted

emnly in the sun yesterday, the zebras were waiting to be fed and the bears were asleep. The animals were noticeably more content than the 160 members of the East

East Berlin and the Polish

German State Circus, facing imminent collapse when its state subsidy is withdrawn on Its director, Hartmut Schulz, sat in his caravan

office and warded off frequent visits by angry performers and animal keepers demanding their long overdue salaries. The circus, founded by the famous German ringmaster Jakob Busch in 1922 and

made a state enterprise in 1953, had to retire to its winter quarters last month after playing only 13 of its 52 summer "The people just stopped coming overnight as soon as

currency union was announced," said Herr Schulz. "Everyone started saving their money and the circus was the first thing they decided to do The problem is familiar to

throughout the country. The East German cultural scene, thought in the desert of Erich Honecker's socialism is now facing mass indifference as the population concentrates on acquiring cars, video recorders and holidays in the sun.

The circus was a big event in East German life. It was the highlight of the year in small towns. Now that people can pop over to West Germany for the weekend, they think we are old-fashioned," said Herr Busch dejectedly.

The circus had one million visitors last year but was playing to half-empty arenas by the beginning of last

The morale of the performers fell and 30 left the circus without warning. Army con-

of seven pupils.

his dignity by a guest — the revolutionary Vietnamese leader Ho Chi Minh. scripts had to be called in to do technical work and feed the The circus has been offered a final two-week slot in East

The eduction ministry also withdrew support for the oneteacher combined school and kindergarten which travelled with the circus and had a total

Many of the employees last chance. Even the camels."

### Honecker faces murder trial

From ANNE MCELVOY IN EAST BERLIN

East German leader, is to face murder charges relating to the deaths of Fast Germans killed trying to escape from the country under his regime, it was announced yesterday.

The acting East German public prosecutor. Günter Seidel, said that the charges were based on the "shoot to kill" orders issued by Herr Honecker in his capacity as president of the council of defence after the building of the Berlin Wall Further charges are to be

ERICH Honecker, the former devices and mines which were

placed along the so-called "death strip" between East and West Germany. The move comes after growing criticism of the East

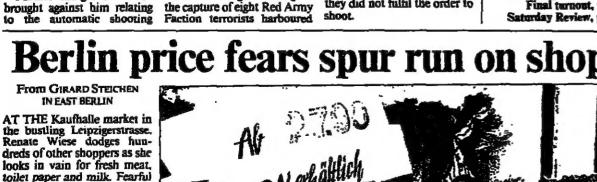
German legal authorities who have not yet succeeded in bringing any of the former Pohtburo members to trial. Treason charges against Herr Honecker and his leading aides were dropped. An attempt by the West

German public prosecutor to secure the trial of Herr Honecker on charges relating to

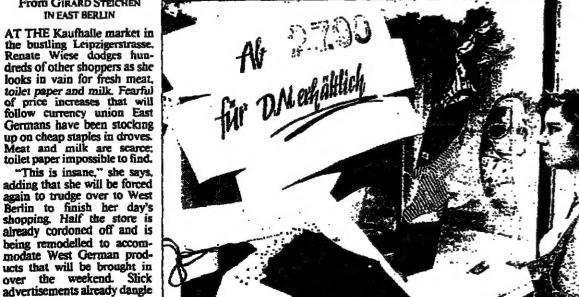
by the regime appears to have

Herr Seidel said that charges would also be brought against those border guards who could be proved to have killed escapers on the bor-

Legal experts in both Germanies believe that such prosecutions would, however, subject to extensive evidence of mitigating circumstance, and the fact that the border troops were in danger of being shot themselves if they did not fulfil the order to







A young woman in the East German city of Magdeburg taking stock of a clothes retailer's announcement that it will sell its wares from Monday in Deutschmarks

food supplies that customers

Hoarding has emptied many stores of durable goods, while others have refused deliveries of East German products spurned by conthat the majority of East and has had to scrounge for sumers to avoid being saddled with large inventories. Many Germans welcome the change, stores are already closed for there is widespread anxiety renovation, to reopen next week brimming with new Western goods. Frau Wiese found that a

shopping. Half the store is

from the ceiling.

speciality food shop near by has already made the transition. Workers have finished putting up new signs outside to tout the store's new Western ownership. Inside, the store is stocked with West German butter, Danish cheese and French cognac. "The only East German products here are a few spices and sauces," Frau Wiese says, pointing to a small display behind a counter piled high with West German

While a recent poll indicates ment of the pub on Sunday

will be willing to pay for in hard currency. "The entire over soaring costs and the industry is in chaos," she says.

been trying all week to or-

ganise enough supplies to

prenare her small pub for the

transition into a free market.

She takes over sole manage-

spectre of unemployment. "It's all going too fast," said a woman shopper, aged 75, on A few doors down from her pub, a children's clothing store Alexanderplatz, East Berlin's is holding a street sale in a teeming market square. "I've final effort to move its almost had enough. First the remaining stock. West Gerdepression, then the ruin after man appliances are stacked in the war, the socialist catascrates inside, ready to go on trophe, and now this." Many the empty shelves. It is all pensioners fear they won't be strictly cash and carry, no able to keep up with the cheques until next week.

Meanwhile, in the bleak and sprawling housing complexes on the city's fringes, many foreign workers are awaiting the changes economic union will bring with trepidation. "People here are nervous and don't go out on afraid," said a textile worker, anymore at night."

aged 27, from North Vietnam. Right-wing extremist thugs recently roamed the neighbourhood threatening and beating residents. There are 85,000 foreign workers in East Germany, invited to work on contract by the nation's ousted communist government. As unemployment has risen in recent months, many foreign workers have become the targets of growing xenophobic nationalism.

Many fear they will be sent back, or that their wages will not support them under the new system. "These days we just go to work and come straight home," said another Vietnamese worker. don't go out on the streets

of plotting the outcome of last party congress and warned that they would try to repeat their coup at the Soviet party congress. At the same time, a senior US diplomat said the ation, told journalists yes-outlook for President Gorba-terday that conservatives had

chev and the reformist wing of the party might not be as gloomy as generally believed. He emphasized that the policy documents passed by the Russian congress, and the programme and statute to be submitted to the Soviet congress, were centrist, if not foundation for the new party radically reformist, in content. policy document and statute, He noted Mr Gorbachev's gift for turning adversity to his advantage. He also indicated that the view that the Com-

PROGRESSIVES in the Mos-

cow Communist party yes-

munist party organizations in the Central Asian republics are predominantly conservative could be out of date. Mr Gorbachev's concept of a looser federal structure for of strength. the Soviet Union and greater economic autonomy for the republics had struck a chord in Central Asia, where feelings ran high about "exploitation" by the centre. Any suggestion that economic order could be

imposed on the country by

tightening central planning

and slowing moves towards

The opposite view about the balance of forces prevails in many party organisations in Moscow, however. Vladimir Kuznetsov, a secretary of the Moscow city party organisbeen plotting their moves since autumn last year, when a meeting of senior party officials had met in Zvenigorod near Moscow to begin drafting the congress documents.

The reformist direction of that meeting, which laid the had been condemned by several influential conservatives who had resolved to reverse it. Mr Kuznetsov pointed out the security precautions taken at last week's Russian congress and the number of KGB personnel in evidence, suggesting they were a "symbolic" show

The Russian congress has opened up painful divisions in the Moscow party organization and between the Moscow party and the centre. Yuri Prokofyev, the Moscow first secretary, who is regarded as a Gorbachev ally, was taken to task for not speaking out for the reformists. This had been Mr Gorbachev's proposed deemed a "tactical error", Mr

"federation of sovereign Kuznetsov said. Mr Prokof-socialist states" would be yev, who was a delegate to the yev, who was a delegate to the congress, chaired the editorial commission, the group that completes the transcripts and documents. The Moscow party organis-

ation has also sent a signal to the top leadership, including Mr Gorbachev, that it was less than impressed by their performance. Each area recommends a number of its congress delegates for membership of the party Central Committee and membership of central commissions.

. In the Moscow list, which was made public yesterday. the names of Mr Gorbachev. Nikolai Ryzhkov, the prime minister, Aleksandr Yakovlev, the Central Committee commission chairman for international policy, and Eduard Shevardnadze, the foreign minister - all of whom were elected congress delegates from Moscow party organisations - were conspicnously absent. Mr Kuznetsov said yesterday that they could he included later, after they had reported satisfactorily to the congress on their work

Despite unhappiness in Moscow party organisations, particularly those dominated by intellectuals, about the new Russian party, there is disagreement about how to pro-

radio and television, the Novosti press agency and Lucraturnaya Gazeta have voted to halt or suspend payment of their party dues and are calling for the transformation of last week's party conference into a founding congress of the new party to be rejected as illegitimate.

Grigori Cherneiko, a senior editor of the communist party journal Kommunist said, however, that reformists should . stay in the party through the congress and put pressure on their delegates to ensure that proceedings went their way. The Russian Communist

party, he said, has been born. We may not like its character, it may have been artificially conceived and it may be illegitimate, but it exists and we shall have to try and make the best of it" Once the Soviet party congress was over, he said, reformists should try to regain the initiative when the Russian coneress reconvened to decide its leadership structure and :: appointments. The debate about the legiti-

macy and desirability of the ... Russian communist party in its current form has been led by party organisations in the cities of Moscow, Leningrad and Sverdlovsk, where the ... party and local government coed. Party members in Soviet are dominated by reformers.

Toxic fuel linked to seal deaths

The Council States has reported been prossing the

Nato di on firs of nuc

warhe

MANFRED HAVE NIE'S alia

Brown to Experience Street

Appendig Grand Jones of A. 1886

mental creations and the state of the state

be said on the said of the sai

Nation leading

COR

ron-

London of Water State St

conduct a morough

MOSG SILENGE

From Mouse Berry

Dead seals and office me lie bang ber a said to a on the shares of the Wine. produceve water enriet emitte : 170 ... Oslo and ar

Havel defiant

days ago after turns military and hear of

Saddam denial dan Hosseya est trade a grant

その世界観

C 2 1

ではなかない。

ADDRESS (

They's

tral d

ou:side

in them

<u>ាកាចកាខ្</u>ត

ine 1258

all:ance

thing h

apse of

does n

Balkanı

of long

ism in ]

ference

орегаци

deal wit

Mr E

posed F

be guar

The.

DC35

**N310** 

defined to say above to SOCIOLIS MATERIAL TO THE TOTAL TO authorities Res Bodies found

composed bydies of kin. kan policemen and .... shorden by Tamping have been found in a SCORE SOURCES SEE 2

Aids spreads Green - More trace Des of Ards -ficially reported in

the World Hearth Gra ation side The time representation of less than repondits first case. From and

ing a global iologi

Shuttle leak Car Cusversi - Nasa 17.6 Usance sency found a look to the Atlantis space share and which proceed

ed the Columbia and canceled plans to announce a base (Reuter, Kenya charges Mindie Three Kenyan efforts v distance energed with cold was bon aleged deaths of storm vene in

show then a Natrobi linguistic walloon was bulldozed Walloon munities Hungary spereform time

From ERNEST BECK IN BUT The Hugarian government. Scanted in the stowing pressure restricts the manufacture of the story. The story of Aons to speed up eronone reform, vesterday un- 7

angin measure vesterday un- 7 vency, w tors, ma The Suprame to Its 12 (C.11). Sppointe State-controlled their loy Gran Private enterprice. commun

forced to and Marolczy an eco-1005' 13 St Male Secretary Said the old gr Abugh opposition par-About Banied the Sovernfirms, se Hungana to prepare its profor share how the controller Budapest The go privanse Manual economy the centrally Small sho economy would be employee taurants. or bank-Act proceedings to be initially against 30 to 35 sor state firms, all base A further 300 of the sor somethings would be sector sup It also

prices on

30 per cer

ii zboos alcohol ar cent to r

billion for

المكذاب الاصل

# Nato divided on first use of nuclear warheads

nuclear weapons as part of its broad strategy review.

Speaking to reporters after meeting Geza Jeszenszky, the Hungarian foreign minister, he said: "We have started a comprehensive review. You will have the first indications at the summit. That answers your questions."

Nato leaders will meet in London on Wednesday and Thursday to consider the future of the alliance and to conduct a thorough review of the long-standing doctrine, which is the right to use nuclear weapons first in a conflict — a key element in Nato's flexible response

The United States has reportedly been pressing its

Gorbacher

Se Seed to the

743 4

#### Toxic fuel linked to seal deaths

Oslo - An ecological disaster around the Soviet port of Archangel, just south of the Arctic Circle, may have been of our alliance." caused by the dumping of toxic rocket fuel after a submarine accident, a Norwegian newspaper reported yesterday (Tony Samstag writes).

Dead seals and other mar-ine life have been washed up on the shores of the White Sea since mid-April, and fish have been absent from normally productive waters. Quoting a Soviet embassy spokesman in Oslo and an Izvestia report, Aftenposten said the fuel was dumped last December off the naval base at Severodvinsk.

#### Havel defiant

Prague - President Havel renominated a new Czechoslovak cabinet sworn in two days ago after parliament said that its inauguration was unconstitutional (Reuter)

#### Saddam denial

Washington - President Saddam Hussein of Iraq told ABC television that his country did declined to say whether its scientists were working on such technology. (Reuter)

#### **Bodies found**

Colombo - Fourteen decomposed bodies of Sri Lankan policemen abducted and shot dead by Tamil separatists have been found in a pit, security sources said. (Reuter)

#### Aids spreads

Geneva - More than 3,000 new cases of Aids were officially reported in June, giv-ing a global total of 266,098, the World Health Organisation said. The tiny republic of San Marino, with a popula-tion of less than 25,000, reported its first case. (Reuter)

#### Shuttle leak

Cape Canaveral - Nasa, the US space agency, found a leak in the Atlantis space shuttle similar to that which grounded the Columbia and cancelled plans to announce a launch date. (Reuter)

#### Kenya charges

Nairobi - Three Kenyan journalists were charged with publishing alarming reports about alleged deaths of slum dwellers when a Nairobi shanty town was bulldozed last month. (AFP)

MANFRED Worner, Nato's allies to retain this policy. But dismissed reports that the alliance had agreed to retain the option of first use of Union has also criticised the first-use option as an aggres-sive policy, and several European politicians have said the changes in Eastern Europe have made it outdated.

The Washington Post, citing Bush administration officials, said the alliance would not agree to a "no first use" of ment official is saying we should look at the pros and cons" on nuclear policy, they were quoted as saying.

Herr Worner insisted yesterday that Nato would keep nuclear weapons in Europe to guarantee peace. "We do not want to make Europe safe for conventional war," he said.

He did not deny that moves were afoot for next week's summit to endorse a formal non-aggression pact between Nato and the Warsaw Pact But he said: "Personally 1 would prefer a declaration which is clearly based on member nations.

Referring to the likely outcome of the summit, he added: "I think you will get a very clear message about our peaceful intentions ... about the non-aggressive character

Nato officials suggested yes terday that the alliance would, not want to give official bloc recognition to the pact, which may now be breaking up.

Mr Jeszenszky, asked yesterday about Hungary's recent announcement that it was seeking to leave the Warsaw Pact, was cautious about suggestions that it might want to join Nato instead. "Hungary does not want to make the European security situa-tion less stable than it is today. Even if it were possible politically to go about joining Nato, it would not be conducive to security right now."

Mark Eyskens, the Belgian foreign minister, yesterday called for a pan-European peacekeeping force, drawing troops from both Nato and the

He will put his proposal for a mobile, multinational force, composed mainly of soldiers from the smaller countries of Europe, to the Nato summit. This "international fire briwould be used mainly to counter the threat of rising local nationalism and could be used to intervene in ethnic or national conflicts, such as Northern Ireland.

Nato sources were cautious about the idea, outlined in an interview with The European. They suggested it faced practical difficulties, and European states would reject outside military intervention in their domestic affairs.

The Eyskens proposal builds on suggestions, voiced among others by Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, at the last Nato summit, that the alliance ought to do something to ensure that the collapse of communist authority does not lead to a new Balkanisation and rising tide of long-suppressed national-

ism in Eastern Europe. Mr Hurd suggested the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe might set up a rapid-response unit to deal with such problems. Mr Eyskens said his pro-

posed European force would be guaranteed by the superpowers and would be more effective than the use of United Nations troops, whose efforts were thwarted by the cold war. He said the new force could be used to intervene in such disputes as the linguistic rows between the Walloon and Flemish communities in Belgium.

# Hungary speeds up reform timetable

From Ernest Beck in Budapest

THE Hungarian government, faced with growing pressure from international financial vency, while company directions of the institutions to speed up eco- tors, many of whom were nomic reform, yesterday unveiled ahead of schedule wideranging measures to transform the stagnant state-controlled economy to a social market based on private enterprise.

Gyorgy Matolcsy, an eco-nomic state secretary, said that, although opposition par-ties had granted the govern-ment a four-month honeymoon to prepare its programme, "the international vestors wanted information employees, including resnow on how the centrally taurants, hotels and serviceplanned economy would be sector suppliers.

ruptcy proceedings to be unti-ated in August against 30 to 35 large debt-ridden state firms, followed by 600 others in a followed by 600 others in a later phase. A further 300 later phase. A further 300 small companies would be small companies would be surge in the budget deficit.

communist party, would be forced to "reapply" for their jobs, in an attempt to weed out the old guard.

About 15 profitable state firms, such as Maley, the Hungarian airline, are selected for share flotations on the new Budapest stock exchange.

The government wants to privatise 30,000 to 40,000 small shops with less than 15

It also said it would raise The proposals call for bankruptcy proceedings to be initiand an and on "luxury"



wealth Secretariat and Downing Street dispute about the government's policy on South Africa (Andrew McEwen writes). Chief Emeka Anyaoku of Nigeria, above left with Sir Shridath yesterday succeeded, is just as tough on

more diplomatic style. He supports sanctions but wants to see the monwealth become more involved the secretariat as "The Chief", he is the eldest son of an Ibo leader from eastern Nigeria and has served as Sir Shridath's deputy for the past six years. His reputation for discretion, even mildness, contrasts with his

Shridath was called cocky and selfpromoting by some British observers, but many poorer governments saw him as a champion of Third World causes. He believes that, the more he stood out on issues of principle, the more people attacked him. Both friends and enemies bold him responsible for giving ter, but whether he harmed it or put it

# Soviet Jews bring serious housing problem in Israel

immigrants streaming into Is-rael have caused a serious housing problem, not just for themselves but for Israelis.

Jews. Since the Soviet Onion relaxed exit policies in spring last year, more than 61,000 Soviet Jews have arrived in Israel.

Half a dozen tent cities have sprung up from Carmel in the of engineering and planning in north to Beersheba in the south, all full of young Israeli couples unable to find flats or evicted by landlords who think they can get better money from the government-subsidised Soviet immigrants.

In the Tel Aviv suburb of Rhison Lezion yesterday municipal officials tried to have 15 families and their tents removed from a park. But a last-minute reprieve by the municipal council will let the protesters stay, if only for another week.

wife could not afford the rent of more than £175 a month that local landlords have be-gun to demand. "Aliva (emigration) is a blessing for Israel," he said. "We are in favour of it, but it should not

Israeli officials are concerned about the small but growing protest movement by young Israelis because they need public support to help house, educate and find jobs for the big inflow of Soviet

A WAVE of Soviet Jewish Jews. Since the Soviet Union

Uri Shoshani, the director the housing ministry, estiarrival rate of 10,000 a month, the newcomers will by December have filled all existing spaces in camping grounds.

gramme has not yet started, and efforts by Ariel Sharon, the housing minister, to get emergency regulations passed to speed up the process have run into resistance. The main another week.

Raymond Asoulin, one of the Israelis living in a tent in Rhison Lezion, said he and his plans to import prefabricated units to house the immigrants. In a recent speech Mr

ing in December, "we will need 7,000 new apartments every month. It is not the time to blame somebody for not starting earlier. We have to look forward as to how to

About twenty families have moved into tents outside par-liament in Jerusalem to demand that the government

# We've seen good cashflows and we've seen bad cashflows, but we've never seen one that can't be improved.

In the current business climate, there are three important issues.

Cashflow, cashflow and cashflow.

A company may be sound, the order book full, but lack of cash for equipment, materials or even more staff can still curtail its growth.

We know the problem well.

Our considerable financial expertise (we're part of The Royal Bank of Scotland Group) has enabled us to produce original cashflow solutions which help a business towards growth.

Here are seven.

#### 1. Why use your capital to pay for an asset, when it can pay for itself?

Instalment finance lets an asset start to earn its keep. This leaves your capital free so you can use it where it will count more.

#### 2. Every cashflow has its ups and downs.

You'll find an accommodating attitude whether we're talking about the length of a lease, the size of instalment, or fixed versus variable rate.

(On some kinds of asset, with our Operating Leases, we can even vary the proportion of the asset that the customer pays for.)

You benefit by being able to plan your capital expenditure more effectively.

3. For an additional credit line, get us on this line.

**3** 0536 402066

In effect you gain an extra line of credit without tapping that ever valuable source, the bank.

#### 4. Take the dents and bumps out of your vehicle fleet costs.

The substantial troughs and peaks associated with acquisition, maintenance and disposal of vehicles can be

You make fixed monthly payments through a number of Leasing and Contract Hire options. (For those who already own their vehicles, we can give you their capital value now. You continue to use them, paying on a lease basis.)

With Contract Hire, you won't have the spectre of depreciation staring at you squarely from the company car park. 

#### 5. Turn your invoices into instant cash.

The usual situation is, the more you sell, the worse the cashflow. With our invoice discounting, the more you sell, the more cash you get.

Right away. Up to 80% in fact, of all invoiced monies. You get the balance, less fees, as soon as the invoices are paid.

#### 6. The time and energy you waste getting paid, you can now spend getting orders.

We can provide a full sales ledger service for you. So you can have a part of The Royal Bank of Scotland Group as your credit control department.

#### 7. We can offer protection against the ultimate cashflow shock. The bad debt.

On approved invoices, you're protected. 100%. So you can even cease to worry about pursuing a debt from a company that goes down. Since you will get paid. By us.

If you agree that a restricted cashflow holding back your otherwise buoyant business is just too ironic, call us on 0536 402066.

We'll assess your particular needs and introduce you to a specialist.

You'll find speed and efficiency on offer, along with an enthusiasm for lubricating that all important item. Your cashflow.

IT'S OUR BUSINESS TO HELP YOUR BUSINESS GROW.

Court, Birchin Lane, Lor	
I'd like to make my cashi	flow even better. 72
Name	
Position	
Company	
Address	<del></del>
Telephone	Ext
RoyScot 💥	Finance Group
RoyScot Finance Group plc.	Registered in England: No. 2011168.

A member of The Royal Bank of Scotland Group.

# Discipline or dissent?

**Clifford Longley** 

I hristians of all persuasions seem to be hankering after greater security in matters of faith. It is a sign of the times. When two or three Anglicans meet to bemoan the state of the world, for instance, it is not uncommon for them to admit to feeling regret for certainties they never had. Often they express a sneaking admiration for the way the Roman Catholic church handles itself in this respect, until they remember whatever it is they most object to in Catholicism.

Protestant fundamentalists, surveying the liberal desert, detect nothing in sight but the distant rock of Rome, simultaneously fascinating and repellent. When Church Society, that most Protestant of Anglican bodies, conducted the conduction of the conduc estant of Anglican bodies, conducted an opinion poll in search of evidence of faith, it found that about the only other Britons who shared its beliefs were Catholics. From Church Society's point of view, of course, Catholics also regrettably believe many things they should not.

What gives the Roman system its strength is discipline. As in a Guards regiment, it is easier to admire from a distance than from within. Last year hundreds of theologians, including some of the most distinguished thinkers of their generation, were driven to public protest by the excessive pressure the Vatican was imposing on some of them, including re-moval of a few of the most radical from their academic posts. There was dismay in Rome at the strength of the protest; but no bonfires were lit and the mutineers went unmolested.

Advice to stay calm, particularly from senior churchmen away from Rome, quietly dissolved the anger. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, chief of the Congression for the Doctrine of the Faith, began work on a dignified response. It appeared last week: bridges are to be rebuilt, and theologians troubled by "difficulties" are promised that in future they will be listened to, provided they do not scream at the cardinal again from the pages of

For all its outward confidence, Rome is sensitive to criticism. Pope Paul VI was so depressed by attacks on his 1968 encyclical on birth control, Humanae Vitae, that he never wrote another encyclical on anything.

Most of the theologians who

attacked Cardinal Ratzinger, implicitly or explicitly, were his peers, people he had known all his life, many of whom he had taught or who had taught him. In his early days, Ratzinger was something of a theological young turk. He must have been taken aback to be bombarded by votes of no confidence from such a quarter.

the rebellious theologians, as it caught the eye of journalists, was his rejection of the concept of a right of dissent in the church. This was not necessarily the declaration of religious totalitarianism it may

enrich and to abbreviate

the culture. I am always

searching for new territories of

routine behaviour in our nat-

ional life which might formally

be declared rituals - so ending

that awkward twilight between

sincerity and perfunctoriness in

which (for instance) the "busi-

proposal that both the House of

Commons and cabin crew

emergency instructions before

take-off could be transformed

into modern ballets. Or you

may have seen my suggestion

that newspapers should be com-

pletely standardised, with set

topics and set ways of handling them, like Greek tragedies.

But today, following a week

in which the metropolis has

ground to a halt in order to

celebrate something that was

apparently not the Queen Moth-

er's birthday - and as the

nation mourns the fracture of

Prince Charles's arm - 1 am led

to propose the creation of a new

concept in these events, and of

I yield to none in my distress

that Prince Charles has broken

his arm. I broke mine once, and

it was very unpleasant. And

when, as happens once a year,

we are told that the Queen has

cancelled an afternoon's engage-

ments (on doctor's advice)

because of a troublesome head

cold, we are far from un-

sympathetic. We know what it's

To be told on the 8 o'clock

news yesterday morning that

Princess Diana had entered the

prince's hospital "looking pale

and tense cast a pall over

breakfast. One remembered

visiting one's friend, Harold, in

hospital, and descending from

the bus looking tense but

There is no lack of sympathy.

Quite the opposite. The public's

appetite for royal mishaps is

it's the royals I feel sorry for.

Why should poor Charles have

media attention just at the time

he must be enjoying it least?

The click of cameras and the

pop of flashbulbs are the last

things you want when your arm

is giving you hell.

to put up with all this intrusive affection for her. Problems arise

perennial and must be fed. No.

official royal illnesses.

Readers may have noted my

ness kiss" now finds itself.

have seemed, however. People like Ratzinger, German and scholastic, do not use words like 'rights" as loosely as in the secular Anglo-Saxon world, things to invent in the morning and forget by lunchtime. They believe that rights actually exist; in metaphysical terms they are weighty, hardedged entities that you do not

In a rigorous philosophical tra-dition, "right" has a precise meaning, as does "dissent". A right of dissent, understood as Ratzinger undoubtedly meant it, would drive a coach and horses through the entire Catholic system; and nothing - no dogma, creed, or article of faith - would ever be certain again.

The real problem of authority in the Roman Catholic church is that of distinguishing the certain from the uncertain. Something has to be certain, and so there is a core of doctrine regarded as beyond doubt. But much else is not in that category. Vatican teachings on the ordination of women, on medical ethics or contraception, even as in this case on the absence of a right to dissent, are not regarded as infallible but could in principle be

But the Vatican likes to cloak them all with the word magisterium, meaning an authoritative exercise of the church's divine right and privilege to teach the authentic faith. So Catholics are told on the one hand that such and such a teaching may be wrong, but on the other hand that they should assent to it obediently. It takes a mental contortionist to handle both these ideas at once. The problem is not sufficiently

discussed. But in 1967 the Catholic bishops of Germany tackled the question head-on (it is even possible that Ratzinger wrote their draft). If not a statement of a right to dissent, it was at least a clarification in that direction. They said: "The Christian who believes he has a right to his private opinion, that he already knows what the church will only come to grasp later, must ask himself in sober self-criticism before God and his conscience. before God and his conscience, whether he has the necessary depth and breadth of theological expertise to allow his private theory and practice to depart from the present doctrine of the ecclesiastical authorities. The case is in principle admissible. But conceit and presumption will have to answer for their wilfulness before the judgment seat of God."

It was, said the late Karl Rahner, one of the greatest theolo-

gians of the century, a "frank and sober" treatment of this difficult question. For Cardinal Ratzinger e problem now is that so many of those who have been criticising the theological credentials referred to by the German bishops; and that many are manifestly not conceited or presumptuous or wilful, but honest men of God

to be able to relax and have fun

on their real birthdays, royal

people have official birthdays.

These take the strain, and allow

everyone to plan sensibly, centuries ahead. Then why not

At the end of each winter,

February 9 could be declared

the Queen's Official Head Cold.

Media sympathy, medical press

releases, and even a small

public gathering of well-wishers

could be arranged in advance:

and Her Majesty's afternoon

have to be cancelled, could be

purely notional ones, so that no

real people would be dis-

appointed. And, being in good

health at the time, the fuss

would not bother her. Should

she become genuinely unwell at

any other date, she could take to

The Royal Fracture should

occur only once a decade.

Different members of the fam-

ily would be chosen for this

(offering a popular element of surprise). The Royal Appendix

would give trouble to various

members of the Queen's family,

Royal marriages, like others,

go through bad patches. The

press and public would require

this, if it did not occur naturally.

But why hound the poor crea-

tures at the very time they are

feeling most depressed? The

creation, for each couple, of a

answer. This would be every

seven years, in late August when

ones at times for which they

disagree with this newspaper.

No amount of celebration is too

the fun, and the measure of our

only for those killiovs who do

not wish to join in. They forgot

to avoid London last Wednes-

day, for instance. Now once we

have established the Official

Royal Traffic Jam...

could be mentally prepared.

but on an agreed date.

her bedwithout any publicity.

...and moreover

MATTHEW PARRIS

David Willetts believes East Germany can benefit from our 1980s' industrial upheaval

# British pointers to a new miracle

Mittag, the economics chief of the old Honecker regime. It is in the former Communist party headquarters which now serves as offices for freely elected East German MPs. Many are clerics and professors. They were speculating about whether a united Germany should be in Nato, how to stop new private firms making excessive profits, and the changes they would like to see in the West German constitution after unification

But these are issues over which they have little control. In the enormous vaults beneath the building was the answer to their questions - billions of West German marks were being stock-piled, ready for distribution to the East German population.

Economic and monetary union, which formally comes into effect tomorrow, is not, however, just about the arrival of the deutschmark, crucial though that is. It is the wholesale extension of the structure of the West German state into East Germany - its law,

The other day I was sitting in its tax system and its social the very office in Berlin that security arrangements. East Gerhad belonged to Gunter many lacks the infrastructure of a modern liberal, democratic state. It may have hosts of well-trained engineers and scientists (as one West German observed, they are better skilled than Mexicans, and probably better than Americans). But it has no lawyers, no accountants, and no tax collectors.

Well, some may joke, who wants them? But there are no lawyers because there has been no law to protect the individual, no real private property, no sophis-ticated law of contract. There are no accountants because there has been no concept of the company as an independent entity belonging to shareholders. There are no tax collectors because the state's revenues came from raking off income from state-owned firms. The arrival of such institutions is an even more fundamental change than the arrival of the

From a standing start six months ago, these legal and in-stitutional changes come into force tomorrow. It is a triumph of organisation and political will to have achieved so much so quickly. And it can be done only as a West German takeover. West Germany has the power, not just because it controls the deutschmark, but because the East German government is in budgetary crisis, with its revenues from the old industrial combines drying up. From now on, the West German government takes responsibility for financing East German expenditure. That might well cost the Federal Republic more than it has allowed for, forcing Chancellor Kohl to raise taxes, despite his pledge to the

But East Germany is not just in budgetary crisis. There will also be industrial collapse with huge unemployment. The conventional assessment is that one-third of East German companies are viable, one-third could become viable if they have large injections of new funds, and a third have no hope. As a result, East German memployment could rise from close to zero to at least 1.5 million over the next few months. In the end, of course, this industrial turmoil will produce a

healthy economy, but the transi-

practical guidance than the West Germans: East Germany faces the sort of shake-up which traditional British industry went through in the early 1980s, magnified several times over. John Redwood, the corporate affairs minister, clearly made a considerable impact during a recent visit to East Germany, when he described the successful revival of Corby, the Midlands steel town, and of London's Docklands as they were rescued

from dereliction. That experience of rebuilding industry from scratch is of greater relevance to East Germany than privatisation. Many of their firms are so weak that it will be hard to privatise them in the short term. Indeed, if I were a British industrialist. I would be very wary of buying up an East German firm. The plant could well be valueless, and there might be an expensive bill to clean the place up.

I would be far more interested in a joint venture on a greenfield site recruiting the best local workers. The trouble is that the East Germans I met were worried that

tion will be painful. This is an area such ventures could make enor-where Britain can offer better mous gains simply as a result of mous gains simply as a result of the rise in land values. There is much talk about taxing such development gains. That would be a mistake since it would probably deter the private investment East Germany so desperately needs.

Whatever the short-term difficulties, everyone seemed confident that in two or three years East Germany will be enjoying the equivalent of West Germany's post-war economic boom - son of Wirtschaftswunder.

But there is one tragic irony in all this. East Germany's economic revival has been made possible because of the collapse of the iron Curtain. But there will soon be a new deutschmark barrier between new deutschmark barrier between the prosperous economies of the European Community and the failing Soviet economy (with Po-land in between). Germans will soon be patrolling the Oder-Neisse line to keep illegal immigrants out. The Iron Curtain will have been replaced by a new economic replaced by a new economic barrier like the Rio Grande on the US-Mexican border. The author is director of studies at

# Too precious, too Scottish to be left with the Scots

Westminster is abdicating its role of protecting our fringe areas. Brussels must step in, argues Marion Shoard

e deplore the failure of countries like Brazil to protect their rain-forest from the rapacity of their citizens. Yet how far does our own state safeguard the environmental treasures its territory happens to encompass?

Next month, the Countryside Commission for Scotland will publish a review of the management of Scotland's "popular mountain areas". This will guide Scotland Office policy on such vital national assets as the Cairngorms, the Trossachs, Ben Nevis and Wester Ross. At one stage there were hopes that at least some of these areas might be made full-scale national parks, with London-appointed representatives being involved in their management, as they are in the English national parks. However, it seems clear that the commission will propose no such arrangement. Instead it will offer what it calls "a Scottish solution to Scottish problems". Unfortunately, the problems of

Scotland's mountains are not just Scottish problems, any more than the problems of Brazil's rainforest are simply those of Brazil's Amazonian provinces. Since the United Kingdom is a northwestern offshoot of the European continent, much of its most important natural environment lies in the north and west. The sub-Arctic tops of the Cairngorms, along with the seabird-rich Western isles, Fermanagh's loughs and the peat bogs of Sutherland and County Tyrone are among our equivalents of the Amazonian rain-forest. Like the third world's threatened landscapes, they need

protection from local pressures.

The people of the UK's outlying regions, like those of other countries, tend to see their surroundings less as enchantingly wild than as pitifully underdeveloped. Celtic country folk are not all unworldly lovers of nature, as David Bellamy, the naturalist, discovered when he was hounded from the bogs of Islay for putting the interests of the Greenland whitefronted goose above those of the

local distillery. Ski-lifts on the mountains, conifer afforestation in the glens, fish farms in the lochs and peat-cutting in the bogs may appal metropolitan conservationists, but to local landowners

they spell profit, and to local workers they spell jobs.

The impending "Scottish sol-ution" for Scotland's mountains will place their future in the hands of Scotland's land-owning and political establishment and the local authorities and quangos through which it operates. Such an arrangement is bound to benefit development, sporting and afforestation interests at the expense of this beautiful for the statement of the state highland landscape and wildlife. It will come into being at the same time as the Nature Conservancy Council is being dismembered so that its Scottish functions can be handed over to local control. These two actions typify a consistent policy of abdication by the UK state from its environmental obligations to its outlying territories. This process has left England and Wales with 10 national parks in all and Scotland and Northern Ireland with none, even though much of the UK's most important natural environment lies in these regions.

The thinking that has given rise to this state of affairs is understandable enough. The UK govemment is an imperial regime determined to placate its turbulent provinces. If it can avoid an extra quarrel with them, it will. So the rebellious Scots must be allowed to foul their nest. And so must the troublesome people of Northern Ireland. The province's anxious rulers fear that a tough line on conservation might provoke the farm lobby, which is even more powerful than its mainland

counterpart Beyond this obstacle lie other difficulties. Conservation requirements suggest that areas such as the mountains of Mourne, northeast Antrim, the Lough Ernes of County Fermanagh and the Sperrins of County Tyrone ought, like Scotland's prime landscape assets, to be national parks. But if



would the nationalists see this as an unacceptably provocative assertion of the UK presence? It would make conservation sense were the Dublin government to help select and manage such parks. But how would the Unionists feel about that? Such considerations make it all too easy to see why Tyrone's bogs are left to the peat-cutters and Fermanagh's oughs to the polluters, whose activities have virtually wiped out what was once the UK's main breeding population of scoters. Today, Northern Ireland has only 25 areas designated as being of special scientific interest compared with 5,436 on the mainland. The politics of the Celtic periphery are not about to change. Yet if

Westminster to conserve the whole of the kingdom, another possible custodian may be available. Other nation-states in Western Europe shrink from imposing environmental controls on their outlying regions. In Spain, Andalucians eager to service tourism are being allowed to drain the groundwater from the magnificent wetland wilderness of the Coto Donana. In Greece, Thracians are being allowed to set up fish farms in the wildlife paradise of the remote Evros deltas. Here is a challenge the European Community is ideally placed to meet. If member governments find that protecting the environment of the continent's extremities exposes them to unacceptable political

to Brussels?
The Community has taken ten-tative steps to protect wildlife sites. Its 1979 wild birds directive

strain, why not hand over the task

sites. Its 1979 wild birds directive required member states to designate special protection areas, and those dragging their feet have been energetically pursued. Then, in 1988, the Commission published a draft directive that went much further. It proposed a comprehensive network of areas called "Natura 2000" designed to protect the habitats of threatened fauna and flora throughout the Community. The key sites in such a network could form the basis for a portfolio of European parks, selected at Community level and managed to standards set by the Community. In regions where there was strong pressure for development, the designation of such parks might arouse resent-ment. But the bureaucrats of Brussels might be better placed to bear such odium than nervous national governments.

uch a scheme would constitute an awesome challenge to the sensitivities of thing for Brussels to dictate the another for it to control the uses to which the motherland is put. A park selection policy reflecting continent-wide priorities would certainly produce some locally unpopular results. Doubtless the Cairagorms would become a European park, but so, almost certainly, would the Flow Country of Caithness and Sutberland, a bleak, boggy expanse of which few people in Britain have even heard which happens to be home to 70 per cent of Western Europe's

greenshank. Still, we have had our chance to make our own decisions about which places in the outer reaches of the kingdom deserve protection. Westminster's stewardship has been found wanting, and it is time we made a choice: either to face up to our environmental obligations and accept the political consequences or to pass the unwelcome burden to the men from Brussels.

Marion Shoard, a lecturer at the Polytechnic of Central London, is the author of This Land is Our Land (Grafton Books).

#### Enough, say the image-makers

onservative Central Office has been hit by a walkout of some of its most important staff: those who stage-manage the prime minister's triumphant appearances at conferences and railies up and down the country. They could not keep up with the workaholic pace set by their immediate boss, Harvey Thomas, the born-again Baptist who learned his upmarket razz-matazz organising the Billy Graham roadshows. Thomas - director of presentations, to give him his formal title - works almost as many hours each day as the prime minister, to whom he is devoted. And he expects his staff to do the

Royal Marriage Strain is the But three of his four assistants. two working at Smith Square. the press is short of news. It have quit in unison, protesting at would enable royals to have the unacceptable hours and low genuinely bad patches when-"They staged a dramatic ever they liked, in private, and walkout," says a Central Office source. "They had lasted a year face the music over their official with Harvey, which is quite something. Few could stand the As for the Queen Mother, I pace that long." With the Tories holding no fewer than nine party conferences this year alone, each a showcase for a major televised much. To suggest that this should be done in ways which speech by the prime minister, the workload has been phenomenal. do not disrupt traffic misses the The three assistants who resigned point: disrupting traffic is half have been living out of a suitcase for the best part of a year. Devotion to the Tory cause was not enough to keep them in so

> cara outside politics. Thomas coached Mrs Thatcher and other Tory MPs intensively

demanding a job that pays badly compared with what they could

before television cameras were introduced in the Commons last autumn. The dry ice display, the laser shows and millenarian videos which herald her platform appearances are all hallmarks of his work, as are the carefully orchestrated applause, chanting and flag-waving at the end. Thomas is said to be dismayed by the walkout, especially because the run-up to the election means the pressure on the newcomers will be even greater. He was not available for comment yesterday. Central Office said: "Uncharacteristically, he's on holiday,"

#### Any similarity...

he portrait of Sir Michael Tippett unveiled at the National Portrait Gallery yesterday is quite remarkably like him - which, given its provenance, is in itself quite remarkable. The artist, Sheffield-based Martin Rose, spent a day with Sir Michael at his Wiltshire home, studied his face from various angles, and took some photographs. Tippett did not sit once. 'At our Anglican church in Sheffield I had spotted a man who looks exactly like him," says Rose. "I asked him to sit, and he did. I think he is a clean-air engineer."

Although naturally the centre of attraction at yesterday's unveiling, the 85-year-old Sir Michael would have stood out anyway, if only because of his alarming custardcoloured shoes. To get to London, he had to tear himself away from the dress rehearsal of his latest opera, New Year, which has its British première at Glyndebourne tomorrow. It was inspired by last

year's "Free Nelson Mandela" concert and its slogan, "One humanity, one justice". Clearly, Sir Michael has been working so hard on it he has not had time to keep up with the news. Asked if he would invite Mandela to Glyndebourne after next week's meeting with Mrs Thatcher, he replied: " I would like to but how can I - he's still in jail, isn't he?"

#### Barbed arrow

evolutionary fervour did not quite grip Covent Garden last night for the Royal Opera's first performance of Rossini's William Tell for more than a century, but there is no denying the relevance of John Cox's production to recent events in Eastern Europe. "It highlights the break-up of a huge empire, the removal of the hand of oppression, the re-emergence of national-ism," he says. In the traditional Italian version of the opera, all references to "liberty" in the stirring final chorus were removed for fear of inciting the Italians to revolt - one reason Cox opted for the French version.

The work was about to receive

out. At a rehearsal on July 26 the cry of "L'indépendance ou la mon" in act two so excited the performers that they rushed from the theatre en masse to man the

when the revolution of 1830 broke

#### Spoke in their wheel rs Thatcher thought she

was doing the organisers a favour when she agreed to launch a charity bike ride on behalf of the NSPCC next Tuesday. Instead her espousal of



Victorian values means that she will walk - or rather ride - into a row almost on the level of that sparked by Norman Tebbit's getup-and-pedal advice. Sensitive cyclists are enraged by her proposal to pose for the benefit of the cameras with a penny-farthing instead of promoting the joys of modern cycling.

"Penny-farthings are about as relevant to the twentieth century as an Austin Ruby racing up the M!," says John Potter of Bike Events, the company which is organising the charity ride from

worked hard at promoting the revival of cycling. Although admitting that Mrs Thatcher does not own a bike, Downing Street retorts: "The event has been organised to raise money for a worthy charity, and a photoopportunity with a penny-farthing will attract publicity. It's not about promoting the cycling industry."

#### Wealth of notions

as Adam Smith, the guru of the free market, a closet socialist? Perhaps not, but the new-look Labour party, anxious to display its love of the market, is making a rival bid for the economic mantle of the author of Wealth of Nations, who died 200 years ago. "Adam Smith was too early to be an advocate of market socialism," says Stuart Holland, academic and former Labour treasury spokesman. "But he was not, in any sense, a Thatcher-style Tory."

Not that any Labour politician will be arguing the case at the three-day international conference marking the bicentenary which started in Edinburgh yesterday given the very free-market entry fee of £1,750. "Incredible," says Paul Boateng, a front-bench spokesman. "Those at the meeting will hardly represent a broad section of the community. We certainly won't be there." Perhaps Labour's team can establish its free-market credentials more cheaply by putting in a bulk order for the anniversary merchandise being produced by the Adam Smith Institute, John Smith and his colleagues would surely look most fetching in blue "Wealth of

EAST G

The dismanting of the Fast C the department is approached mand comments are agreement assets Tomorrow Will consider the second Gennan was constant in the fass & of the deutschmark in the Pass of the deutschmark in the pass of t as some mention of the desired by the desire

Orman the same many Affile and address to the th political by Harmon and the property of the pr विताल रिका के appear to control property & substitute to the second secon make's groundings how of make's grounding and first saw in project in the project of the project

COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF mer West Comman overschip. min with at coast on the most bergins in the state of Ea The state of CONSTRUCTION OF THE PROPERTY O ben exceeded Same Applicant Den consequent and a second to become party lies of a Warderto thick grant and the same and th Most of the sound are am

particularly the number of senty unit A HEA

Health secretary the needth Class sansiaction of the carming repeal, whatever that the at the election, labour that it maily deci some of his and the Book opposite numbers image haves otherwise. He made a tradem of the neverse any opting cost my NHS & budgetung. But he accopts tout it i version of the NHS, mot the versus which are the startes

noming the Mark Control of Children Theopting-out or merchas and O were never the heart of the matter the government and it have t compulsory. More than primals wi expected to stay to, an exist fire some most GPs where the time practices as they do not Mr. Core acting up to the divisions, who d proposals in particular Mr Clark am was to make the NHS more of to end the domentage of do Bargers. He has every might to su

The bias towards the doctors dat deal struck by Anguing Bevan with Medical Association then the NH 1948 Bevan cond. Jose I that the o and get the modern profession to was in hand the New or effect, ov Now Labour poses a the BMA's Ablic interest would be served if ale friend for the cocrors, and es hosmal consultants, must take p ane for the inefficiencies with Miss now bedy med. They have doeso largely to protect their vest aming that was derrical to the depublic their patients. This is a p the society could swallow.

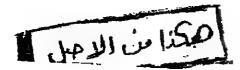
baves credit for curbing the doct ad making them ags werable. Atimes Mr Clarke has oversold when of his recorms, raising fea minieven frighten the patients at

THE TRAI There is startling news from Britishaded of the trains issed in the case when the case of signmetable just published do not does must disarm criticism. lands a pleasently surrealistic e

then Louis Sievenson said tha han to a better thing than to a harder but he surely did not en hander never arriving at all Even Malabout the trains in the timet salann a not come back but de bilant. A prize idiot he would feel balat Euston all day hoping to de he at of travelling hopefully, only that night fell and here a taxi. bitte other hand, it is well know the at their best in adve land are at their best in auto-land which are at every station, he

him which will bring their loved or And a train which will depart in the fection of where the loved ones inealing the loved one inealing the sure to be offered hastily appez, thu up by entrepreneurs and a duck killing like the same and does be sailed to rain cats and dogs. Schools travellers will no doubt in the services and supplied are information is unfilled are information is unfilled. birely accurate, but since they have worth the official ha by worth the paper it is printed on the amount version. by the amateur version. for mereneurs will be but Middle passengers who have give

its première at the Paris Opera London to Bruges and which has Nations" baseball caps. احتذا بن الاعل





1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

### EAST GERMANY REBORN

The dismantling of the East German command economy is approaching its climax. Tomorrow's monetary union with West Germany will officially sanction the adoption of the deutschmark by the East Germans. The D-mark had, in practice, long ago become their real currency. West Germany is often depicted as some kind of python, eagerly digesting its neighbour. After tomorrow, what is actually happening can no longer be disguised: the irresistible welling-up of legitimate yearnings which only the free market can satisfy. For East Germans, it is 1948, the rebirth of West German capitalism, all over again.

That would probable to the control of the control o

Amid the euphoria, many Germans are wisely urging caution. Like the system of political repression built up by Ulbricht and perfected by Honecker, much of the East German economy remained structurally unaltered from the Nazi period, when it was first subjected to central planning, Hitler's mammoth frozen in a Stalinist Siberia. Lacking the market's spontaneous flow of information, East German managers did not know what to produce. The best firms, such as Zeiss instruments or Meissen porcelain, were starved of the capital they needed to meet demand. These few exceptional enterprises will survive economic union, though doubtless under West German ownership. Most of the rest should fold.

The economic consequences of this bankruptcy will, at least in the medium-term, be beneficial to the majority of East Germans. The short-term social and political consequences are another matter. Bonn is already budgeting for East German unemployment to reach 500,000 within six months, and at least a million within a year, nearly twice the relatively high West German rate. But for prodigious migration to the West, these conservative estimates would already have been exceeded. Such projections assume that able-bodied East Germans will not be content to become parasites on a Western welfare state which guarantees higher living standards than they have ever known before.

Most of the young are ambitious and energetic. But the response of older people, particularly the numerous petty officials, to the trauma of retraining and redeployment is

unpredictable. Their capitalist neighbours are equal to the challenge of economic union. Even if their reshaping of the East German landscape is sensitive, however, it could still lead to the same resentments that were felt by the casualties, both of the first German unification a century ago, and later by those of the Weimar Republic. Even if central bankers can prevent the new German economy from overheating or even exploding, the present boom could be followed by a crash. Even if politicians can prevent the new national selfassurance from threatening the Federal Republic's constitutional stability, there is no denying the consequences for Europe of the shift of Germany's centre of gravity towards the east.

On the eve of this weekend's consummation, the hitherto subdued campaign to remove the capital of Germany to Berlin burst into the open. President Richard von Weizsäcker has thrown his prestige behind the old Reichshauptstadt. While the three main party leaders have avoided this as a federal election issue, the East German electorate's likely participation in that election in December will force the location of the capital to centre stage. The restoration of Berlin to its former glory is the one great symbolic concession which East Germans may still hope to wring from their wealthy compatriots, many of whom despise

Chancellor Kohl, still locked in complex negotiations with the Russians over a price for the withdrawal of their garrison, is desperate not to look like a chauvinist. Moscow might misconstrue a stated intention to move the seat of government to the capital of Frederick the Great, Bismarck and Hitler. When he was reelected last year, Herr von Weizsacker gave notice that he would not hold back from great matters of state. To Herr Kohl's chagrin, he is now making good his promise.

Germany has passed the point of no return. The future is fraught with dangers and Britons are entitled to watch the resurgent continental colossus with mixed feelings. In a united Germany, however, there will be new fields for the British economy to conquer, and a united Germany will need British friendship more than ever before.

#### A HEALTHIER SERVICE

Health secretary Kenneth Clarke had the satisfaction yesterday of learning that most of his health service reforms were safe from repeal, whatever happens at the next general election. Labour has finally decided to steal some of his clothes. Robin Cook, his Labour opposite number, may have to pretend otherwise. He made the most of his promise to reverse any opting out by NHS hospitals and end the system for general practitioner budgeting. But he accepts that it is the Clarke version of the NHS, not the pre-Clarke version, which will be his starting point if he ever sits in Mr Clarke's chair.

The opting-out provisions and GP budgeting were never the heart of the matter, otherwise the government would have made them compulsory. Most hospitals were always expected to stay in, at least for some while, and most GPs would continue financing their practices as they do now. Mr Cook is merely sucking up to the doctors, who dislike these proposals in particular. Mr Clarke's primary aim was to make the NHS more efficient, and to end the dominance of doctors over managers. He has every right to succeed.

The bias towards the doctors dates from the deal struck by Aneurin Bevan with the British Medical Association when the NHS began in 1948. Bevan concluded that the only way he could get the medical profession to co-operate was to hand the NHS, in effect, over to them. Now Labour poses as the BMA's friend. The public interest would be served if it proves a false friend, for the doctors, and especially the hospital consultants, must take most of the blame for the inefficiencies with which the NHS is now bedevilled. They have run it, and done so largely to protect their vested interest. claiming that was identical to the interests of the public, their patients. This is a prescription no free society could swallow. Mr Clarke deserves credit for curbing the doctors' power, and making them answerable.

At times Mr Clarke has oversold the radical nature of his reforms, raising fears that he might even frighten the patients at a sensitive

time before the next election. He would be wise now to adopt a more soothing bedside manner. lest he risk disappointing expectations he has roused. The NHS should become a better service, but that cannot happen overnight. Most patients - who are generally ignorant of, and indifferent to, NHS organisation - will notice no great changes. Some hospital waiting lists may start to go down, as needs and resources become better aligned. The taxpayer will get better value for money. But few patients use the NHS widely enough to make comparisons: somebody having to wait three weeks for an operation can hardly be expected to know that without Mr Clarke's reforms, he might have had to wait four.

The essence of the reforms is the introduction of the so-called internal market, by which different elements in the health service are expected to relate to each other as if they were all in the private sector (but without shareholders). Services will be "bought" and "sold," those providing them will compete for business, those not providing them well must look to their performance. Given that no government would dare to privatise the NHS, this is an ingenious stab at the next best thing. Mr Cook may dislike the apparent commercialism of the language of the internal market, but he seems to be prepared to live with the

Mr Clarke took a tactical decision not to give way to critics who demanded experiments and pilot schemes before the reforms were made general. That would have been a safer option, but he is a bold man. If the reforms do not work out quite as sweetly as he hopes, he can always borrow Mr Cook's clothes to the extent of saying that some aspects may need a second look, after the next election. To admit the need for further fine tuning of the reforms would be wiser than to try to spend his way out of trouble at the taxpayers' expense. Meanwhile the BMA has called for another £5 billion for the NHS next year, neatly epitomising its whole attitude and thereby proving how necessary the reforms were.

#### THE TRAIN NOW VANISHING

There is startling news from British Rail; a spokesman has shyly revealed that several hundred of the trains listed in the comprehensive timetable just published do not exist. Such frankness must disarm criticism. It certainly lends a pleasantly surrealistic element to journey planning.

Robert Louis Stevenson said that to travel hopefully is a better thing than to arrive. So it may be, but he surely did not envisage the traveller never arriving at all. Even if he did, what about the trains in the timetable which not only do not come back but do not even start out? A prize idiot he would feel if he were to sit at Euston all day hoping to demonstrate the art of travelling hopefully, only to shink

away as night fell and hire a taxi. On the other hand, it is well known that the British are at their best in adversity. The milling crowds at every station, hoping for a train which will bring their loved ones, or at a pinch a train which will depart in the general direction of where the loved ones were last seen, are sure to be offered hastily-compiled timetables, run up by entrepreneurs who have scented a quick killing, like the man who arrives with a bundle of umbrellas soon after it has started to rain cats and dogs. The more suspicious travellers will no doubt think that such freelance information is unlikely to be entirely accurate, but since they bave been formally advised that the official handbook is not worth the paper it is printed on, they might

as well trust the amateur version. Other entrepreneurs will be busy selling tickets for magical mystery tours. Those would-be passengers who have given up all hope of ever seeing their loved ones again might well seek consolation in such a trip, particularly as the tour-guide will be no less mystified than the passengers; sweepstakes on where we are going will be taking place in every carriage. A fiver in 10p pieces is no substitute for the family, but it is still not to be sneezed at.

Whenever the train stops, assuming it does, it will be clear which passengers are the real backbone of England. They will be the ones who get off and bravely start out in quite a different direction, according to where the next train is at least supposed to be going. Messages will abound. There will be cries of: "Do look out for a blue suitcase with a green strap round it - it was supposed to go to Moreton-in-Marsh." Or: "If you get to Bristol Parkway you'll see a short woman with black hair and three children all screaming their heads off."

Meanwhile, of course, BR will not have been idle. At every station there will be officials whose task it will be to enquire of the drivers of any trains that stop where they were thinking of going next. Democracy will surely rear its head. If a majority wants Weston-super-Mare, Weston-super-Mare it will be, though there may be trouble with drivers on their last shift who are looking forward to taking their trains to lpswich, not least because they live there.

Many a romance will flourish in these exciting hours. In years to come there will be couples telling again how they met; he was trying to get from Brighton to Devizes, she was desperate to go from Llangollen to Scarborough, and they both got on at Luton and fetched up at Carstairs, engaged.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Royal pomp in heart of London

From Rear-Admiral W. J. Graham

Sir, You may well be right (leading article, June 28) that there is a good case for not having all state visits and other ceremonial events in the middle of London But to use the quite unique occasion of the 90th birthday celebrations of the Queen Mother to make this point is very wide of the mark.

Combining as it did all the British as well as Commonwealth organisations in which the Queen Mother has an interest, and bearing in mind that London has been her principal home — through good times and bad — for most of her life, there is nowhere else that the celebrations could properly have been held.

When the three cheers rent the air yesterday evening on Horse-guards Parade, it was the voices of thousands representing the millions who wanted to say "happy birthday", with no caveats whatsoever.

Yours loyally. WILFRED GRAHAM, Driscolls, Brough Nr Stockbridge, Hampshire. June 28.

From Mr R. A. McIvor Sir, "Modern London likes its royalty", your leader confidently declares. Suffering the chaos caused by indulgences such as yesterday's sycophantic parade in nonour of the Queen's mother's forthcoming buthday, I wonder if

modern London would agree. The performance of our EC neighbours demonstrates that the existence or otherwise of a monarchy makes not an ounce of difference to economic success. However, if it is the presence of the royals that brings the fleets of coaches and the armies of tourists to London every year, then I suspect most Londoners would be more than happy to confine them to a suitable location, preferably as far away as possible.

Yours faithfully, R. A. McIVOR, 36 Oakdale Road, E18.

From Mr Edward Day

Sir, As one who arrived in the area in the early afternoon, to gain a place on the rails to watch the procession, I was most impressed by the enormous variety of the organisations represented with which the Queen Mother is asso-ciated and I am sure the young-sters taking part will never forget the occurron.

London should never forgo this type of ceremonial occasion in the interests of expediency. It is, after all, a demonstration of the fabric of our society which foreign tourists pay millions to experience and serves to emphasise that not of our youth are football

hooligans. In any case I suspect that many Londoners would infinitely prefer to have this outpouring of national affection for a great lady than to have their city paralysed by the hate and violence of the poll tax demonstrations a few weeks ago. Yours sincerely,

Doves Barn, Brightling,

Robertsbridge, East Sussex.

From Mr J. Waddington Sir, I read with delight your leading article. A staunch royalist, I would encourage more royal occasions taking place in the north of England and Scotland, not only relieving pressure on London, but more important, promoting much-needed publicity to help tourism and resulting trade in these areas.

Yours faithfully. WADDINGTON, 32 Porchfield Square, St John's Gardens, Manchester 3.

From Sir Charles Tidbury

Sir, My work yesterday took me to Reigate by car in the morning, back to my office in Queen Anne's Gate at lunchtime, followed by a visit to Whitehall; I drove back here last night at 6 p.m. No more traffice hold-ups than on a normal day, and surely not a fair reason to blame our beloved Queen Mother whose birthday celebrations gave such joy to so many yesterday.

CHARLES TIDBURY. Crocker Hill Farm, Forest Lane. Wickham, Hampshire.

From Mr M. Williams Sir, All of us who live and work for our living in big towns know that traffic congestion can be caused by a great many factors, not least the apparent inability of different services not to dig up the road at the same time in two different places. An accident in one spot in

London can cause a three-hour I think you owe an apology. publicly stated in the paper to the Queen Mother. You forget that the seen by millions who derived great enjoyment from watching it. Yours faithfully. M. WILLIAMŠ.

20 Beech View, Angmering Village, West Sussex.

From Mr Alan Turner Sir. You suggest that the Queen Mother should parade in the Scottish capital because of her Hibernian associations. I can only assume that this means she is a supporter of the football club. Yours faithfully, ALAN TURNER. Gloucester Hotel,

10 Gloucester Place.

Edinburgh 3.

#### Knock-on effect of council reform Honouring a

From Mr John A. Spence

Sir. The campaign by the Associ-ation of District Councils ("Call to end county councils", report, June 25) would certainly lead to the demise of the present district councils. If a single tier of local government were to be created it would demand much larger uni-tary authorities than the present

Whether it would see the end of county councils is another matter, they would appear to be a convenient size to administer all local services. Such a solution would avoid any need for the suggested extension of the unsatisfactory joint board system, and the counties would continue to run their other main services, such as social services, without the need for reorganisation.

The main deterrent to localovernment reform has always been its cost - the cost of redundancies, relocation of staff, and the setting up of reorganised services. The cost of the switch to unitary authorities by change to both county and district authorities would be prohibitive.

It is recognised that the districts are too small to run many services and as there are no services which could not be more efficiently run by county councils, the end of the districts would seem to be the only answer and a sensible outcome to the Association of District Councik' campaign.

Yours etc JOHN A SPENCE Chairman, Finance Group), Kent County Council, County Hall Maidstone, Kent. June 26.

From Mr R. W. Dixon Smith Sir. Three structural reorganisations of local government in the last 25 years have taken place. Each cost the electorate and

#### 'Fast-track' judges

From Mr J. G. Bradshaw

and resentment to which it gives

What I find extraordinary is the reasoning of Tony Holland, president-elect of the Law Society, who is stated (report, June 25) to want "a kind of 'fast track' for women and black candidates" - this on the ground that they "have to spend so many years as an assistant recorder and then as a recorder", which is what every-body else has to do.

I read with mounting astonishment also the wish of the president-elect to have "judges who have never been near a court" in the context of denigrating the criminal Bar as "Old Bailey hacks" - a quite inexplicable insuit to an able and talented body of advocates.

#### Cosmetic labels

From Dr I. R. White

Sir. Up to 3 per cent of the adult population in Europe are allergic to one or more ingredients in the products they use. The detective work involved by dermatologists in the identification of these ingredients can incur weeks of waiting, prolonging discomfort, distress and treatment at enormous cost in both human and economic terms. Thereafter, patients are warned that, to avoid further adverse reaction, they will have to enquire regularly of manufacturers, 10 ascernain if products contain the identified allergen as formulations may change without notice.

Since 1977 products sold on the North American market have declared their full qualitative composition. Listing ingredients has proved to be beneficial for consumer and physician and the nomenclature used by the Americans is used widely by demoatolo-

#### Fire at Dropmore

From Mr William A. Moffen Sir, The fire that badly damaged Dropmore Lodge (report and photograph, June 23) consumed more than simply another of the houses belonging to Mr Mohammed Mahdi al-Tajir. It erased the restoration efforts of the late Lord Kemsley who had reclaimed it from a period of neglect; it destroyed the home of its builder and first owner, William Wyndham, Lord Grenville (1759-1834).

1806-7, prime minister. One wonders what is in store for the remarkable arboretum that Grenville created on its grounds, beginning with plantings in 1792? Yours faithfully, WILLIAM A. MOFFETT (Librarian). The Huntington.

British statesman and briefly, in

1151 Oxlord Road. San Marino. Catifornia 91108, USA.

#### Doctor's dismissal From Dr S. Roy-Chowdhury

Sir, William Greaves's article ("Life and times", June 25) on my suspension, and subsequent dis missal, over the "capping" of used local-anaesthetic needles at blooddonor sessions before disposal requires elaboration. Transcripts of two meetings held at the North East Thames regional bloodtransfusion centre before the industrial tribunal hearing of my case, and not disclosed at the tribunal, showed that needle-cap-

taxpayer a great deal of money. New and enlarged administrations were created, with a demand for new and improved standards of

Each reorganisation took much time and creative energy in local authorities away from their main function, which is to provide services to the community at large. Each has therefore had a direct financial cost and an indirect cost affecting the services provided

Further structural reorganis ation will produce similar effects. The electorate would be wise to question closely the proponents of hange, be it at national or at local level, since their proposals have very little to do with the real problems which local government faces - services, the cost of those services, and how that cost should be met. Structural reorganisation is a distraction from those problems advanced by people who do not wish to face the very real difficulties in which local government is enmeshed.

The county councils have a case based on appropriate structure and efficient service provision. County government has existed in this country in one form or another for many centuries; it is adaptable and has stood the test of

Those who would change the structure must show that their proposals will serve better the people of this country. Experience of reorganisations undertaken during my time in local government suggests that structural reorganisation does nothing to help the ordinary person. Yours faithfully, BILL DIXON SMITH

(Leader, Conservative Group), Association of County Councils, Eaton House. 66a Eaton Square, SW1. June 27.

JAMES G. BRADSHAW,

Manor House, Welburn, York.

Sir, Mr Tony Holland's idea is to

introduce some form of "fast

track" for women and ethnic-

minority lawyers - surely positive discrimination of the sexual and racial sort. There are very obvious

reasons for working one's way up

the judicial ladder and judges

must not and should never be seen

To put aside normal considerations for the appointment of a

judge in order to reach a "higher

political objective", i.e., that of the

appointment of minority judges,

defeats the whole object of our presently democratic English legal

in due course we shall see far

indeed reaching the top of the judicial ladder, but judicial

appointments must never be

SHELAGH STROTHER SMITH,

as political animals.

From Miss S. Strother Smith

#### need any more committees or Yours faithfully.

Sir, Your leading article (June 25) on judicial appointments rightly rejects the path of positive discrimination, which has been tried and failed in various fields because of the obvious unfairness

I suggest that the present system of judicial appointment does not

# Twickenham, Middlesex.

44 Morley Road.

gists and the manufacturing industry throughout Europe for reference purposes. We find it unacceptable that few

made for political reasons.

manufacturers can or will provide the customer in the UK and Europe with this labelling service. There is no doubt that withholding this information is producing significant disease throughout the

Partial labelling is not acceptable. Ingredient coding, as in-troduced for foodstuffs, is not acceptable either. Let us with our European partners seek to remedy this anomaly now, by introducing full ingredient labelling on cosmetics, toiletries, skin medications, skin care and beauty products.

Yours faithfully, i. R. WHITE (Chairman, British Contact Dermatius Group). British Association of Dermatologists, 3 St Andrew's Place. Regent's Park, NW1.

#### Cost of schooling

June 21.

From the Chairman of the Headmassers' Conference Sir, Dale Campbell-Savours, MP,

is extraordinarily naive if he imagines there is a difference of about £6,000 between the fees of independent and state boarding schools (report, June 19).

The figures for state boarding fees which he quoted to the House of Commons public accounts committee referred to the boarding element only and excluded the tuition cost. His figures for independent sector boarding fees included both elements.

If he compares like with like, he will find that fees in the two sectors are very similar. Tuition costs in the state boarding sector are less visible because they are met by taxpayers.

Yours faithfully, DAVID JEWELL (Master), Haileybury, Hertford.

ping was "extremely dangerous" and doctors should not do it. This was the result of expert advice. I did not "reluctantly" agree to sheath used needles; I was forced

to sign an undertaking to do so, pending a statutory hearing. This was never held and under the statutory provisions I should have been retained in my post as a senior hospital doctor meanwhile.

Yours faithfully. SANJOY ROY-CHOWDHURY. Nirala, Links Avenue, Gidea Park, Essex. June 27.

# wartime hero

From Mr J K Brownlees and

Ulhers Sir, Those of your readers who have lived or served in the Pacific. particularly in the Solomon Islands, will be interested to know that a statue of the legendary Sergeant-Major Jacob Vouza is to be unveiled on Guadalcanal on August 7 at the site of and on the anniversary of the landing in 1942 of the US Marines, who eventually turned back the Japanese tide sweeping across the Pacific, leading to ultimate victory for the

Vouza had retired from the Protectorate Armed Constabulary but on the invasion of the Solomons by the Japanese linked up with the Coastwatchers whose task it was, from behind the enemy lines in the Solomons and New Guinea, to obtain intelligence of Japanese movements and positions and relay it to the Allied

forces.

While reconnoising the Japanese positions around what was later called Henderson Field then the only airfield in the Solomons - which had been seized by the US Marines, Vouza was captured. Refusing to inform his captors of the whereabouts of the Coastwatchers and others operating secretly in the area, he was tied to a tree, repeatedly bayoneted in the chest and throat

and left for dead. Eventually he freed himself and crawled through the Japanese positions back to the Marine lines. The airfield was held and Vouza was awarded the George Medal. the United States Silver Star and later appointed to the United States Legion of Merit.

Vouza lent his prestige and authority to the measured and peaceful progress of the Solomons to independence which was achieved in 1978, when he was knighted. Sir Jacob died in 1984 at the age of 92, greatly respected nor least in the United States where his wartime exploits earned him enduring fame and lasting friend-

The bronze statue of Sir Jacob. as he appeared when facing the Japanese in 1942, is the centrepiece of a memorial to all Solomon Islanders and commemorates the armed forces of Fiii. Tonga, New Guinea, New Zealand and Australia who fought on Guadaleanal, in the Western Solomons and on Bougainville.

Yours faithfully, J. K. BROWNLEES, D. C. HORTON. R. A. LEVER. A. N. WADDELL 7 Portsdown Way. Willingdon. Eastbourne, East Sussex. June 28.

#### Ballet 'coup'

From Mr M. D. Varcoe-Cocks Sir. The news that the Bolshoi's great dancer, Irek Mukhamedov, is to join the Royal Ballet (report, June 13) and the growing number of invitations issued to other foreign stars (including the spectacular miscasting of the Boishoi's Fadeyechev in forthcoming performances of The Prince of the Pagodas) will further weaken the dangerously low morale of the company's existing young and talented dancers.

The comparison made by John Percival, in his interview with Mukhamedov (Arts, June 23), with the inspiration provided when Nureyev joined is quite false: he had no home and became a true member of the company. We have heard that Mukhamedov has joined for five years, but we have heard no commitment about his not jetting off to rewarding guest performances between his own Covent Garden performances.

I believe that these developments pose a most senous threat to the heritage of de Valois, Ashton and Fonteyn. This heritage can be saved only by a new director daring enough to com-mission for the existing dancers new work from outside the current favoured few. Yours faithfully

#### Community charge

M. D. VARCOE-COCKS.

5 Brackenbury Road, W6.

June 24.

From Mr H. D. McFarlane Sir, I have been waiting in vain for the Government to make a firm statement that defaulters and late payers of the community charge will share the additional interest charges incurred.

According to recent surveys (report, June 22) the vast majority of our population have as usual behaved correctly and it would be wrong to penalise them for the sins of the unruly.

Yours faithfully, H. D. McFARLANE, New Mile Corner, Winkfield Road. Ascot, Berkshire.

#### Brief encounter

From Mr Maurice Lousley Sir, Surely a penalty shoot-out before the match is the way to rekindle interest in football, suggests my wife, an ardent Wimble-

Yours sincerely MAURICE LOUSLEY, Dominies Lodge, Aldborough, Boroughbridge, North Yorkshire. June 26.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -(071) 782 5046.



#### COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE June 29: The Duke of Edin-burgh, President, attended the 14th Conference of the Royal Agricultural Society of the Commonwealth

Peterborough.
His Royal Highness, Master of Trinity House and retiring President of the International Association of Lighthouse Authorities, attended the IALA Conference Banquet in the

Mr Brian McGrath was in BUCKINGHAM PALACE June 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, today attended the Association's Charity Race Day at Doncaster and was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieuten-ant for South Yorkshire

Mrs Malcolm Wallace was in miterodence Her Royal Highness, Patron, The Association of Combined Youth Clubs, this evening at-tended a Grand Ball at Grosve-

(Lieutenant Colone) Hugh

nor House organized by Toyota (GB) Limited. Mrs Malcolm Duces was in

CLARENCE HOUSE June 29: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother today visited Northern Ireland, and as Colo-

nel-in-Chief, The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), Her Majesty visited the 1st

In the afternoon, Queen Eliza-beth The Queen Mother was present at the Secretary of State's Garden Party at

KENSINGTON PALACE
June 29: The Princess Margaret Countess of Snowdon, this after-

KENSINGTON PALACE
June 29: The Duke and Duchess
of Gloucester this evening attended a performance by Pavilion Opera in aid of Wildlife conservation at Elton Hall, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.

Mrs Peter Troughton was in

The Duke of Edinburgh will open the Royal Windsor carnival at 2.15. Prince Edward, as Chairman of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Special Projects Group, will visit the Wiltshire Youth Festival at Bowood House at 11.00; will open the Sherborne Youth Centre at 2.00; will visit the Royal Youth Spectacular, Poole Park, at 3.00; will attend a reception at the Highcliff Hotel, Bournemouth, at 4.45; and will attend a performance of the Variety Youth Showcase at the Pavilion Theatre, at 7.25.

The Princess Royal, as President of the Save the Children Fund, will present the Princess Anne Awards at the Froebel

#### Birthdays

TODAY: Sir Max Brown, civil servant, 76; Mr Richard Bull, headmaster, Rugby School, 60; headmaster, Rugby School, 60; Mr Keith Grant, former direc-Mr Keith Grant, former direc-tor, Design Council, 56; Colonel Peter Hilton, Lord Lieutenant of Derbyshire, 71; Miss Lena Horne, singer, 73; Mr Walter James, former principal, St Catharine's, Windsor, 78; Sir John Langford-Holt, former MP. 74; Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Leask, 77; Mr James Loughran, conductor, 59; Sir Loughran, conductor, 59: Sir Eric Richardson, former director, Polytechnic of Central London, 85; Mr B.L. Salmon, former chairman, J. Lyons, 73; Mr Mike Tyson, boxer, 24.

TOMORROW: Sir Alan Campbell, diplomat, 71; Miss Lesile Caron, actress, 59; Miss Otivia de Haviland, actress, 74; Mr Trevor Eve, actor, 39; Mr Robin Farrington, chairman, Whitbread Investment Company, 62; Lady Faulkner of Downpatrick, 65; Sir Colin Figures, civil servant, 65; Lord Gisborough, 63; Mr Hans Wer-Gisborough, 63; Mr Hans Werner Henze, composer, 64; Air Chief Marshai Sir Anthony Heward, 72; Lord Hindlip, 78; Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Hugo, former Gentleman Usher to The Queen, 91; Viscount Leverhulme, 75; Mr Carl Lewis, athlete, 29; Sir Kenneth Lewis, former MP, 74; the Marquess of Linlithgow, 44; Mr Frederic Lloyd, former vice-president, Royal Academy of Music, 72; Miss Jean Marsh, actress, 56; the Duke of Northumberland. the Duke of Northumberland, 37; Sir Alex Page, former chairman, Metal Box, 76; General Sir Thomas Pearson, 76; Miss Joan Sadler, former principal, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 63; Mr Peter Walwyn, racehorse trainer, 57; the Very Rev Alan Webster, former Dean of St

#### Forthcoming marriages

Paul's, 72.

The engagement is announced between Chris, son of Sarah and the late Daniel Babayode, of New Southgate, and Pauline, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter McGrath, of Sudbury,

Dr C.D.T. Byrne and Dr S.H. Wild The engagement is announced between Christopher, son of Dr and Mrs F.J. Byrne, of Stafford, and Sarah, daughter of Group Captain and Mrs M.S. Wild, of

Mr P.A.A. Charlesworth

and Miss A.J. Champion The engagement is announced between Philip, son of Mr R. Charlesworth, of Mary Tavy, Devon, and Mrs J. Franks, of South Molton, Devon, and Alison, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs I.M. Champion, of Torpoint, Comwall.

Mr CML Davies and Miss E.J. Bennett The engagement is announced between Christopher, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Peter Davies, of North Bersted, Sussex, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Vivian Bennett and the late Mrs Phyl Bennett, of Steyning,

Mr T.J. Firth and Min J. Newsterke

The engagement is announced between Trevor, eldest son of Mr and Mrs A.W.O. Firth, of Cobham, Surrey, and Joan eldest daughter of Mr E.E. Newcombe and the late Mrs E.E. Newcombe, of Hersham, Ѕштеу.

Mr J.C. Grove and Miss A.T. Smith The engagement is announced between John, son of the late Mr George Grove and of Mrs L. Grove, of Hildenborough, Kent, and Anne, younger daughter of Major and Mrs Freeman Smith, of Amport, Hampshire.

Battalion at Ballykinler.

Hillsborough Castle. The Lady Grimthorpe, Sir Martin Gilliat and Captain Conolly Morris-Adams were in

noon received at Kensington Palace the Speaker of the Lok Sabha and Members of the Indian Parliamentary Delegaion to Berlin.

Major Nicholas Barne was in

YORK HOUSE SI JAMES'S PALACE June 29: The Duchess of Kent this afternoon attended the Lawn Tennis Championships at the All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club, Wimbledon,

#### Today's royal engagements

Education Institute Training College at 11.00 and afterwards vill attend a lunch and tour the children's festival. children's feitival.

Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester, Colonel-in-Chief of The Royal Hussars (PWO), will present the new guidon to the regiment at Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, at 11.00. Prince: Michael of Keut will also attend. The Duke of Gloucester will straight the restring out persists of the process of the pr review the passing out parade of the Junior Infantry Battalion at Shorncliff, Kent, at 10.00.

The Princess of Wales celebrates Today is the 12th anniversary of the marriage of Prince and Princess Michael of Kent.

#### Anniversaries

Today; BIRTHS: John Gav. dramatist, Barnstaple, 1685; Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, director of the Royal Gardens, Kew. 1865-85, Halesworth, Suffolk,

1865-85, Halesworth, Suffolk, 1817.

DEATHS: Monteauma II, last Mexican emperor 1502-20, killed, Mexico City, 1520; Williams Oughtred, mathematician, Albany, Sussex, 1660; Alexander Brome, poet, London, 1666. John William Strutt, 3rd Baron Rayleigh, physicist, Nobel laureate 1904, Witham, Essex, 1919; Margery Allingham, writer of detective stories, Colchester, 1966. Nancy Mitford, novelist and biographer, Versailles, 1973. The naval mutiny at the Nore

The naval mutiny at the Nore was suppressed, 1797. The Nazi purge — Hitler's "night of the long knives", 1934.

Tensorrow, BIRTHS: Gottfried Leibniz, shillsandar, Tamana 1646; Adam Duncan, Viacount Duncan, admirai, Dundee, 1731; George Sand (pseudonym of Amantine Dupin), novellst,

Paris, 1804. DEATHS: John Bradford, Prot-

DEATHS: John Bradford, Protestant martyr, burnt at the stake, London, 1555; Henry Fox, 1st Baron Holland, statesman, London, 1774; Harriet Beecher Stowe, novelist, Hartford, Connecticut, 1896; George Watts, painter, Compton, Surrey, 1904; Erik Satie, composer, Paris, 1924; Alphonse Léon Daudet, writer, Saint-Rémy-de-Provence, 1942; Juan Peron, president of Argentina 1946-55, 1973-74, Buenos Aires, 1974.

The Battle of the Boyne when the forces of William III de-feated those of James II, 1690. The dominion of Canada was established, 1867. The Union of South Africa became a domin-ion, 1910. Prince Charles was invested as the Prince of Wales at Caemarvon Castle, 1969.

#### Receptions

Mr A.A.C. Babayode and Miss P.M. McGrath Mr E.S. Haynes and My D. Shaw Doreen Shaw, of Moortown, Leeds, and Edward Haynes, of Headingley, Leeds, are delighted to announce their engagement.

> and Miss E.C. Mortimer Mrand Mrs I.G. Mortimer have great pleasure in announcing the engagement of their younger daughter Elizabeth Clare to Thomas Owen, second son of Mr and Mrs J.A. Jeavons-Fellows.

Mr T.O. Juayous-Fellows

Mr M.C. Jos

Mr N.C. Jeass and Miss C.R. Wand The engagement is announced between Mark, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Jones, of Wansford, Cambridgeshire, and Caroline, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Waud, of Brockenhurst, Hampshire.

Mr T.R.J. Longworth
and Signorina M.C. Maglia
The marriage arranged between
Marina, younger daughter of
Signor and Signora F. Maglia, of
Catania, Sicily, and Tim, elder son of Mr and Mrs G.H. Longworth, of Olway Cottage, Usk, Gwent, will take place in July, in Taormina, Sicily. Mr B.R.N. Mayroloon

and Miss C. Tomé The engagement is announced between Basil Robert Nicholas, son of Mr Nicolas Mavroleon, of Porto Heli, Greece, and Mrs Nicolas Mavroleon, of Belgravia, London, and Carine.

daughter of Signor Giuseppe Tome, of Geneva, and Mrs Blucy Mavroleon, of Perroy. Switzerland. Marriage

Lieutenant S. Kassaras and Miss A.G. Packham The marriage took place on Saturday, June 23, at Godalming United Church, of Stylianos Kassaras, son of Mr and Mrs Hercules Kassaras, of Salonika, and Andrea Gail, only daughter of the late Dr Donald Packham and of Mrs Sheems

#### **OBITUARIES**

#### COLONEL DOUGLAS DRYSDALE

Colonel Douglas Drysdale, DSO, OBE, who commanded a special combined force of Royal Marines and men of the United States Marine Corps in some of the grimmest fighting of the Korean war, died aged 73 on June 22. He was born on October 2, 1916.

DOUGLAS Burns Drysdale was already a combat veteran when he was flown out to Korea to take charge of a special Royal Marine Commando in the early stages of hostilities. Commissioned into the Royal Marines in 1933, he had taken part in the "Force Fork" pre-emptive landings at Reykjavik, made in May 1940 to deny Iceland to the Germans as a base of operations. Later in the war he fought in Burma with the newly formed Special Service Group of which he was brigade major, and later took part in the invasion of Malaya at the head of 44 Commando. He was appointed MBE and mentioned in dispatches for his outstanding leadership.

When war broke out in Korea with the crossing of the 38th parallel by the armies of the communist north on June 25, 1950, Drysdale was commanding the Royal Marine officers' school at Plymouth. He was immediately put in charge of 41 Independent

Commando, a small unit which was air-lifted out to Korea to serve not with the Commonwealth Division but with the 1st US Marine Division. His force was a specialised one, designed to raid behind enemy lines and cause as much confusion as possible. In this it was highly uccessful. On one occasion it landed in rubber boats on enemy-occupied coast south of Songjin and blew up 100 yards of railway line leaving a crater 16-feet deep, rendering repairs impossible for a substantial time. Although it was behind enemy lines was behind enemy lines for seven hours 41 Com-



before being evacuated safely by an American submarine.

However, it was not long before it found itself in a very different sphere of operations, fighting a major battle. Shortly after Drysdale and his men got to Korea the Chinese entered the conflict in November 1950, and began pouring south in overwhelming strength. Their offensive burst upon the positions of the US 1st Marine Division which was strung out over 100 miles of desolate terrain from the Sea of Japan inland to the Chosin reservoir. A large force of US marines was cut off by the Chosin Reservoir and

mando suffered no casualties Drysdale was given command withdrawal.

Fighting on the retreat down what became known as of frost and several feet of looking forward to attending a snow, Drysdale's force suffered heavy casualties in its survivors of that Korean batheroic attempts to disrupt Chinese communications and slow down their advance. wounded, but refused to be lifted out by air. In the end his force suffered 50 per cent casualties before extricating threatened with annihilation. from Drysdale's point of view, Elizabeth Bole, who surv In the confused situation enabling the bulk of the US him with twin daughters.

of a combined combat team of British and US marines, and charged with a rearguard action to cover the division's

"Hellfire Valley" in 45 degrees

he outrode native "leather-necks" to win the school's officers' equitation trophy. Back in this country he commanded the Royal Marine NCO School and was subsequently on the staff of the Commandant General Royal

tle, in the United States. He was twice married, firstly, in 1939, to Elizabeth Drysdale himself was twice Dalglish. They had two sons. one of whom has recently retired from the Royal Marines himself, and a daughter. This marriage was dissolved, itself, and more important and he married, secondly, Elizabeth Bole, who survives

marine division to retreat to

Drysdale's bravery and

resourcefulness as a leader

won the admiration of the US.

marines, a thing not lightly

bestowed by such a proud

corps. His reputation was also

high among the Turkish

troops of the UN force, men

so tough that they regarded

billets and rations which made

other troops shudder as

comparative luxury. Remark-

ing on his calm demeanour

under fire one American of-

ficer described Drysdale as "as

mild a man as ever cut a

Drysdale won a DSO for his

leadership and the US

authorities added two Silver

Stars. 41 Commando itself

was given a US presidential

unit citation which is borne on

its colours today. Drysdale liked the Americans and ad-

mired their fighting qualities.

After the Korean war was over

he was invited to go to Quantico, Virginia, as an

instructor at the US Marine

Corps School there. An

was a successful point-to-

point rider in this country -

Marines. He retired in 1962,

but continued active in his

equestrian interests. At the

time of his death he had been

accomplished horseman

throat.

the safety of the coast.

#### DR AUGUST CLOSS

Dr August Class, Emeritus Professor at Bristol University and head of its German department from 1931 to 1964, died aged 91 on June 21. He. was born in Upper Austria on August 9, 1898.

EDUCATED in Vienna, Berlin and Graz, where he graduated DPhil in 1924, August Closs was invited that year by Robert Priebsch the medievalist to visit him at University College, London. This event proved the turning point in Closs's academic career, and was the basis of the se contribution he subsequently made to German studies in this country. Under Priebsch's guidance he studied palaeography and medieval

MSS and did his first im-

St Paul's Walden

The Earl of Lichfield yesterday

inaugurated the birthday tribute from St Paul's Walden,

Hertfordshire, the childhood home of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, at the Church of

All Saints and opened "Happy

and Glorious", a photographic exhibition. A reception and luncheon were held afterwards in the church grounds. Among

The Lord Lieutenant of Heritoristsire and Mrs Bowes Lyon, the High Sherist and Mrs Bowes Lyon, the High Sherist and Mrs Barciay, Mr Isst Stewart, MP, and Mrs Stewart The Hon Lasty and Mrs Stewart The Hon Lasty Grand Heritoristsire County Council and Mrs Fleiding, the Woe-Chairman of St. Paul's Water Parish Council and Mr Faulkner, the Chairman of St. Paul's Water Parish Council and Mrs Shoets, Mr and Mrs Denis Witcax and the Rev Dendle and Mrs French.

Mr Michael Forsyth, Minister for Health at the Scottish Office,

was host at a reception given by

Her Majesty's Government last night at Edinburgh Castle to mark the centenary of the Scottish Amateur Gymnastic

Institute of Journalism
The Viscount Rothermere was

host at a reception yesterday evening on the Terrace of the

House of Lords, marking the centenary of the Royal Charter

granted to the Institute of

Journalists in 1890 by Queen

Victoria. Ms Kate Adie pre-sented the annual John Willis Memorial Prize.

those present were:

HM Government

Association.

Weltlohn - Teufelsbeichte -Waldbruder, published in 1934. After spells lecturing in

sity and the University of London, he was appointed in 1931 as head of the German department at Bristol, where he made his home and built faculty at Bristol, Closs up a widely respected research organised and chaired a up a widely respected research centre.

German at Sheffield Univer-

His scholarship was dedicated to both medieval and and Creative Vision. In 197172 he edited the four volumes Tristan und Isolt, an edition of of Introduction to German Gottfried's medieval epic first published in 1944, and The Genius of the German Lyric (1938, enlarged 1962, paper-

Arthury College
The Summer Term ends on
Saturday, June 30, with
Commemmoration Day. The
Chairman of the Council, Mr

M.R. Toyubee is presenting the prizes. The following awards

prizes. The following awards have been made:

Anti-Peru Satushruhip R.W. Ritchin (Ardingly Colicor)

Inth Peru Establishmus Namile Dison (Ardingly Colicor)

Inth Peru Establishmus Namile Dison (Warden Park S. Cuckfield). Kirsten Fatrik (Ardingly Colicor)

Entranon Awards at 134: D.J. Smart (Ardingly Colicor)

Entranon Awards at 134: D.J. Smart (Ardingly Colicor)

Entranon Awards of 134: D.J. Smart (Ardingly Colicor)

Entranon Awards (Juston S.)

Kalthatme (Ardingly Colicor)

First Wash Sobustration P.C.R. Spinder (Reigne St Mary's).

Second Wealt Sobustration (J. Bessali (Ardingly Colicor)

Landrew's, Embournet, Kalie Lausie (St Michael's, Lersy). S.A. Vall Clarerrom, S. Leonards.

(Cleremont, St. Leonards). Art Scholarships: Celline Gale (Pennthorpe), Caroline Middleton (Windlesham House).

avvincemant House.

Drams Echibilione: "Name Dison
(Warden Park S. Cuckfield): Supplante Joice Ototre Dame Senior S.
Lingfield): "E.C.A. Robinson
(Artimoly Codeps):
Music Satelarishpt: "Jerusier Thomas
(Helenswood S. Hastings): "Elizabeth

Gartingay College). "Jerumier Thomas (Melecowood S. Hastingas, "Elizabeth Barter Glazetwick S. Crawley), A.J.M. Hughes (Artingas, College Junior St. P.C.R. Solodier (Reignie St. Mary's), J.M. Buzzard (Great Walkfeed), A.A.C. Swillman (Artingay College Junior St. Junior St. Junior St. Junior St. Swillman (Artingay College Junior St.)

Morte E. Calleye, A.J.A. Bowden (Ardinoly College Junior St. Kerry Colville (Notre Dame Sentor S. Ling est)

First Sports Scholarship: M.O. Ochmick (Hotzewood House, Cocknotze). Sports Scholarship: J Vrgo. St Authyrial. F.G. Fafousb (Durbhol Court). S. Torrance (Clarentont. St Leonards). Caroline Barraclough (Great Walstead). W.O. Jones (Ashdown House).

Miles Sparts Scholardidat G.L. Hocking (Case Correvald S. St. Just, S.B.I. MacKee (The Hawthorns), J.R. Smith (The Playthorns), D. Nivagel (Clare-patest S. St. Leonards).

valuable complement, and remains a standard work. His two essay books on literature: Medusa's Mirror, Reality and Symbol (1957) and The Sea in the Shell (1977) are full of an abundance of perceptive observations.

In 1963, as dean of the arts symposium of the Colston Research Society on Reality Literature, and wrote the fourth volume himself on the twenticth century scene.

back 1965), a pioneering work. paedic knowledge, as steeped daughter.

School announcements

The Michaelmas Term will commence on Saturday, Sentember 2. Katie Budd

September 2. Katie Budd (Woodard) will be Head Prefect.

Summer Term ends today. The

tion Service will be the Rev-

erend Stuart Taylor, the

Director of the Bloxham Project. The Chairman, Lord

Shottleworth, will preside at Prizegiving when the Chief Guest will be Dr John Mostatt, the Provost of the Queen's

College, Oxford, The C.C.F. Contingent for Annual Camp will depart for Warcop at 5.00

commences on Monday, September 3.

Summer Term ends at Harrow today. Mr S.L. Parsonson retires

foday. Mr S.L. Parsonson retires from The Knoll and is suc-ceeded by Mr A.H.M. Thomp-son. The Cock House match was won by the Head Master's (Mr J.D.C. Vargas) who beat The Park (Mr R.G. Collins) by \$1

runs. The Torpid final was won by Elmfield (Mr J.R. Beckett) who beat Bradbys (Mr J.A. Smith) by 7 wickets. Old Harrovians who entered the

school before 1934 were enter-

tained at tea on Friday by the Chairman and Committee of

the Harrow Association and later attended a concert of songs

Michaelmas

Hinney School

Gargleswick School

portant piece of research on the theme of Dame World and man Poetry (with T. Pugh literature. Bristol University's other medieval exempla: Williams 1957, 1969) was a Closs Prize will keep the memory of his work and personality alive. His last book: Robert Priebsch - Elias von Steinmever, Briefwechsel (1979), rounds off his scholarship and is dedicated to the memory of his illustrious teacher.

> He was a founder member of the Bristol-Hanover city exchange scheme in 1947. From 1986 he was patron of the Institute of Germanic Studies at London University. His hobbies were music and collecting first editions

His wife, Hannah, an art historian and novelist, pre-He was a scholar of encyclo- deceased him. He leaves a

was given afterwards by the Head Master and Mrs Beer. Next term begins on Monday,

School Scholarships for September 1990 have been awarded as

11+ Minor Substantings Nicola Collina and Julia Keryyon, 11+ Manie Substantings Elaine Diooi and Collina Regy. Such Form Substanting Elaine Diooi and Caleryine Regy. Such Form Substantings Emilia, Manie American Bullian Davies India. Secretaria Victoria Lowdon and Holen Aviza.

Are Assen Cronss. Mining Kathergre Marinas.

The Girdlers

New Zealand Scholarship The Master and Wardens

pleased to announce that the recipient of this Award for the

year 1990 for 3 years is John MacCormick, of Epsom, New

Zcaland, who will be reading Mathematics at Corpus Christi,

The following have been elected officers of the Company of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales for the ensuing

Сошралу

Cambridge.

Elections

The Rickmannwigth Mas

# GABRIEL MACÉ

Le Canard Enchaine for 21 years, and a writer with the paper for 43 years, died aged 71 on June 23. He was born in 1919.

GABRIEL Macé came to embody the very spirit of France's leading left-wing satisfical weekly. Pitiless in his to power in 1981. However, it attacks on all aspects of the still gets at least its fair share of French establishment, he nevertheless sought to blend his biting criticism with wit rator Paul Touvier). It also and even a certain amount of maintains healthy sales of good nature, believing that this made the weekly all the more effective and agreeable to read. Born at Auros, in the Gi-

ronde, he read English at university and taught for a time in secondary schools before joining the Bordeaux resistance during the second world war - an experience which left him with strong anti-militarist feelings. After the Liberation in 1944, he joined the left-wing paper the Franc-Tireur, before moving in 1947 to the Canard (meaning variously "broadsheet", "rag", "rumour" and "false report", as well as "duck"). where he worked in every department in turn, including making his mark as the paper's television and theatre critic, before being appointed make a considerable profit. rédacteur-en-chef in 1969.

Because of its lampooning style, the Canard is often likened to Private Eve. But it also engages in serious investiship was the revelation that among his turbulent staff.

Gabriel Mace, editor-in-chief the former president. Valery of the French satirical weekly Giscard d'Estaing, had ac. the now-deposed Central Ar rican "Emperor" Jean Bedel Bokassa. Some maintain that the disclosure lost Giscard the 1981 presidential election.

The Canard, it has been argued, has lost much of he bite since the socialists came scoops (such as last years discovery of the Nazi collabo-



370,000 a week and, despite its policy of not accepting advertisements (rigorously upheld by Mace), continues to

Fiercely anti-clerical and anti-colonialist as well as antimilitarist, "Gaby", as he was familiarly known, was an open, warm-hearted and kind gative political journalism man, who was always which it conducts more eff-impeccably dressed, loved ectively than any other French birds, hated any form of publication. One of its many pretentiousness or humbug, scoops under Mace's editor- and inspired a deep affection

#### PROF BENJAMIN **MORRIS**

Professor Benjamin Stephen Morris, director of the National Foundation for Educational Research from 1950 to 1956, and Professor of Education at Bristol University, 1956-1975, has died aged 80. He was born on May 25, 1910.

GRADUATING in chemistry and education at Glasgow University, Benjamin Morris had his first academic appointment at Jordanhill College within the same university, but very soon he went into the army's psychological service, ending as a lieutenant-colonel. During this period he made considerable contributions in devising selection procedures for officers, it was here, too, that he developed the psychological insights that characterised his later work and led to the establishment, at the end of the second world war, of the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations. He was one of the founders and, from 1947 to 1949, chairman of its manage-

the National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales and subsequently Professor of Education at Bristol University. He was also a visiting professor at Harvard. But a list of his appoint-

ments gives little idea of the full extent of his contribution to education, and indeed to all those who met him in their careers. Morris left only one basic book, Objectives and Perspectives in Education (1972), in which his rich and humane approach was expressed in print.

He was a highly cultured scientist, deeply versed in depth psychology and keenly aware of the underlying trends of contemporary society. Where education was concerned he had the perceptions of a statesman, being among the first critics of the tendency of governments to degrade the study of education by confin-In 1938 he married Mar-

ment committee. Afterwards saret Lamont. She survives he returned more specifically him with two sons and one to education, being director of daughter.

# **Dinners**

Lord Norrie, Vice-President of the International Cultural Ex-change, and Lady Norrie, enter-tained members and guests of the exchange at a dinner held last night at the House of Lords. The High Commissioner for India and Shrimati Nayar at-

Surrey Constabulary Mr Brian Hayes, Chief Constable of Surrey, presided at the annual ladies' night dinner of the Surrey Constabulary Senior Officers' Dining Club held last night at Mount Browne, Guildford Mrs Diana N. James, Chairman of the Surrey Police

Authority, was the guest of

Samuel Pepys Club
Admiral Sir Brian Brown, Admiral President of the RN
College, Greenwich, was the
principal guest and speaker at
the annual dinner of the Samuel
Perus Club held last sight and Pepys Club held last night at the college. The Hon John Montagu, president, was in the chair. Lieutenant-Commander Peter

Angell, chairman, and Mr Regi-

nald Adams, secretary, also

Stonyhurst Association
The Lord Mayor, Sir Hugh
Bidwell, was Guest of Honour at the Stonyhurst Association's Dinner in the Mansion House last night, which was attended by some 300 members and their

guests. Mr G.K. Bancroft-Livingston presided and other speakers included Fr M.K. O'Halloran, SJ, The Rector of Stonyhurst College.

Bar Association for Commerce, Finance & Industry On June 26, 1990, in the Gray's Inn Pension Room, a dinner was held to celebrate the 25th Anniversary of the foundation of the Bar Association for Commerce, Finance & Industry.

The Lord Chanceller, the Atterney General, the Solicitor General, Miss S Anderson, Sussivin Allotta, A Alliana, M Astrony, Michael Blair, J Boyd OG, Bar Councill, P. QC Chairman of the Law Councill, P. QC Chairman of the J A Dupan, M. Golden and J. A. Dupan, M. Golden and J. A. Liuter, Lord Ortfilms, Hawlers, Mrs K Holmes, Q. T. Hughes, G. Illiansworth, B. A. Keily, M. Littman QC, H. Mitchell QC, O. Prince, S. Stewart, P. Silvadorte, Lord Terminan, Miss M. Witte, D. Wheater, QC, N. William M. Morte, D. When Jones, Norman Wimpey,

King's College London
Professor Stewart Sutherland,
Principal of King's College
London, was host at the annual
Fellows' Dinner, held yesterday
at King's College London,
Strand. The guest speaker, the
Right Hon John MacGregor,
Secretary of State for Education Secretary of State for Education and Science, proposed the toast to the College. Those present

included:

Lord Greenhill of Harrow. Lord and
Lady Jellicoe. Dame Josephino
Barnes, the Right Rev Richard Harries. Sir Maurice Bathurst. Sir Malby
Croften, Sir Josen and Lord Kingman.
The Hon Sir Michael Mann, Professor
Sir Randotoh Quirk, Sir Hagh Resil.
Sir Jamet and Lord Spooner. Sir
Peter Swimerton-Direct Street
Sutherland, Dr Michael Clark, Priessor and Mrs John Beynon. Mr Peter
Holweil, Mr Tom Burgner.

# Church services for tomorrow: Third Sunday after Trinity

the Harrow Association and Juntin Harrow Association and Juntin Harrow Association and Juntin Harrow Harrow Association and Juntin Harrow Association and Ju

CANTIGNMENT CATHEDWALL 5 HC.

5.50 S Each: 9.30 Mc 10.30 Ordination of Concions and Priess. Ordination of Concions of Priess. Ordination of Concions of Priess. Ordination of Concions of Maken, International, Resources (Walch), Durant in D. Duce River (Therefore, Ordination, Stanford to C. Oserona of Concions (New P. Oc. Stanford of Concions (Active Concions of Concions of Concions of Concions (Active Concions of Co Worn.

WESTMENSTER CATHEDRALI 7. 8. 9.

10.30 Set a Ordendon, make for chair & consuspation (Manufu), I was side (Party), Bt Carties Churufie, Avewards Carpet Ordensti, Crais Section (Party), Bt Carties Churufie, Avewards (Party), Bt Carties (Callett), Carties (

RAY'S ROI CHAPEL: 8.30 HC. Cappy E James, Lincolnes (MAPEL: 11.30 MP, I Lincolnes (MAPEL: 11.30 MP, I am Albito and Grospa (Stainer), Rev P V A Boyze, TEMPLE CHURCH, First Street, ECC: 8.50 HC; 11.15 MP, At thy feet in prayer we have (March), Responses (March, Cray in C. Severthy in 6 cm. Zadok the Priest Olanda), The March Master. The Mandell, The Master. SHAPEL ROYAL, Hampton Count Paster: 8-30 HC: 11 Euch, Staffarm in D. Ave verum corpus Byrd). Rev T Wilson: 3 30 Peteride Service & the Mission of the Church. Tu cs Petrus Pasterinal, Lettenur Cocil (Byrd). Sing ye to the Lord (Bairstow). Duen complexenter (Pasterina). The Child Complexenter (Pasterina). The Child Complexenter (Pasterina). ALL Mallows By The Towners 11 6 Euch. Rev O de Micio. ALL SANTS, Margaret Street, W1: 8. 8.15 LN: 11 HBA. Messe Solemetic Gourant, I was stat (Party). See D S

CARLEY ORTHADDICK CATHODINAL OF THE CHYPICAL MOSCOW IN. W2: 9.30 ME 11 Divine Literoy.

NULSHAN CRYMODICK CATHODINAL CO. THE CO. THE CHYPICAL CATHODINAL C Shi: 11 MM. Missa O magnism nevidentism (Victoria), Prov J Canada; S.30 LM.

IT BEDGET, Freet firzest, ECA: 11 M & Elsch. Noble in B urdner, Cast Buy human upon the Lart (Heindestenbla), Concert J Ostor, C.30 E. Responses, Constitution of the Con ST GEORGES, Security WC: 10
Parties Communication: 630 E.
ST GEORGES, Hanover Square, W1.
ST GEORGES, Hanover Square, W1.
Lord ever bridge Dy desires (Permiss),
The Cacte.
ST GEORGES, SE-THE-SELDE, S. ComHogs St. WC2 B. 12, 7,16 HG 11 MM,
Rev G C Tapter, 6.50 EP, New P C
Communication BY JAMESTA Conscious SOL. 10.30 S Deck. The Rector. ST JAMESTA, Nisswan Hell, N10; 8 HC. 31 MP, first of Science; 6 Ordination Service, Basing of Education.

THE FILE DECOMING. WI: 8.30 HC

11 5 EUCH: 6.40 DR

17 JOHNS, Hydre Park Creators, We8 HC: 10 Parkin Euch with Sunday
8 chool, Rev O Rose: 6.50 Eventors
Warnin Bey R Calless
We & Lat. 10 MM. Burn for invervoices (Byrd). The of Petrus Courtilles
6 NO L Service in Common Charonia.
Redott in the Lord Charonia.
Redott in the Redott in the Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection (February).
Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polection (February). Note that the Polection (February). Note that the Polection Charonia.
Redott in the Polecti Richardson.

Fit MARTIN S. THE FIELDS, MC2: 8, 12.30, 7.30 HC; 9.48 Euch, 0 quampler letters (Mitoria), Rev M Henwood; 11.30 Visitors Service, Precess & Responses (Morries), Befluid the laborate (Marries), The Vicar; 2.48 Chansas Service (PC), Her G Les; 5 E. Locuste ste (Bruckner), Precess & Responses (Mose), Wand in D. O Gost Industry (I'm Gost Chartes), Control of the Control 67 HANT ARROTT, MERIDGEN, WE: 8, 12-30 HC: 9-30 S Dard, The Vicer; 11-15 M. Bay A Boddy: 6-30 E. Pay A ST MARYLENGER, Maryletone Road. W1:8 HC: 11 Euch, Misse St Johannis de Dao Glaydol, I saw the Lord Staines, Rev V Marien: 6.30 Misserry of Handing. Dr P Platron.

Thou reignast (Schubert). Rev C James.

ST STEPHENE, GOULESTER Road, SW7: 8, PLM: 11 SM, Mass for three voices (Byrd). Be unto me O Lord a tower of stength (Byrd). Let us now laud and magnify (Minndy). Fr N Cocking; 6 E & B, Fr J Towers.

ST VEDAST, Foster Lane. EC2: 13 SM. The Rector.

THE ANNUMCIATION. STYLESSON W: 11 SM. Adda. Fredlynders. W: 12 SM. Adda. Fredlynds: 10 Cockings of the Mark. Strangersky: 6 LM & B.

ST COLLEGEAT CHIMCH OF SCOTT.

LAND. Pont Street. SW2: 11 Rev J M Nichtdoor: 3 Carl Haig Service. Rev J H Nichtdoor: 6.50 Rev W a Carrie.

CHAROL COVERT GROVEN. STYLES CO. 11.15

Ber Dr & C Hushel 12 20 Hz. 6.30

Rev J & M Downwoll.

THE ASSIMPTION. Warvick Street.

WI: 11 Russ Brevic (Gabriell). Petre ego pro te rogavi (Gabriero). Caro et sangula (Guertero). SECOLS (GUETTETO).

CHURCH OF OUR LACY, LISSON
GROVE, ST John'S Wood: 10.45. Missa
Best less Local. A Maria Certal.

THE ORATORY, Stempton Road.
5W7: 7. 8. 9. 10. 11 Mars. 12.30,
4.30. 7: 5 V 4 8.

CITY TEMPLE, Holborn, SCI: 11 Rev CONSINGTON TEMPLE, (Charismutic).
Noting Hill Gate, W11: 9, Wynus Lewis. It. Wynne Lewis. Brid institute Granustion Service, 2.50.
Raptismal Service, Colia Dye: 6.30.
Teen Challence Singers. ICENSISTON URC, Allen Street. W6: RECENT SQUARE PRESTYPENAN URC. Tavistock Disce. WC1: 11 Rev Dr R Scopes; 6.30 United Service. ST ARME AND ST AGNES (Lintherson). Gretham St. EG2: 11 HC. Rev H M Zorn: 7 HC, Or B Wallenberg. ST JOHN'S WOOD URC, NWS: 11 Rev WESLEY'S CHAPEL, City Road, ECC: 11 Moraino Service & HC, Rev Or GE Barritt, Rev P Huime. WESTMINSTER CENTRAL HALL (Methodist), SW1: 11. 6.30, Rev Dr R GALLEWI: 11. 6.30 Rev Dr R T WEST 11, MARKING BY MORETTY OF FRENCH LA

GOLDEN ANDLERS LRIES LABORT LACKSON June 2941 Courts to 15 DEATHS

MISH OTER BOLGH

Section 16

TOOMEY TOOMS The second secon MATSON - THE STORE ACCIDENTACION - E - J.

THE REAL PROPERTY.

The state of the s

THE PARTY OF THE P

A STATE OF THE STA

CHEST OF - (20) / 100 4

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

RELIEF ON S

State of the last

The second secon

ESPERANTING CON-1-25 Ford Sp. 168 1-25 Ford Sp. 168 1-45 Ford Sp.

ALEXAGE A DE SE SE CONTRACTOR SE CONTRACTOR

THE PARTY OF THE P

SALES ON CONTROL OF THE SALES O

Charles And

STREE - Ch AMP.

STREET ON SAME TO SAME

411.5

M. A. TS-CONT. - City. Articles.

The State of the Control of the place of Williams Service Serv Page - On June 1-Transfer (10 de 12 地面 网络电话 31 元 Comprehension Committee

Rest Gentler Comments and Beloves to the Park PIST - On June 2 Send at St. Mar.

Chapter on Fred

Call 12 agen

Chapter

Chapter 10. CA 1.0000 1 A THE STATE OF THE Chapter Darsel E-1-

745 an James 1817 2 Section 1997 Control of the Control American Service at Se Property of the control of the contr

2001 32043. 10

WILLIE - ON IN

ON THIS

liminaction with the rate of stem 

more over the occes. At this manage of a projectional back, the Man of Muddestreet priority the for others when he said and have to stand the financial manability in the main for edu-Poor los schoe and

JUNE 30

"RRITATION" OF RATES MECT ON INDUSTRY HANGER SPECIAL CURPER PONDENT

Folkestone, June 29 and local burdens and the the subjects successed when the district of the inde la Ciff Hall, Folkestone, Mr D Min (Burg: Chamberlain, being), the president, was in

be financial Relationship be be to Imperial Exchequer and sharp matter the subject of a paper by being to the Taf Fechan Water and the Board. He said the harassed between the candinate for a seat on

some for the Tar Fechan Water stands for the candidate for a seat on appetit the candidate for a seat on appetit the candidate for a seat on appetit to compare that rates and the councillar stands of the councillar stands of the compared that rates are the compared that the ratepayer was the national tappeter. The council for the interests of the council for the interest of the council for the interest of the council for the council

the same body. Meanwhile.

المكانواني المرص

resident, Vale saing, had a saing, had a saing, had a saing his disamonds for learning had been considered as the control of t

in the and, despite a

of lot accepts

Constant profit

Sugar Januar

Gin. & be w

- अन्तर्थ वस्त्र हत

Cressed tone

Ci brains

The state of the s

JAMN

\*\* 24 2:

3.27

10 (10 m sing) 10 (10 m sing)

- 1

11.1

... ನಿಗಿದಿ ಉತ್ಪಮ

2000

ners

12 . 10 <u>2016</u>

- 137 - 177

100

A STATE OF THE STA

7

1000

Sellen is well as

ACHESON - On June 13th, at The John Radchiffe Hospital. Oxford, to Cynthia (nee Dantic) and Colin. a Soncret Hanks to all staff of the Oxford Rheuss Therapy Unit and Special Care Baby Unit. Accessed to June 17th, to Paula and Robert. a daughter. Amy Jessica. a daughter. Amy Jessica.

sister (or Sophie.

BOLTON - On June 25m, at nome, to Jun (nite Heiler) and nome, to Jun (nite Heiler) and corid, assa, Fichard Samuel Nicholas, as to other for William and Environ.

CAVENAGM - On June 20th, in Colchester. to Penny and Nick, a son, Samuel Nicholas (Sam), a brother for Tom, de WALDEN - On June 27th at Winchester, to Christing Indeed (Grav) and Jam, a daughter (Grav) and Jam, a daughter Winchester, to Christine (née Gray) and Jan. a daughter, Alexandra Katherine Mary.

Alexandra Katherine Mary.
FAWCUS - On Sunday June
24th 1990. at St. Albams City
Hospital, to Suske (nee
Ourrant) and David, a son,
Attanty June
27th, at University
College Hospital, to Rachel
The Color of June 27th, at
Outer Mary I. Rechambles,
to Harriet and Raiph, a son,
Samuel Raiph Mallaby.
MAY - On June 28th, at The Samuel Raph Malicay.

HAY - On June 28th, at The

Princess Margaret Hospital.

Windsor. to Jame (nee

Hawies) and Robert, a son,

Jame Draw. MAXTED - On June 28th. to Nicola (nee Godden) and Robert 2 con William Pobert Standford, half brother for Matherine and Borah.

Matherine and Borah.

PEAME - On June 25th, to
Anne (nde Grigs) and
Anthony Peake, a son Harry.

RICH - On June 25th, at The
Portland Hospital, to Clare
(nde Howard) and Peter, a
son, Edward hor.

Jeremy and Elatine, a
daughter, long June 25th, in
Jeremy and Elatine, a
daughter, long June 26th, in
Slockbort, lo Sharon and
Dovid, a daughter, Revenue
SELLS - On June 25th, in
Angela (nde Ciffon-Brown)
and Timothy, a son, Robert
Mared, a brother for James.

WEBSTER - On June 23rd, to
WEBSTER - On June 23rd, to WEBSTER - On June 23rd, to Alicen (nee Kenney) and Gary John, at Nottingham, a son, Michael Joseph. We wish to thank all at Quant's Medical Hospital. June 2nd. to Jule (née Thomseon) and Neal. 2 (on, Becastles Michael George.

> GOLDEN ANNIVERSARIES

June 29th 1940 at 8t James Church, Wardle, Allen to Emily.

**DEATHS** 

1990. peacefully at Sobell House. Oxford. Prudence, dear wife of John and mother of Wilkiam. The funeral service will take place in St John's Chappl. Oxford Grematorium. on Wednasday July 4th at 2 pm. Family flowers only please, but donations if desired for Sir Mechael Sobeli House, Churchill House, Churchill House, Churchill House, Churchill.

1990, paccripally at his home.
Sycamore Way. Offlingham.
Durset, Geoffrey, aged 75
years. Beloved husband for harring and a decaded for his hard a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring and a decaded for his harring a decaded for his harring and his harring and his harring and his harring and his home. years, Besover museum a warrish and grandfather. Fineral and a devoted tather and grandfather. Fineral Service of St. Marry Charch, Gillimpham, on Friday July 6th at 12 moon, followed by cremation of Salkstruty. Family flowers only becase, donations if desired for the Gillimpham, Donset Branch of The British Heart Foundation may be sent to Mrs M. Taylor (Chairman). Theane Avenue, Gillimpham, Donset SPG 25H.

CREMENT - On June 28th at 7.45 am. Jayne. a spastic quadriplegic. Walked through the Gates of Heaven. Funeral Service at St Mary Magdalette Church. Upton. Torquay. on Seturday July 7th at 10 am.

JUNE 30

ELSTON - On June 28th 1990.

Suddenly after a short illness.
Eric Slanley James O B E. at
Sl. Anthony's Hospital.
Cheam. Surrey. Belon en
hushand of Jean. much loned
father of Christopher and
Christine. Greatly respected
by all his firends and
colleagues. Funeral Service
to be announted later.

EWBIG - On Tuesday June 20th 1990, pear-tully at Westminster Hospital, Brian George, Son of Joseph and the lale Margaret, beloved brother of Margaret and dearly loved friend of Ronnie. Service of Thankspicing for his life at Church of S Satiours, Warwick Avenue, London w9, on Monday July 2nd 1990 at 3.30 pm.

sittiffit - On June 28th 1990. suddeniy at Bosharo. Bosharo deed 68 years. Deeply missed by all her relatives and friends. Funeral at Bosharo Church. 2.15 pm Wednesday July 4th. Family Rowers only. Donations if desired to Marte Curle Foundation.

MARKER - On June 26th 1990, peacefully in her steep at Queen Mary's Hospital. Roehampion. Christine, widow of Edwin Marker, of Putney. Funeral 12 noon Monday July 2nd at St Margaret's Church, Putney Park Lane, Putney 5w15. No Howers, Donalions to Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampion SW15.

SALEM - On June 26th 1990, Perla Yari, in deep sorrow, our dear mother, sister and grandmother, Isaac Renee and family, Freddy, Muriel and Jamily, Raymond, Miretie and family, Benne, Daniella and Jamily, Jacqueline Blanca and family, Prayers will be held at 1a Beechcroft Avenue, London NWI 1 st 8 am and 8 pm on Sunday July 1st, Monday 2nd and Tucsday 3rd.

SYNES - On June 27th 1990, pearefully in Los Angeles, Mrs. Los Helen Syks, widow of Lesite Grey Syks and beloved mother of Carolyne Louise Grey Murray and grandmother of Nicholas and Julium.

MATSON - On June 27th. Dr. Anthony Irvine Watson M.A. Ph.D. suddenly at East Moterly. Professor Emeritus of Spanish. Etrisbeck College London University. Sadly asseed by his sister Audrey and by David and his many other friends and collesgues. Pureral Tuesday July 10th at 11.20 art at Radicalle Paris Crematorium. Leaturs bad. Family liowers only, but dematters if desired to, Moterey Hospital Leature of Friends c/o 32 Seymous Road, East Molessy, Surrey.

Miss Frances Rathlem (Rithy). of Little Haishayne. Widworthy. Funeral Service at the Exeter & Devon Cramatorium on Monday July 2nd at 10.30 am. Donations if desired to the Charity with which her name was associated. The Save the Children Fund c/a W.G. Potter & Son. 1 West Street, Astronomer. but: (0257) 32063.

peacefully at King Edward VII Hospital for Officers. Wi. Joan, befored wife of Roger, much loved mother of Angela and Mirando, and grandmother. Finneral Service private. A Service of Thankspiving to arranged.

MA AND 10th BNS. K O Y L To the undying memory of the Officers and Men of the above Battalions who fell in

GRIFFIN - On June 28th 1990.

KILLECK - On June 26th.
Resemany Margaret, greatly
loved widow of the late John
Alexander Wentzel Klinck.
Suddenly but peacefully in
Lymington. Funeral at
Bournemouth Cremalonum
on Wednesday July 4th at12 30 pm. Flowers welcome
or donations to M.S. Society
in memory of John.

LEFFMAIN On June 27, Suddenty but beacefully. Hide, aged 82 years, nuch loved and sadly mussed by all her friends and family. Funeral Monday, July 2, 3,30pm, Goldets Green Crematorium, West Chapel.

TOOMEY - On June 28th 1990. At home, Parispale. Wittel, Richies I James, 29th 8 years. Darling son of Roband Jenny Toomey and belowed brome of Carminater and Anna. Service Neston Parish Church, Wednesday July 4th at 11 am. Flowers of donations for Asiluna Research Council may be sont c/o Heary Norman Funeral Service. Neston. Wittel, tel: (051) 336-4184.

MATSON - On June 27th, Dr.

WEST - On June 20th 1990.

ANNOUNCEMENTS IN MEMORIAM - WAR

the allack on Friedly isommer on July 1, 1916.
"Gentlemen, when the barrage him." IN MEMORIAM -

CHAPMAN - To the to

Guy Chapman, M.C., author of "A Passonale Producing" Ded June 30, 1972. La guerre, mon vieux, c'e-1 notre geuraise, cress elle et secrete. with love and grabitude on her birthday. June 30th, Mrs Cecil (Ada Etizabeth) Chesterlon Founder of Cecil Houses. Residential Homes

Burth and Death notices may be accepted over the kelephope. For publication the following day please telephone

Monday to Thursday, 4pm Frida), 9.30am-1.00pm Saturday for Monday's paper. 071 481 4000

by 5.00 pm

ANNOUNCEMENTS

IAIN SCARLET es. Emilion reseale poy Bluck

a matter of urgency effice .inthony Whitaber of Theodore Goddau & Company, red 256/3251 VANYA.

> YOU NOW: WE NEED TO KNOW. **REPLY TO** BOX A46

WHERE ARE

EXCEPTIONAL GARDEN
Open Sunday 1st July under
Kammai Carron Plants
2-pro to 6-30pm. Plants for

HAZELBY HOUSE,

NORTH END. NEWBURY, BERKS. TEL: (0635) 253265. on your 21st birthday and or achieving your degree. Love from the landly.

WERL you a founder member of the Purita Club? If 30. Kays Webb would like to hear from you. Pieces send your name and address for Purita Books. 27 Wrinds Lane. London W8 572. All Section 18.

STUDENT ANNOUNCEMENTS

MES MEWSPAPERS LTD. Rec arrested had belief replicing to arrestand had believe registres to use arrestant and in their col-uses arrestant and in their col-press, since take at restrain precautionary research. As Trines Newspapers LIG citatool be held nespossible for arty of tight or loss residing from an advertisement curried in these

17A are there. Sort your lives out Petter's party - July 14th. ASIGNAL, you're one in a mulien. Never tage us apart. Love Matt. AMERITIONS but poor 'A'level student seems university business degree aporator 0796 42266.

APPLED Exposuries aludent seems day job during August. Tel. James:0483 810652. 14: James Levi o stocker and col-our TV. Combact 071 571 9369 evenings and weekends MIRLM wall several broom with graffin for sale. Cell 071 886 0865 evenings

### 5231. 9 rsg. #2000m. recard's pioneer sier, vgc. £21000mo:071 723 7613. 20085. Binded Soldiers. Hillare Beloc War Early penguirs. Of-fers Truc504 40045. CALVARGE large 19 Cest. Farm-house in 3400 syn. by six-abil. 240.500ff Tel:02772 502158.

ON THIS DAY



Dissatisfaction with the rates system Dissatisfaction with the rates system occurred regularly in newspaper reports over the years. At this conference of a professional body, the Mayor of Middlesbrough probably spoke for others when he said: "Sooner or later the Government would have to stand the financial magnetibility in the main for eduresponsibility in the main for edu-cation, poor low, police and housing."

"IRRITATION" OF RATES

RFFECT ON INDUSTRY FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

Folkestone, June 29 National and local hurdens and the effects of rates on industry were among the subjects discussed when the annual conference of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants was continued today at the Lees Cliff Hall, Folkestone. Mr D M Muir (Burgh Chamberlain, Dunfermline), the president, was in

the chair.
"The Financial Relationship be-"The Financial Relationship between the Imperial Exchequer and Local Authorities (England and Wales)" was the subject of a paper by Mr F J Alban, Accountant and Registrar to the Taf Fechan Water Supply Board. He said the harassed reterment the candidate for a seat on ratepayer, the candidate for a seat on the local council, and the councillor perpetually complained that rates had increased, were increasing, and ought to be diminished, and in particular that the ratepayer was particular that the ratepayer was bearing birdens that ought to fall upon the national taxpayer. Successive Governments (primarily concerned for the interests of the interests of the interests of the interests.) income-tax payer), politicians generally, the recent "May" and "Ray" Committees insisted — on behalf of the equally harassed national taxpayer - that local authorities should spend less. Nevertheless, in session after session Parliament continued to pass legislation to be administered by local authorities largely at the ex-pense of the ratepayer. Paradoxically they were told, too, that in the main ratepayers and taxpayers were one and the same body. Meanwhile,

public opinion pressed for extensions and improvements of local and

national services. The problem of local rates and industry and the incidence of rates on industry had been the subject during recent years of intensive investiga-tion. He referred to industrial sur-veys, which he said, had brought out as outstanding points the general agreement that levels of valuation were still far from uniform. That local rates had two characteristics which made a study of their effects on industry more necessary than in the case of national taxation:-(1) That rates entered into the cost of production. Rates (in contrast to the income-tax) were psyable whether a profit was earned or not; they therefore formed part of the fixed costs which must be allowed for in the price. (2) That rates varied, often considerably, between different arces. Another point related to what were called the "irritating factors" were called the "irritating nectors i.e., that in times of prolonged trade depression, not only did local rates bulk larger as an element in the cost of production by reason of being spread over a small output, but they were actually increased by reason of the cost extensive poor relief the more extensive poor relief which resulted from chronic un-

employment ... The Mayor of Middlesbrough (Mr J Wesley Brown) said there were areas where, after the big rate for education and the poor law, little was left for ordinary local services. Sooner or later the Government applied have to stand the financial would have to stand the financial responsibility in the main for education, poor law, police and housing.

Those were all national services.
Mr. H. O. W. Bigg (Dagenham) said the object of derating was to relieve depressed industries and help the export trade; but he believed the application of the idea of derating had gone much further than was necessary and further than Partiament intended Leaving out such items as breweries, how did the derating of laundries, smithies, bakeries, milk pasteurizing premises, &c., assist the export trade? He thought that the total rateable value lost to local authorities by the derating of such premises all over the country must be considerable, and their reinstatement to the valuation list would go a little way towards remedying the position outlined by Mr Alban as well as correcting an obvious injustice ...

time £25.0772 323208 TREON 2CV6. Dires 18.000 H good cond. reliable. MOT. tak lape for £2600 0690 04454 LANSET & Flat Nablet, Wood rn 1.gr. £296. Tel. Spewic 728246

CONSTITUTE OF COMMITTEE BOOKS
ELOO OND THE GOOG 646827 CONGRATURATIONS Character of the congraturation of the congraturat 607168 - £10. Tel: 0633 D.R.L.J. Congressions on Granusting Debate All our love Dal and lamily

sought rp.PLCs Cherche un emploi lemotrate en France 0425 780840 PEMALE Student to share flat NWo/S £45/wk + bills Please rait on 0709 58247? TRACK you have a heart of soid. Thack you love Juby are

MAPPY 25th Analyseshry, Must and Dad lots of love Traces and Lindsey

ABRADOR puppies for all Ped later, yellow, he regalated Telephone 0225 H70976 till Fills Wishing you a won derful 18th Barinday. Muri love Mark.

LUDWIG Wittenstein Tracials Logico - Philosophicus, 14 1 Camwood, Preside PRO BLA MATINE dudent serve summer to Anything considered, the where Adrian 0244 340414 MEMBEYSIDE orea L'aderwada ale seeks karakun engina hien Out allo 4664 MOUNTAIN Disp for the fiberial fand Hockhopper Laccelleni cond. £250 Tcl 0536 723794. late in the Committee Constitute of Joseph Leip of Joseph Constitute on the Constitute of Joseph Leip of Joseph Constitute on the Constitute of Joseph Leip of Leip of Joseph Leip of Leip of Joseph Leip of Leip of

NEW mountain take Too tame Carrera Walkator 18 year 1,290 Yel 081 977 7719 OXFORD Student seeks research word in Westminster, Phone Julian Fisher, 021-429 8763 OXFORM Politics graduate, seeks work in political research, Tel-081-074 1387

nutred by DA Student Contact C Wilmot: 0502 884296 Ready ruid July Excellent, Ped igree Tel 0474 852002 Pentituyed Hapus I'r lad garas yn y byd ROLLING Stones tickets x 2. Sal-urday 7th July Offers invited: 0865 790834 MOLLING Stops Hebris x 4 lot Wembley Cost Phote: Q81-560 5786.

29th. £360/w. Phone: City 2222 515709. Cond All handbooks, £6500. Ring Niericol 767 9279.

# ANNOUNCEMENTS

445 4878 STERED for cale anto £80 Con-tart C Wilson: 0252 871939 for delata. TONES & Priore throat from Dominis, room R10 u203 521523 est 2290

BIRTHDAYS

CLOCKS topmared, English French No cost your Graph ther 1771-278 1164

MEDI PRIMER INTRODUCTO MICH in Lendon rest a video TV by day, week, mouth Quar-delivery Top TV 078 720-446/

WANTED TICKETS

#### WANTED

WIMBLEDON Tickets required to Try us last for best cash

071 266 4069 071 266 4149 Centre Court & No 1 Court gree series paid dist edd odde of ricgard and treatmen

placetic wasted full and price to 80% 870 parther shin on Crains We with to parther shin on Crains Courl and No. 1 Court for excluding Tel 071 223 9423/6173 Fac 071 924 3448 FOR SALE

071 \$36 \$152 Day

newsprints from £10 00 quality service Press Arun Tel •07321 63355.

IND IN TEL 4090744 2201

MANU SHATER I Heles willed tankly for sale. Salurday Tit July Excellent was Privale tale Tel Odda 813405

Coder. Full set tungerell QE2 Coder. No.0449 (200 0703 229964

PANE of centry court tichets, Stinday Stin July Partially obscure trails, OSL 674 Doc0

Wembley that is for sale at cost Tel 0039 050445 Eventors

CONCERN SYCOLET and Maddonia CONCERN Private States for Wild Overhooking stage Ring Wernbury Statem 081-902 8833 x 3447

bridge for Mena Final, come court, 081-953 2123

Mens Sonal's. Priday oth Johr plan sergurate scientially man-que, tatch, but and car park idea for chent end car park idea for chent enterpainment TOUGT 950 7675 Am of Dan

WIMBLEDON TICKETS All lickets bought & said. All seals & ground passes urgently required.

071 387 2000 Anytime

in Danny Boy, the piles, i piper are calling. That the bo from Broughahate are fifty I day Haosy Skinday tros Amont 5. Archie A BRITTH-BATTE NEWSHIPPT OF One Saluday (0727) 45277 A sold Phathom, haspen, According to the A sold Phathom, haspen, According to the All sold out events Toy, 071-257 6824/5, 071-457 4,45. Fax 071-754 0000

SERVICES

High state steniere 45/42 (Bails Sates Rd, NW1 07: 267 60bt. 6/E 081 883 0401 Men 40-65 esp in Jermand

NANNY TIMES

BALE American Comics, SAE To: Paul Smith, 18 Victoria Road, Exmouth, Devon

YOUR WILL

If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We care for all my survice man and increase who have lost limbs in the service of this country.

The Chairman, British Chairman, British Chairman, C/o Midland Association, C/o Midland Bank ptc. 60 West Sambried, London EU1A.

ARTHRITIS DOESN'T CARE

who it nurs

ARTHRITIS CARE DOES

ST AFFECTS YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE

Arthus is a partial and sense; biruse is a partial and sense; biruse casses is it its mart asset of physical deathify in the UK. Arthus Cas works for and with proper with arthus, encouraging self-help and offering more more sense; sense and return of the control and a return of the property to bely more and recome of the partials. You team call support and analyse up to bely more and recome property on the property of the sense property with an arthus property.

Director of Appeals, Arthritic Core, Dopl S.T., 5 Grasvenor Crescost, London SWTX 7ER, Tal: 171-125 MBZ, Fac 871-128 SAM

EX-SERVICES MENTAL

WELFARE SOCIETY

We fromour those who gave that facts for our country. But what is must also strong the second to be provided and survived. The fact formous Alleman Manager to country cares for over and warmen factors of manager with warmen for our troubles of manager factors of manager factors.

tornet.
A department new or a legacy later
will help these who have green man
more process get allow her back.

COMBATSTRESS

HOLDICINE

We need your help to continue

wital work - for cure, care,

provention and reliabilitation.

Our reports on "Smoking"

and 'Alcohol Albuse' helped

miliors. Pleasesupportus estir ,

a donation or legacy. We

depend entirely on charry.

The p Medium: Name (ambinishing all )

HAVE YOU

MADE A WILL?

Avacade

STUDENT weeks jub Corenerates / Navada aren July, anythion considered. Torn 046383 3693 TUDENT seeks Junior Circles position in City, during Survivor 1928 716116 after 300. SYCHOLOGY J Flattores A trul book of Psychology Absolutes teller road & In 2746 961717 TOLAS Land students barronson, basery 2 conferent land / Officers (AS.Ob) Fri Onc. 2 008250

TWO female students open to set offers during augusts Annihms considered GSGS 70190.

Ings considered GSGS 70190 orein support work cureps.

any considered 0924 30050 VACATION origination red for 2nd year Uni. Eigenforing shi dent Veotil area 0932 812593 VW Poto Ranger. 1986. 24.000 mitra certy etta. Instructions. 6.3650 0274 595465 WORK experience/Administration of the second statement of the control of the cont

AN PARE secret Woshington.
DC U.S.A sor I marel. Non
smoker. English speakins. 10
yrs or other Regist to Lieute
Brown. 600 Hillsburo. Drise,
Silver Sorina. MID 29902 153.
EERSAM/PRILEPPRIC Commonstances worknowledge.
EERSAM/PRILEPPRIC Commonstances worknowledge.
Thesinets worknow see tooking
to an An Pater for their week
resuccion 6 yr old sen, none by
Prestrainers / West Germany as
worn as possible left thing license
secretary. Dr. Durandowd.
Hoherste 22, 7531 OthrosisDurant 7ci. 010 49 7257 9231
LEOMING for a SO/60 yrs massiv.

FOR SALE When responding to advertisements reade are advised to ost the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any rununtinent.

# CHARITY APPEALS

If we can't pay our bills

it's not just the telephone lines that end up dead. The Sameritans reach out to depressed and

suicidal people by phone everyday.

But with an average yearly phone bill of \$500,000 its you wate now calling on for help.

A donation to us in your will could help pay for this wital kie line. Please, help keep us on the phone.

Write to Smon Armson,
The Samaritans, Room A, 17
Uxbndge Road, Slough SLJ ISN
Samaritans for further details.



#### "NOW IT'S GRANDPA'S HOUR OF NEED, THANK HEAVENS FOR THE

RAF BENEVOLENT FUND" "When Grandleber based and new the Paths, the infentes he easterned many territoh. The payed his Fatto Imponient Feest sumambared his in his how of each."

tery active for front has been belong the members, their widows and children inchaining many flow; ands distribled both downs the last set and or present day coloning and operations. Lost year, over (1.5 malicio sess needed in help 14,777 cash Please help to repain the debt set man flower who have sent larged consent belond unto Please help to repain the debt set man flower who have sent larged consent belond unto THE ROYAL ARR FORCE BENEVOLENT FORD
DOCK STT. 87 PORTLAND PLACE LINDON WIN ARR

### 3 FACTS about people who are blind

\* They want to work # They need to live normal lives



LONDON ASSOCIATION FOR THE BLIND HeLTT, 14-16 Verney Road, London SE16 30/Z, Tel: 071-73/2 8/71

#### Will Power to lift the shadow of diabetes

and the link with , I All these are closely connects Kidney disease ■ Shortened life Heart disease

 Amoutations Blindness BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION

Fighting cancer

on all fronts.

misonderstanding later on, as why ook send for Orlam's WILL ADVICE PACK?

it's written in plain English, gives down to earth practical publishes stopes how Wills present one of the essists and most effective way to help people in pead. - and it's free Cancer Research Contact Lecilie Goodein, Ordam LO74 PREEPOST, Oxford OX2 78R Teb (0565) 510505. Campaig

# contributor to research we must find the cure for this still incurable disease.

with Diabetes. As the leading

Dare\*

13 Howard Rust, Leaster, 586 40P. Tet (1)- 371 (1)-18.

Reg Cluptly lin 201293.

Formerly the SUS Society.

"Care for the Enhancy and Visgor for Host Man. 571.

### BIRTHDAY

**NEWSPAPERS** 1642-1990 The largest stock and the widerfl canne of official forwarders to the L.K. Also Sandily papers from 1915. Resely for princetoning, same day departs, \$17.50.

FOR SALE

REMEMBER WHEN 366 Brighton Road. South Croydon, Surrey. (151-665-6323 Accord/Visa acc

WIMBLEDON

TICKETS

AVAILABLE ALL DAYS CENTRE 4 NO 1 ROLLING STONES ALL SOLD OLT EVENTS 071 637 5826

CELEBRITY TICKETS WIMBLEDON TICKETS No. 1 - No. 2

071-222 8655 071-222 8630 (el-110775 comas Fac671-222637 HOMPTALITY IS ALM NOW 45 ARLABLE 37 Rechargem Gate Lanced No 16 APRI

> TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements reader are advised to establish the face value and full alls of trebels before

ANTIQUES & COLLECTING

PCREAM CARPETS Private col-prized of general Kashar and other best quality carperts and rugs for take, at restonable prices. Phone 0635 800717 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

peamos. New, restored & digit for tale Free catalogue. Plan Workshop Ltd. 30A Highes Bel News 071 267 7671.

thill size: 1979, Periett condi-tion. Offers around £5,000 Tel: (0990) 23407 (even). RENDEZVOUS

you to make a county to the same a county to the same and METESTIC Attractive affectionale voltage, own bestiness. Franto-pielle, Erloys cutture, cooking, service, skisting, Currently Longon bases Sevies Mar-model main, 48 upwards. Reply to BOX Cob.

BOX COB

AT LASTR As introduction
Asoncy that understands how
much you hale the thousand of
panel to see them. Surely, only
(magarate penels se to surely, only
con't they?, Wronell We are
Sara Earn Introductions, where
attractive, theretigent, business
a professional secone come to
be introducted to essent just that
thereserves, Windsor OTES 850
350, it could champs your life.

SSO. Il could change your life
ATRACTIVE, vivacious, utterly
feminine, 20, house, private
education, well travelled, home
maker, cheering, state, Ernous
sophistication, sports, cooking,
children, Seeks warmth, igno,
fulifilment with strong
charactered worldly wise sensiemas to pamper and share
sood convertation, sincere
friendsimp and discuss how we
tee, Photograph appreciated,
Nent/London Reply BOX SOC
GOUNTRY PARTITIES (wenddup/) marriage for peedle discertism.
Brofesshand propie Curma ingrotesshand propie Curma interriewed 105891 875135.

PAYDEZAMS are for discerning tra-elers. If you haven't sooted your briday yet, why hot join a small exchance sooted part priday yet, why hot join a small exchance school are party Sept/Oct in the Turk-the Aspear? You could make seme new firefulls. Call Dischement Travel (77.437 8921/631 4436.) DESCRIPTION 55. 60 40m. recordly returned to London SW3. would like to meet lady under 45 Rebly to BOX C79 45 Rebly to BOX CT9

80 year want to en to Frank
Smalra. Polo. Wimbledon of
Henley but not by sourcelf? CErcles is the social exert company
for simple business and professional meet about professional meet about the social exert company
for simple business and professional meet about the social exercises in the presignous exertis. Let
Carcies organises your social site.
Triesphone ORI 426, 9168

EUROPEANEZED YANK seeks exchange letters with talk allon lady. Interests: books. Politics, arts, outdoor sport, mother-hood, Repby to BOX 020 EXECUTIVE PARTIES for the unaltacled (0323) 490636, 26 hours. Executive barroductions 081 763 1799 24 hours USI 785 1799 24 NOUN

SENTLE - Man, late 50's, lati, sibcral traditional anglican, unaltactord, bit self considered,
received the self considered,
received the self considered,
received the selfcapital social bridge, people,
lapin color merting late; the
perconcedited criterial. But elecance and flair likely extendials.

Restry to BOX C89

WORD-WATCHING Auswers from page 28

FACULA (c) A spot brighter than the rest of the surface, sometimes seen on the sur's disc, from the diminutive of the Latin fax a earch, distinguished from a mazule a dark spot on the sun: "Some-times faculae will break out at the surface of the see where there is no

DARGA (a) A structure erected over, and thus a place where a holy person was cremated (or buried) in India, from the Hindi

OUTFANGTHIEF

(a) The Anglo-Saxon
right of indging and
lining thieves apprebended outside one's own
territorial jurisdiction,
from the Old English ar
out + four to take + theof
thief.

#### SATURDAY MENDEZVOUS RENDEZVOLS

DINNER

BEING

SINGLE?

If not. call

SOCIAL

THE THREE COR ACES
A BETTER
INTRODE IT ITON
to a suscellate on bringing
receive offers exclusive
convenience and considerable
server and considerable
server algorithm and fine broken
committees. DRAWING DOWN THE MOON Call our con-allusts ladas on

The thinking person's introduction agency. "An upmarket personalmed ten see The Torses For protest and, courts a and bosiness period in the sa Landon and S. Essi forg tornel a constituit PERFECT 071-937 8880. MATCH

Established 1914. Mentier ABIA EVENINGS. Call 071-722 7209, **HAPPY** 

Encludes our new columns

Video programme

For further information or to
cliques beat from principal

grade fund Californie int

U\*1-45 1911

An authorize BUTTERFLIES Personal Introductions and Exciting Events for

938 2151

or with to 23 Abreson Road Katharter Loaden Walest very special, altrocuse, well educated professional people. 071-736 1421. THE MIXED SALAD. NO STRINGS

THE MINED SALAD.

Action and not in the distinct and the interest and the interest and the content and the con NO STRINGS
ATTACHED
to a service of the difference of the service of the difference of the service of the servi paid in cirtyin puobje tiivaj tirotana primari pin me me pie me torg a capisal adestal os To find out in we Phone (1914-455 47117 and speak to Liven of suddenga (1517) and speak to Bes

serves the right to retuse any acceptance in the right to retuse any publication in these columns. The use of a few all the columns are reptured to the columns are reptured to the columns proceed to all normal present to the columns are reptured to these columns are reptured to the area acceptances. The columns are reptured to the area acceptances to the columns are reptured to the responsible for any actions or long terminal from an advertise ment carried in these columns. Telephone: 0554-732/17. GENERAL SPRICTURE AS SHIFTED PROPERTY OF THE P

GENERAL SPEAKING GENINGS. 60's, sought by lady for sharing not only. The Times! A laugh for MEATHER PERMER The Mar-hage Bureau test. 1939 Mem-ber SMB: 16 by hot int our experience help you tind a part-ter? 126 New Bond St. Wi. 971-629-9634

in means marriso bulcous' (5 Tel.) Est. 1960. Katharine Alen. 18 Thayer 5t. London WIM 5LD. To 071-935 3115. We search of excellence. Profes-sional man seeks emotionally balanced, warm, caring lads-prone no and photograph ap-preciated. Broats in BOX F99 EALING. W5 Prof F/M for CH maisonette or tubes, own room. CSS pw inc. 081 579 7053. MICH CENTLEMAN. 45 years wells lady companionship 25 35, Tel 010 353 505-16599

LADY hast Sixtys. Empirah back-ground hertuge, warm hearted Christian. elegani, altractis, composition, altractis, altractis, seeba triendship with English gentle-man (85-70 yrs) witer Min Corry, 4000 Basid 16, Switz Repeases TOM Prof F, own room in beautiful Fannion block with all mod com. CRYPW with Available ARAP please COM Fuper on 071-734 SETT Work or after Gpm 071-735 4539 LOVABLE warmhearted cheerful lady (London Home and Busi-ness) seeks genuine, affection-ale man 48+ as soul-male, Reply to BOX CB4.

OYAL SES Prof M/F room in ige light flat, all med cons, root, gdn. 2 mins tube £240pcm incl ± deposit. 071-820 1448. QLD FRIENDS the rivilland intro-duction agency for the over 40's, Details from Artie Brett. Old Friends, 184 Highbury New Pork, NS 308 071-226 5432 BHEPHERES Bush 30 secs C. Line. Sult M/f prof. for 2 bed fal. Own frm. ESSO prin sec Tel O71.731 3143 or 262 9033 PERSONABILE, III. Intractive. Island. Service State St share. Doir bearm, 2 tharing £400 pm or 1 sharing £300 pm excl. 071-373 8108.

ACCOMMODATION UNDENTLY reg for CID; Institutions. Call us with your properties to let Sebantian Estates 071 381 4990 iles, held in my Chetica home and garden for bright inhered-ing people 25-50. Not a club or appropriate Super parties. Ring Edward O71. 575. 6987 for information.

ATTRACTIVE House and Files let for discerning Tenants and Landlords in all London areid. Ligitered & Co 081-444 (166. Landfords in all London creat.

Listings & Co '081-444 1106.

HICALYA Creat Committy and the partners in sought after prestigious manuson block.
Fully furnished Lift Carelaker.
I min Soane Square E. 170 per ONO, 7er. 071-235 8439.

RENTALS

#### RENTALS

BAYSWATER WZ Los (lat. and had recep but diner, bath, CH (140pm 07: 220 6597 Intervention of Hals A houses for each tion of Hals A houses for tent. Available left form after smoll felt from 2050 ps. 10 £1 000 ps. 071 935 5511

Continue the Common SW 11 charming, there 1 did not the Citize tube/BR £136 pm 21 m ft held 071 901 4965 (W)

CMELSEA Regulari Street Im martislete and expelled by re-lativished Hall in shall Durpose built block with entermous sar den 3 beds 2 builte 3 recep-tains 11 cm controlled mod-ron introduct Approximately and to mithoding Approximately for the model of the street of the usen compactor of 1400ps available immediately lung or (hor) let 07: 279 4320 HAMPSTEAD NINE arens Luc ice that and houses to let for hang/shortterm 071 "44 1110 MARRYTEAN, Sportous married that 3 berts 2 baths do fit recepture. 1250 ms. 071 754 73250 MENSINGTON WE shall other received tention tong or short to 1250 ms. to premum Car-spare Academic 10722, 72639 LET US LET your properts in SW • to 1 andon to our Ch Citeria repartion Entoire 071 3et 4998

MAYFAIR Hade Park. The most fugurious form/ short set. 1/o beds, test price. Globe Apart ments. 071 935 9512/ 2089 MAYFAR WI Excellent 2 bed Hals obe Grossenst Hotel Leis for I week Uses and a mail one Place from 1325 per to 1650 per Phone 071 825 5937 Feb 071 730 1450 furn 5 bed that 2 bath Bakony Gun £425 be 971 725 0644

SWI. 6 mins skeleria Quart-harely, twin bed ym lux ital Recuries/diming suith dist-yment inder freezer phone, The Coll mass grad mano, hatter samidi N/S short let 1200sw. lobg fet Listys. Tet gat 87a 75a3 ma apenty. US interaction 2 bedroom 2 Unitro in and their flat, 250m Tol 046H2 625 #8 flyrp, 2 double hedrooms & and 5 rh stall 4 young prople sharing \$2000x 0722 72034 SECTION LECOND GIVE TOOM SECTION OF BRITCH MINIOUR \$1.10 PM INT 3 PM ORANGE PARTY OF THE TOOM OF THE T

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS WANTED

AU PARES still at mindle, isum-meri Most nationalities. Atum-4 Tel: (0827) 401379

TRUSTEE ACTS ADLEY CREEN (Barnel) ungle /nouble rooms in beautiful now Victorian-sure maisonette in pe-riod nouse, All facilities 270-80pts (pr. Tel 081 449 1957 ISLINGTON M/F, n/a, sought to share all mod cons. at all now. £70pw. etc. Tel 07; 249 8364

HEDDEL ZOHN BENTLEY AS otherwise BENTLEY JOHN HEDD-DLE otherwise JOHN HEDDE of 18 Lownder Clore, London 8W 1X 4822, date on 19th Decem-ber 1989 Particulars to Turner kenneth Brown, Bottolors of 100 Feber Lane, London ECAA 1DD 1881: MRS/233, before 31st Au-qual 1990.

of 29 Hamocks Road, London SW16, sied on 22nd March 1990

DE VERE HUNT JOAN DOREEN PONTIFEX CURTOVS of 41 Kensinden Sitvet, London will SHP, died on 10th January 1090. Particulars to Druces 4 Attles So-IKI(IOTS OF Sattparty House, Lon-don Wall, London ECZNI EPS, botote lira besterniber 1000

... page 22 ... page 23

pages 38 and 39

### tractic carries academic wom-an (40 Bit 2) her masculine counterpart tentatively repited. THE SEE TIMES CLASSIFIED

A selection of advertisements from today's columns.

LUXUMOUS A COMPLETELY SUMBEEKER 47 Moior yachis from 30ft to 84it. Avail for corporate entertainment. New menu is now being served at all our branches COME HOME **GLD FASHIONED** DIME to the Colswold, Exclusive character homes. in exotic surroundings and enjoy excellent cuisine. & English roses. New combined 78 page. TO REACE YOUR ENIOY ADVERTISEMENT TELEPHONE CREATE and son e puzzles on your compuler.

# **CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2216**

874 481 4000

ACROSS 1 Comment (6)
4 Wound crust (4)
7 Bulky (3) 9 Samurai self-defence (7)

10 Smella (5)

the luxury and excitent a beautiful flat.

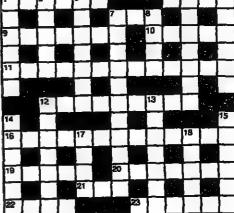
Yachts and Boating...

11 In time sequence (13) 12 Memory chip plasue (5,4)

8 Diluted rum (4) 12 Wedge (7) 13 Put on (7)

14 Czech capital (6)

18 Worn out (3.2)



15 Sovereign powers (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 2215 ACROSS: 8 Pubroch 9 Henna 10 Ray 11 Paternity 12 Sprec 14 Ensigns 17 Footsie 19 Roots 22 Courtship 24 Cod 25 Lords 26 Needles DOWN: 1 Sports 2 Obeyer 3 Compress 4 White elephant 5 Whir 6 Ending 7 Satyrs 13 Pro 15 Shrapacl 16 Na 17 Facile 18 Ocuvre 20 Occult 21 Sadist 23 Test

must find the cure for this still incurable disease.

It is linear legacy will be a honeyer reminder of your will to help us detear chabens.

SOCASION

A VERY SPECIAL PERSONAL KIND OF CARE.

PERSONAL KIND OF CARE.

See the stierty and mentally literately from the Hindi dargath mentaling the mentaling the same: "The pilgrims came in thousands to lay their wreaths at Gandhi's darga."

SPONTOON

(c) A small-headed halberd or half-pike, of a pretty unfeathy officers of European armies in the 18th century, whitemately from the Halian punto a point: "I am just now like the spontoon of 16 Dangerous louer (5,8) 19 Glimmer (5) 29 Small frying pen (7) 21 So far (3) INT I SHY DIAMETIC ASSUCIATION
TO Queen Anne Sweet, London WIM (BD)
REGISTERED CHARITY NO 25999

OF GLADETES 22 Food (4) 23 Handsome youth (6) DOWN 1 Spuru (6) 2 Greater (5) 3 Domed building (7) 5 Bullied (7) We fund one third of all research into the prevention and cure of concer in the UK.

Help us by sending a drawten or mateing a legacy do: (she) Title a legacy do: (she) Torrico.

London SW317 SAR. 22 23 23 6 Common volcanie rock now like the spoutoon of Achilles, one end of which could wound, and the other cure." For the elderly and mentally it in our homes and centres. 7 Solidly constructed (5,2,4) PLEASE HELP LIS 2 Came" by assaining a department of huming a laguary for the februs. 17 TV Oscar (4) OUTFANGTHIEF

Why would a bright young physicist risk his money and funce on restoring a aumbling old pile noone else wants? Nigel Andrew found the answer

Total to the state of 1 Substantial Missione School in the state of the last and hard to have fire many make the countries for the countries of the countries of

the same of the age All a minimal of the course the Date of Control A S in the Society for Transcent of Transcent Belling ME II SELLED THE METERS AND THE Marie 12 than (17 L) 10 See M 56 2 15 701 Cat of the

See the Second Winner War. Service has been in Market Touses and the Conference WEST DELIVER THE CASE house) is better that the time the conference of lateral confe-E SEE PROPER DESCRIPTION TO THE hapened flat ford to the contraction missessent Region Hall Ment the conder the Med Rombins re-watered Bentamost all advice, and in the Earl of ment respense Dunish to be Marting tome after 60 maga shini Martin Mr. Punneran cause

world furnished that mingheather that an austi's pro-sinction house in assessment of a send a managed temps. He Perceip available the results folial poyens examinations Zapan Crimo London. CASENE TOPICS MAD I MAY Wine smelling cite to Digit When he discovered Rates sent Radia signi it was the sagaint of th he Nesemberra, he paid

Removed for the revival Rang Stores was in such them the of decar that The soverused is for sale Clared sketch mither than a The of kad from the roof. 19 14 sping holes through the rain poured, coloring in its path. What smanned thing cathings alon unat traite rymained and esten 143; Sooratom and dispersion and Statements has a process and all statements has a process and a second statements of the second Finnesar Icoleac Closer. Applied a Total Traslet

Mand English rose more! My would but the place then not only the fabric. are various per immulas he far of March and the owns Goodwood Means by the three Wis will and a help'ul write.

Mr Pinoce though he h

he was, he

position". to have the

Sale of his

job. Beside

dide t take

wall argue.

the evidence

oncoming.

This time

myself at the

a iardicape

**Scognaphics** 

ion of a gra

ialgia. It

and dead was

piayperk of

Auth hostelling the other a double contraction. was no north and I Let me first take the said by them best to the alold your nose (some of I festenng then, for youth hostels are ions of old piles. 1930s 25 some

"as ai last reaten on by death duties. are for the sole use of dents on low grants ar-free ideals. Pano lever than 14 Beez protest song. May no more than The guitar. Germans in ledererated pary if they English over and

Multhe John World against, and even

SAIRS, AND howied with majured to \$ 270 now sufe; commune " activity land But some centre". On

desant of which is Add my rears and the progress of themes Popular shed, now s were only ever you were young ed and has bjatter and a There are



only 3000 in Britain. Compare this with the 22 million "other" vehicles in the country and it's easy to see why the chances of sighting one Legend, let alone

It is not just the limited numbers, however, that make the Legend so unusual. After all, it's not often you see such a combination of style, luxury and performance.

Underneath its sleek, aerodynamic profile, the opulent interior comes equipped with leather seals, electric windows and air conditioning. And uplike so many other cars, all luxuries come litted as standard.

Drive the Legend and it is immediately obvious it's an extraordinary machine Perhaps

this is not surprising considering it is one of the lew luxury cars able to boast Formula One inspired engineering.

This technical expertise has resulted in the incredibly smooth 2.7 litre 24 valve V6 engine, capable of powering you to 60 mph in 8.0 seconds.\*

Understandably, you may now wish to increase your chances of taking a look at the Legend. Fortunately, this is easily done.

Simply visit your local Honda dealer, the address of which you'll find in the Yellow Pages and you'll be able to spot one. THE £26,500 LEGEND COUPÉ 2.7i.

H HONDA PROGRESS WITH SUSSINGIFION

HONDA IURI LIMMED, POWER ROAD, CHISWICK LONDON WEST

We think the odds are you'll be pretty pleased with what you see.

"AUTOCAR & MOTOR ROAD TEST 23 5 90 HONDA LEGEND COUPE \$25,500 ENCOM ET 330 PRICES FOR MANUAL OR AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION PRICES INCLUDE CAR TAX AND VAT, BUT EXCLUDE DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND ROAD TAX PRICES FORRECT AT GOING TO PRESS THIS ADVERTISEMENT AFPLIED TO THE UK ONLY, FOR FURTHER DETAILS CALL HONDA (UK) LTD ON 081-747 1400

# The mansion that came back to life

Why would a bright young physicist risk his money and future on restoring a crumbling old pile no one else wants?

Nigel Andrew found the answer

for an individual to take on the restoration of a substantial historic house is an act of magnificent folly, making sense only in terms of an obsessive love. The affair is likely to last for many years and cost an arm, a leg and an overdraft. It will have its intoxicating highs and crushing lows, and it could as well end in ruin as

Many people said that David Pinnegar was mad when, at the age of 21, he embarked on restoring the derelict Hammerwood Park, outside East Grinstead, West Sussex. The Duke of Grafton, a former chairman of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, was heard to mutter after a tour of the ruins: "Chap's a lunatic. It's far too far gone." Eight years on, few would question Mr Pinnegar's sanity: the wonders he has worked are there for all to see. But even he is not out of the woods yet.

Since the Second World War, conventional wisdom has had it that really big houses are no longer viable as family homes, and can function only as hotels, apartment blocks, conference or leisure centres. Some people bucked this trend as early as the 1950s: the Marquess of Hertford moved back into a near-derelict Ragley Hall and restored it to splendour, the Duke of Devonshire re-occupied Chaisworth against all advice, and only this year the Earl of Feversham re-opened Duncombe Park as a family home after 60 years as a girls' school.

But when Mr Pinnegar came upon Hammerwood Park he had nothing behind him but an aunt's legacy - a Victorian house in Surrey, which he had sold - and a conservation-minded family. He was nervously awaiting the results of his final physics examinations from Imperial College, London, and looking over houses was a way think about. When he discovered Hammerwood Park, it was not love at first sight. "It was the ugliest great hulk I'd ever seen," he says. Nevertheless, he paid £150,000 for it.

The three-storey Greek revival house, set in 40 acres, was in such an advanced state of decay that Country Life advertised it for sale with a tactful sketch rather than a photograph. Vandals had stripped four tons of lead from the roof, leaving 14 gaping holes through which the rain poured, rotting everything in its path. What fragments remained of the ceilings lay around on what little remained of the floors. In 49 of the 50 rooms dry rot had eaten away floorboards, beams and doorcases, and huge mushrooms had covered all the interior fittings. The house appeared to be a hopeless case.

But Mr Pinnegar looked closer. Shining his torch through a hatchway in one of the false ceilings, he saw an exquisitely wrought plaster fleur-de-lis and English rose motif. "I decided I would buy the place and restore it - not only the fabric, but the life within the house."

There are various pet formulas for success in running a grand house. The Earl of March and Kinrara, who owns Goodwood House, swears by the three Ws: wealth, the will and a helpful wife.

went youth hostelling the other

day; a double contradiction.

am no youth. Let me first take the

contents from my rucksack of prejudice and lay them before you

while you hold your nose (some of

them have been festering there for

since this was no hostel and I





Mr Pinnegar had only the will though he has since married Anne-Noelle, a journalist. But in 1982 he was, he realised, "in a unique position". He was young enough to have the necessary time and energy, enough capital from the sale of his aunt's house to make a start, no commitments - and no job. Besides, he felt a growing sense of duty and challenge: "if I didn't take on the house no one else was going to, and it would be lost forever. It had literally only a couple of months to go before it collapsed."

The parlous state of Hammcrwood was the outcome of a sad history. The house had passed from owner to owner ever since it was built in 1792, and had gone into decline after its brief Edwardian heyday. It had served as a prep school and a wartime billet, and finally, in the 1950s, had been ineptly subdivided into 11 flats. Under false ceilings, breeze block dividing walls had created a sequence of poky little spaces, an ideal breeding ground for dry rot. The tenants started moving out", Mr Pinnegar says, "when the mushrooms began growing out of

Things went from bad to worse. The empty property was put on the market in 1973 and caught the collective eye of Led Zeppelin, the rock group, which considered converuing it into a recording studio and living quarters. But nothing was done, except that over the following years the vandals got to work, as did the rain, the rot and the rabbits in the grounds. So it was that in 1982 Mr Punnegar bought a building in such an advanced state of decay that even he thought he would have to

demolish one wing. He did not. He has saved the entire structure of this important house. It is one of only two surviving English works by Benjamin Laurobe, the other one being Ashdown House at nearby Forest Row. Latrobe is best known as the architect of the Capitol and the White House, in Washington — and, no. Mr Pinnegar has not found any American money: Latrobe enthusiasts over there wrote to him asking for help with their

own fund-raising. Amazingly, Hammerwood Park was opened to visitors six months after the purchase, albeit with only the most urgent repair work done. Since then all but one of the main rooms has been restored to their original colour schemes of pastel pinks, blues and greys, with the olasterwork remade and convinc-

ng furnishings imported. There are usually two or three men at work about the house. George Riddlescombe has been with the project all along. He learnt his plastering from old Maurice Hodge, now dead, who remembered how things used to be done when he was young. Mr Riddlescombe, in his turn, has passed on his plastering skills to a

succession of visiting students. At the start, professional plasterers asked a jaw-dropping £1,800 per mould. So, using his own trial and error methods. Mr Pinnegar found that he could make eight plaster moulds for £180. He has mostly used rubber moulds, and a plaster-

er's "horse" for shaping comices. The Fleur-de-its Room moulds were made out of a flour and water dough. Such improvisation is a key to keeping costs down. Mr Pinnegar buys all his timber second-hand, not only because it is cheaper, but because, he says, it is better. He has also put the odd

y scouring the auction houses, and keeping his ears open, Mr Pinnegar has made many good finds. Barter, too, has been effective. The oak finials, removed from the grand staircase by vandals, were reproduced by a Dutch craftsman in exchange for a bough from Hammerwood Park's overgrown yew hedge. So far the work on Hammer-

wood Park has cost more than £200,000, and Mr Pinnegar reckons on spending as much again over the next two decades. Nearly half the overall cost has been met

grant aid, chiefly from English Heritage, with smaller sums from the district and county councils. The rest has come from his aunt's much-stretched legacy, functions such as classical concerts, and admission fees.

He has established a Latrobe Heritage Trust, a Hammerwood Park Society and even the 1792 Club, which issues "premium bonds" to raise money.

"A house is not fully restored until it's earning its keep," Mr Pinnegar says, and in this he has a struggle on his hands. One thing he can do is to hire out parts of the television, even pop videos. The dining-room - the one major room that is still unrestored, with alarming views through the ceiling - was the set for a bizarre Channel

4 talkshow, which never got beyond the pilot stage. Because of council-imposed restrictions, Mr Pinnegar cannot open the house to the public other than on Saturday and Wednesday afternoons and bank holiday Mondays, or hold concerts and recitals more often. Hammerwood Park can be reached only by a narrow road which winds past several houses and, since he

opened, there have been loud

complaints about the extra traffic on the road. Mr Pinneger wants to buy land to make his own access road, but the council has refused to compulsorily purchase the necessary land. As a result, Mr Pinnegar says, Hammerwood Park remains starved of the visitors who should be its lifeblood - and in more ways than the purely economic. "This house was built for entertainment, to be furnished with people," he says. "Until we can open it on a proper

besis, it won't be fully restored."
He still exudes the youthful enthusiasm that has fuelled eight refreshingly relaxed attitude to conservation - he is content, for example, to let the daisies grow from the extraordinary Doric porticos that flank the house. At once a romantic idealist and a practical scientific thinker, he has just the qualities needed to see through a project on this scale. Above all, he has endless patience. He is surely going to need it over the coming years.

■ Hammerwood Park, off the A264, four miles east of East Grinstead, West Sussex, is open on Saturdays, Wednesdays and bank holiday Mon-days, 2pm-5.30pm, actuits 12.50, children and pensioners 11.25.

# weekending-

**ALAN FRANKS** 

quite a while). Prejudice one: youth hostels are spartan conversions of old piles, bought in the 1930s, as some declasse family was at last beaten into submission by death duties.

Two: they are for the sole use of sociology students on low grants and high nuclear-free ideals. Patrons must know no fewer than 14 verses of a Joan Baez protest song, but able to play no more than three chords on the guitar. Three: young Germans in leder-

hosen will be tolerated only if they get drunk on English beer and agree to talk about the 1966 World Cup football final. Four: the warden is there solely

to be rebelled against, and even Five: there is no heating, and

cars are frowned on. But various things have happened since I loaded that rucksack, the most relevant of which is that I have doubled my years and so fallen prey to the principle which governs the progress of, among other things, popular music, sex, and youth itself namely, that they were only ever any good when you were young. and that since then mediocrity and cynicism.have held sway. This, we

will argue, is objectively true, against all the evidence of the oncoming genera-

This time I found myself at the heart of a landscape; the Derbyshire peak district, which is the perfect geographical expression of a grander and more outrageous nos-

talgia. It is a post-industrial playpark of waymarks, wildlife and dead waterways. The rai' scars are dun-coloured snakes that have long ago sloughed off their silver skins, and the iron mills that howled with child labour have

matured to tasteful ruirs. Those great feats of land-levelling, the cuttings and the canals. are now safe paths along which we commune with the echoes of

activity laid low. But something clse has occurred, and more recently. The hostel is not a hostel at all, but a "centre". Once, it was a wharf shed; now it has been rendered and repointed and re-everythinged and has that smell of newish

plaster and storage heaters. There are duvets on the bunk beds, there is an area where they are not youth at all, but centrally aged human units, and

nothing bappens, and this is referred to as the Void. The whole place looks set for a company's weekend seminar on staff relations. And the people:

they are paying to not enjoy themselves. Their walking trousers are gashed with zips, but the pockets do not contain anything. They have buge nylon spats, like designer drays, but the weather is bone-dry. The fabric of their backpacks is strained with tents they will not

coil of climbing rope, "just for the extra weight".
At lights-out in the dorm there are no jokes, no irreverences, no laughing at the leader's expense; just the muted rasp of Velcro fastenings across the darkness. The green parties of the old days green spelled with a small, or iunior g - have been ousted by the

pitch, and one is even carrying a

The thrust of their manifesto is that leisure should have the appearance of penance at all times. Hence the silent meals, the borstal clank of the cutlery, the odd conversations which begin and end with a swapping of mileages done.

As the family is to the Conservative party, so the slide-show is to the greys, an inviolate unit without which society cannot function. The dullness which Pope foresaw in The Dunciad was pure radiance by comparison.

I gather there is a sort of ginger

group among youth hostellers which would like to bring back the old values, but they will never

shift the greys.
Youth, by definition, holds the key, and today there are far fewer school parties doing this sort of thing, partly because of the education cuts and partly because of teachers' increasing use of field

he greys are very consistent: because they are anti-enjoy-ment, and because they have grasped the fact that walking in the countryside is often most enjoyable when done alone. What better way could they have of fulfilling their manuesto than inflicting themselves on one

Ragged-trousered misanthropist I may be, but there is just one last thing that bothers me. Were the greys there all along in the hostels of my youth, while I was too green to see them as sinister? Has my own colour changed to such an pitch that I am now too close to find them funny?

	OFING?
The THERMA	ABOND Alternative
	ermabona's unique wherproof foam.
BBA	Thermabond Operative applying the process.
Total now the only cure for serious to the entire roof and replace a defective felt, nails, tiles and slates. No there is a superior alternative which represents much better value for more First our roofers replace, reposition and repoint as necessary, so that your roof is the best possible condition from the outsid. Then the Thermabond process is applied consisting of spraying a layer of foam to the inside of the roof which dries to a rock had layer bonding all slates and tiles into the corners position. This layer is weather-propand fire resardant and is the permaner answer to noof problems, guaranteed for 2	work in your loft, there is no inconvenience, no scaffolding and no mess that is normally associated with re-roofing. The Thermabound process is completed within a significantly less time than re-roofing and can also be applied to flat roofs. The Thermabound process is subject to British Board of Agreement Certificate number 89-2329 indicating the highest possible standards of workmanship and attention to detail. If your not need attention—complies the compon today: Atternatively  TEL: 0565 54911  —(24 hours for immediate attention.—
THERM	BOND LTD.
	Cheshire, WA16 OPL. mel Isles, Isle of Man & Ireland.

# Happy days with mulched binder in the marsh

THE story so far: Following a latenight call from Mr Sly, a retired dealer in agricultural equipment, I have gone in search of a horsedrawn binder, a vintage piece of harvesting machinery. The expedition has arrived at an isolated farm. In the midst of this rural jungle are ancient black barns and an equally elderly farmer named Mr Palmer, who wonders why anyone who could buy a shiny new combine-harvester would want some clanking gear built 60 years ago. Mr Palmer has pointed us in the direction of a barn, and Mr Sly has drawn from his shoulder-bag a knife with a long, curved blade. Now read on . . . Mr Sly bent down and started

hacking at the impenetrable bram-bles. "Mind where

you go," Mr Paimer urged. "I think there used to be a pond under there." More hacking Mr Sly's machete swung with a determined rhythm. "Is the farm setaside? I asked, assuming that 100 acres of land lying fallow might as well benefit its owner to the under the government scheme to take land out of production.
"Well," said Mr Sly after a little thought. "It is set aside. But of its own accord, if you

sight of the binder, and Mr Sly put a comforting hand on my shoulder. "Don't be too worried if it looks like a load of old bedsteads," he said. "We'll get it going." He opened his bag, which contained a brown boiler-suit, an oilcan, three spanners and a half-bottle of

The warning had been timely. When I finally got full sight of the horse-drawn binder my emotions wavered. I could not decide whether I had unearthed a treasure or stumbled across a scrapheap. It was rusty and filthy, but bone-dry, having been wellcovered from the rain. The wood was not rotten and, despite the corrosion, when you applied the spanner, bits of it did start to

I warmed to it. Under Mr Sly's expert control, the oilcan was gushing lubricant into a thousand old bearings. In a burst of excitement he extracted a bit of twisted od from a nead and deciared: "Look, you've even got a spare wonder if it works?"

If you have never seen a binder, there is nothing I can say to give a true picture of its complexity. But, in principle, it is drawn forward by three horses through a field of standing com. A knife slices through the crop and a set of revolving wooden sails throws the cut com on to a moving canvas platform. It is carried along, and then mysteriously upwards until it falls into the jaws of a "trusser" and is bundled into a tight parcel. When the machine senses the bundle is large enough, it throws a string around it, ties a knot, and it on to the ground as a sheaf of corn. To be able to translate the steady forward plod of a carthorse into

> directions is clearly the work of a genius. Indeed, the man who invented the "knotter" found that his own invention was berehension, and killed himself. Watching Mr Sly conducting his symphony lubrication, I could see how one might easily lose one's grip. After a difficult rebirth, due to the barn roof having dropped a foot since the binder

such varied and

useful mechanical

was last used 40 on to a trailer and brought bome. It is my binder now: last used, according to Mr Palmer, in the year that I was born. I often go and

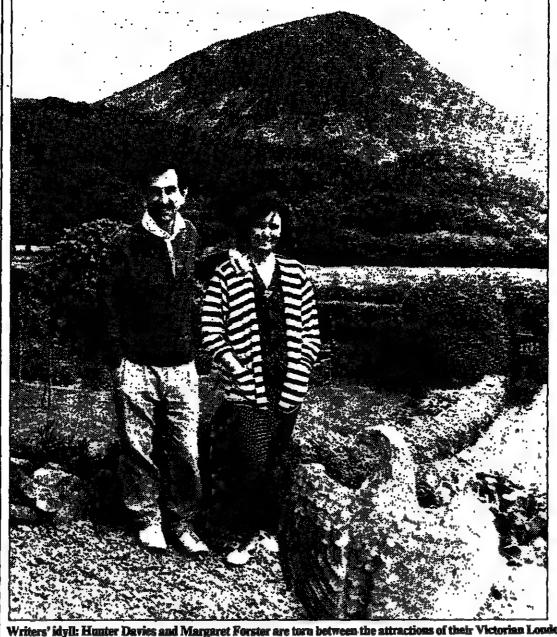
sit on it, and look, and marvel. I don't see the rust: I have in my mind acres of swaying oats and barley, and our Suffolk Punches drawing my binder through the golden crop. But harvesting with this ma-

chine is not simply a functful nostalgic exercise. For a start, we shall have long, undamaged straw, which will make comfortable winter beds for stock, or will thatch roofs: the straw that comes out of a combine harvester is amashed and mangled. We shall keep our weeds under control as well. A combine throws out unwanted seeds; putting weed seed back on to the land is the last thing you want if you are not using chemicals. All these thoughts float pleas-

ingly through my mind as I sit astride the dormant binder. And

"I DON'T TAKE TRANQUILLISERS

TAKE NATRACALM."





City dwelling and country living

to go back to roots, and put out new ones. "Margaret and I met and grew up together in Carlisle, he explains, "and when we first bought a minute cottage near Caldbeck our aged parents were

rapher of the Beatles.

has got over any socialist squeamishness he might have had

about owning two homes, and has dutifully paid two lots of commu-

nity charge, much to the disgust of

his daughter Caitlyn, aged 26. His wife, the novelist Margaret Forster, is still grappling with the ethics of owning a home in the Lake District and a family home

Loweswater House, off the beaten tourist path near Crum-

mock Water and Buttermere, was

bought by the Davieses three years

ago for £91,000, £11,000 more than they promised themselves they would spend. Like their semi-

detached London townhouse it is

Victorian, but it sits in solitary

splendour amid breathtaking

two houses when people are starving in the world," Mr Davies says. "But we plan to leave everything to the Chancellor of the

Exchequer anyway, because we don't believe in inherited wealth.

And, as a self-employed writer, the

"I suppose it is gross to have

in London's Kentish Town.

The Lakeland base is essential for professional reasons. "We run Forster Davies Publishing, compiling guidebooks to hotels, restaurants and exhibitions in the Lake District," Mr Davies points out. "So I have to keep a huge collection of books on the Lake District, and have an even bigger office there than in

"Margaret loves the London house and would never let us sell it," Mr Davies says. "Our son Jake, now aged 24, was born in what is now Margaret's office, and Loweswater also fulfils an urge in Kentish Town.

Home from home:

Hunter Davies

"I'd quite like to move. My fantasy begins on Boxing Day when we would fly by Concorde to the West Indies for two months, then spend two months in London in a large flat within walking distance of the theatres, restaurants and the Groucho Club, so I would never have to drive again. then May to early October in the Lake District, then in October a nice holiday in some hot Medi-terranean place for a couple of weeks, coming back to London for November. December and the

Christmas holiday." Each house has two offices (although, in the Lake District, Ms master bedroom) and an Amstrad PC. "Margaret works intensely for three hours at a time, doesn't answer the telephone, never goes to the lavatory or has a cup of coffee, whereas I'm desperate for interruptions," Mr Davies says.

Fortunately, they can both work equally well in both locations. Mr Davies has just completed a magnum opus on Christopher Columbus, timed to be published on the 500th anniversary of his much-debated discovery of America in 1492. "I went to Haiti, where the Santa Maria went down and found the man who had found the anchor," he says, "And this summer I'll be starting a biography of Robert Louis Stevenson for the 1994 centenary of his death, which will mean going to Samoa

The Davieses are emphatically not a weekend home family. They passed that stage in the 1970s with a cottage in Oxfordshire and, later, the little house in the Lake District, which eventually became the normal middle-class thing, and the kids got bored rigid as all their friends were in London," Mr Davies says. The journey takes five and a half hours, too long for weekend commuting, and is still ritualistically broken at exactly the same two spots each time for the

"We could never decamp to the country permanently because we wouldn't have any stimulus," he says. "We would become cabbages, your social life is so circumscribed." Not that they are terribly social. "We haven't had a dinner party for 10 years."

They live in each home in-tensely for a block of time, "with two little circles of friends and neighbours who never mix. People from London sometimes ring us District, but we try to discourage it. They don't belong there."

A former journalist with The

Sunday Times, Mr Davies has retained his reporter's curiosity. "If I see a crowd of people gathering I'll go over to see what it's all about." He also relishes public engagements. "When they can't get Melvyn Bragg for something in the Lake District they send for me," he says. "When I'm up there I'll open barns and speak to local schools." Being the "dream home", Low-

eswater now gets the best treatment, while jobs languish, undone, in London. "We have an eye-level oven there and all the latest equipment, whereas in London, well, Margaret keeps telling me we need a new kitchen floor and I say the one we have is perfectly all right.

"Of course, it's so much easier to get pleasant workmen in the Lake District," he says. "We've just added a conservatory there, but Margaret wouldn't allow one

Dealing with the masses of mail they get in London can be a problem during the months they are away. "All the cheques and interesting offers come to London, but these is usually at the chartesting of the chartest of the ch but there is usually at least one child in the house who can rubberstamp the letters and re-direct them to us. We had a stamp made because you can't expect them to bother to write the address."

Mr Davies says it is strange how they have unintentionally re-produced many aspects of their London home, with its colourful primitive paintings, Portugese pottery, pine furniture and ethnic floor-coverings, in the Lake Dis-trict. "We have a corny 1960s stripped-pine kitchen in London and one in Cumbria, too, and we have through-rooms in each, But in the country everything's much. more pristine. In London the carpets have 15 years of teenage parties on them."

hey are fortunate in hav-ing a secluded garden in London, which gives scope for their 15-yearold tortoise, their only pet, to berries. As far as possible they have tried to recreate the feel of the countryside in town, because Mr Davies is a sun-worshipper out in shorts, drinking capuccino in the garden at the first chance. In Cumbria he walks everywhere. "Jake's an outdoor person, he likes walking too," Mr Davies says, "But the girls prefer Kentish Town High Street and Oxford Street

Flora, the youngest of the three children, is 17. When she turns 18 her father hopes to put some of his wilder schemes into operation. My idea is that Margaret and I should run away from home," he says. "Teenagers won't leave home these days, so their parents

With three children gradually taking over more of the London house (although Caitlyn, just back from America, is off to Botswana and Jake to Spain, both to teach), having two homes, it could be argued, is a necessity, not a luxury. VICTORIA McKEE

Feather report

# Learning to fly a kite

THE solution seems simple: if a creature becomes extinct in an area, get hold of a few more from into the wild and let them get on with it. But it is not. The Nature Conservancy Council (NCC) and the Royal Society for the Protec-tion of Birds (RSPB) are running a project for re-establishing the red kite in the wild, and it involves all kinds of complications. The birds were once common,

even in London, but have been reduced to a small population in Wales. They are elegant aerial scavengers: as carrion feeders they are, if you like, British vultures. The NCC released 11 birds at a

site in England at the end of June, and the RSPB plans to release another 20 any day now in what is a delicate and difficult business. At the age of four weeks the birds were taken from established wild nests in Spain and Sweden. The RSPB birds went to a site in northern Scotland.

The aviaries are boarded up at the sides so that the birds do not see who feeds them and become imprinted on their human protectors, making them unfit for a return to the wild. "They have to know they are kites, and not people," said Roy Dennis, who is managing the RSPB side of the

They grow feathers, start flapping, and acquire the basics of flight in the cage. After 35 days, the cage is opened, and they are free to leave. In a day or two, they are harassing gulis, crows and buzzards - forcing them to give

المكاندانك



up their prey - and finding prey of Kites became extinct in most of Britain because of DDT poisoning (now illegal) and because of direct persecution. Now they may

bred. In northeast Pennsylvania

111 ospreys were released from

But reintroduction is slow and not a cure-all. Take other schemes: 775 peregrine falcons were released in the eastern There is no single answer, these United States between 1975 and 1985. By 1985, only 25 pairs had

1980 to 1986, and by 1986 six pairs were established. This is regarded as a particularly successful project.

One must never confuse conservation with replacement. Planting a few hundred trees does not replace an ancient wood, any more than you could replace York Minster with a concrete chapel.

schemes are further small steps in the right direction. But they are worth cheering.

SIMON BARNES

The competitors in this weekend's Schneider Trophy in race include four British women.

Sandy Bisp reports יים ובשיים: of the will be through the skies in whit she whe liest from that can Mrs Hemming and tisness on in the last year, the the younger 3. Ame 3 allerial wormen to Sy some METER MOTOTOS OF

を 対に でき bro Amerika as for 25 forder the behalf then a figure

all based then a figure and apply for a figure and the subject and a sub the Assess of Lander C 100 2 2 2 10 10 10 10 10 Maria de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l The state of the property BEFORE A POST OF THE PROPERTY ter land Serverder for 東京は100mm Action At 自己では G ROTTI 75% 20G ### 170 COOK 17 SETA the same than to have the fire EFFECTS UNCOTATE AND

mission was became an

📾 धी भारतस्य 🏻 विकास

mus i 1935 den 19 den die

fundered time The next

the state of the

Seed from was

mi beineen

beitel int the

E State 420

-

main colony

平型25% (127)

27 2000 12

Mafter Tarbe

BEST TOTAL

gritte with winner. When ikmenamed in 1919 after Racing # the most fun to be

Property of the Property of Steries. tion from 25 2 and plane ing the p "I sen

in awa a

£1,500."

Melan

fiving in

this is he

To qual

Wilhes, a

The August Champ have equipment, and a many has flown in every the particular Proper in the state of the st colored for the 127the final takes place la jest ste notiles. briggier-general and led Road Navy Friors Her

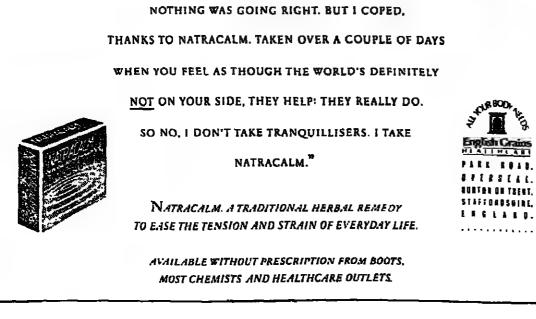
aged in her proper PA23 Tanapa.

Elambor daugnier of an appointment of an polesor of aesthetics alkith arust mother, she relatively knew fixing would radio bleat some stage. As

Walk

hide Reservoir is the and water expanse in the beading ( the Morisic dam and CTOSTING A is is mile permatter patit. take the p the rolling "aciden the stream the border between valley to Las Sussel. where you the visitor centra. Take on the m in path, account the but, befor ich down wood Turn left 2.ong fields Th where yo at the Old Vice public Ctious can is budle gate on the safer Monk's Lane. Bay hare Barham path 392 ailed tight of way take the pr to reach a lane at Man Here turn right of a terge f rards take the lane enter a h d the telephone box. which lead beer danced on a before the nouse which em Lum nghi, Follow ci 'za jo tugit io follow the right and de to the left of a small ilitouals a the footpe

firm buildings, 12king reservour.



"It had been one of those weeks,

AND IT WAS CERTAINLY PROVING TO BE ONE OF THOSE DAYS . . .

# Reaching for fame in the sky

The competitors in this weekend's Schneider Trophy air race include four British women.

حكذا من الاجل

Sandy Bisp reports

oday, a 39-year-old mother of two will be racing through the skies above southern England in search of fame in the hall of aviation history. In what she describes as "the most fun that can be had legally in the air". Safaya Hemming will be going for her second win in the Schneider Trophy air race. Mrs Hemming. an artist, writer and business woman, won the race last year, the first woman to do so.

Mrs Hemming has two daughters, aged nine and 20; the younger child is named after Amelia Earhart, the first woman to fly solo across the Atlantic. Memories of another pioneering woman pilot fill a hangar near Mrs Hemming's home in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire it contains what is left of Amy Johnson's "Black Magic", one of the few British De Havilland Racing Comets brill, and the one in which Miss Johnson and her husband, Jim Mollison, led the 1934 Mildenhall Race to Australia as far as India. Mrs Hernming's husband, Nick, a commercial pilot, intends to restore the aircraft.

She became interested in racing after her husband, then a flying instructor, taught her to fly eight years ago. She is cool, correct and non-alarmist on the subject, emphasising the safety factors of the rules rigorously applied by the Royal Aero Club Records, Racing and Rally Association, under whose auspices all air racing in

this country is held.
The Schneider Trophy is special, trailing clouds of glory since its inception as a homage to the pioneering seaplanes. In 1912, the eponymous French industrialist presented La Coupe d'Aviation Maritime Jacques Schneider for scaplane races over open water. At that time, the sea worthiness and speed trials were open to aero clubs, rather than individual pilots: governments underwrote aircraft designs for what became an sero shop window. The first contest in 1913 was won by France, for the only time. The next

year Britain was the winner. When

the contest resumed in 1919 after the first world war, the Schneider Trophy was between shared Britain; Italy and the United States. Any country winning three times in five contests right, and thus it came to Britain for good in 1931 after three

consecutive victories. The Schneider event was reborn in modern form as a land plane race eight years ago by the sponsor of the British Air Racing Championship, Digital Equipment, and Mrs Hemming has flown in every

Piloting her two-seater Piper Pacer aircraft, she will compete in today's heats against 60 other pilots, including ten from the Continent, entered for the 127mile, four-lap race around the Isle of Wight. The final takes place tomorrow. Last year she outliew an Italian brigadier-general and RAF and Royal Navy pilots. Her winning speed in her Piper PA22 was 133.16 mph.

The Cairo-born daughter of an Egyptian professor of aesthetics says: "I always knew flying would be part of my life at some stage. As



g with her two-seater Piper Pacer plane; "I always knew flying would he part of my life at some stage," she says

a child I heard about my godmother's husband flying early Tiger and Leopard Moths. He had collection of De Havilland Moths in the 1930s, and was lucky enough to have a deer park in Somerset in which to land." Last year her husband navigated for her Schneider win, but this weekend she intends to go up alone.

Male dominance in the sport is

lessening: there will be four women pilots racing for the trophy

this year, compared with two last season. Carolyn Evans, for long time Mrs Hemming's only feit is possible to participate in the sport without owning one's own aeroplane. Miss Ev-

in the air ans, from London, is in her thirties and the director of a company championing the rights of international air

"I am one of a group of nine co-owners of a Bolkow Messer Monsun. One of the other coowners enjoys air racing so we take it in turns to navigate. While it's important to feel at one with your aeroplane it is not imperative to own one, or to spend a fortune, for air racing to be fun. This season will probably cost me

Melanie Willies will also be flying in the Schneider, although this is her first air racing season. To qualify, pilots must have completed at least two races in the last year and their aircraft must be able to reach 100mph, with handicapping ensuring competitors fly on equal terms. Mrs Willies, aged 34, the mother of an

eight-year-old son and a five-yearold daughter, learnt to fly three years ago, but first had to force herself through the phobia barrier. "After my first flying lesson I ended up virtually hysterical on my instructor's lap while he patted my head, saying: "You're fright-ened of dying, not flying." Her husband Bob, a company director, is a flying-boat buff and keen air

racing pilot.
"This weekend I shall be flying to win, but it is the taking part that counts. The camaraderie is wonderful and the thrill of air racing is the privilege of competing at top level, with some of the best pilots in the country," she says.

Willies has Luscombe Silvar, kept on a field strip near the couple's home in Clophill, Bedfordshire. Racing costs and maintaining the plane, together with the social side of the

Sally Martin, aged 42, will also be competing in the Schneider. The wife of architect Kit Martin, she keeps her 1982 Cessna 172 at the bottom of her garden near Cromer, Norfolk.

"I'm not that competitive," Mrs Martin says. "I like the longer trips: I flew to Turkey last year, and to Malaga. I like looking out of the window and back to the AA road man occasionally.

She learnt to fly three years ago and her husband, even though he does not hold a pilot's licence, is very encouraging. "We have a home in Scotland as well and, if the weather's bad, he is the one who ensures there should be no problem flying on instruments."

 Filey Edwardian featival: begins today with craft market, bands, Punch and Judy, and townspeople in Edwardian dress; followed by a barn dance this evening. Tomorrow: an Edwardian civic service in the church 10.45am, procession

through the town from 3.00pm. Daily family activities. Filey North Yorkshire. Today until July 8 (0723 512204).

 Appeal historical recreation Kentwell 1529: 200 people in Tudor costume recreating life as it would have been in and around

the Hall 361 years ago. Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk (0787 310207). 11am-5pm. today £6.50, child £4, tomorrow £7, child £5.

• Summer Stage 90: fourth open air concert in historic properties belonging to the National Trust and English Heritage. Tonight, mainly Mozart, with the Scottish Ensemble. Take chair. Hopetoun House, near Edinburgh

Gates open 6pm, concert 8pm; £7.50 in advance, £8.50 at door (031 6682019/031 2258616). • Thaxted festival: tonight St James's Baroque Players, tomorrow the Ionian Singer

Thaxted Church, Essex, 7.30pm, tonight £11 reserved, £7 unreserved, tomorrow £6 reserved, £4 unreserved (0371 830350). St Paul's Walden celebrations —

Happy and Glorious: beginning today, in bonour of the 90th birthday of the Queen Mother, who spent much of her childhood here. Exhibition of photographs, of her life from childhood. All Saints Church, St Paul's

Country events Walden, Hertfordshire. Today un-

til August 5, 2-6pm except July 15, free (043887 510/449). ◆ Shapborough weekend: jazz, Viennese and classical music,

fireworks. Tonight, grounds open 7pm, concert until midnight, £10, child £5 (credit cards 0625 573477). Tomorrow, children's day with storytelling, Pinocchio exhibition, puppets, games, hot-air balloons, donkey rides and Madhatter's tea party; 1 lam-5pm, £3, child £1.50. Madhatter's party £1 for Save the Children.

Shugborough, near Milford, Staff-ordshire (0889 881388). ry 1771: manor run 18th century with staff in costume.

as it might have been in the late Sulgrave Manor, Sulgrave, Banbury, Oxfordshire (0295 76205). Today until July 8, 10.30am-5.30pm, £3, child £1.50. · Toytown weekend: events for

children - those with teddy bears admitted free - and train rides. Midland Railway Centre, Ripley, Derbyshire (0733 747674). Today, tomorrow 11.30am-4.15pm; today £2.80, child £1.40, tomorrow £3.30, child £1.65.

 Vineyard country fair: in aid of the Kit Wilson Fund for Animal Welfare, with stalls, horse, carriage, pony rides. Morris men,

St George's Vineyards, Waldron, East Sussex (043 53 2156). Today. tomorrow, 11am-5pm. NEXT WEEK

and demonstrations in livestock, arable farming, forestry, farm

• The Royal Show: exhibitions

ous arena displays. National Agricultural Centre. Stoneleigh, nr Kenilworth, War-wickshire (0203 696969). Mon and

machinery, countryside tourism,

conservation, crafts, plus continu-

Tue 8am-6.30pm, Wed and Thur until 7.30pm, £9, child 5-15 £4.50 before 1pm, then £5 and £2.50, Otter watches: see otters at the

RSPB nature reserve, also Britain's largest colony of bitterns. bearded tits, grasshopper warblers, and tufted duck. Leighton Moss Nature Reserve,

Carnforth, Lancashire, Tomorrow days, July 5-26, 8pm (information 0434 536331).

 Music at at the castle: medieval music plus dancing, archery and Castle Rising Castle, King's Lynn, Norfolk, Wed-Sun from 2pm, £2,

child £1 (0553 631330) National patchwork champion-ships: hundreds of quilts by

Hatfield House. Hatfield. Hertfordshire. Thur-Sun, 10am-5pm, 6pm last day, £3.80, child £1.50 (information 0603 812259). **Breeding** 

### **Feathers** in their cap

THE Brecon Buffgoose was barely recognised as a breed until just over 50 years ago. Now there is a good chance that it could waddle off with the premier prize at next month's Royal Welsh Show.

The originator of the breed was Rhys Llewellyn, brother of Sir Harry of Foxhunter showjumping fame. Now Sabrina and David Johnson are continuing his work.

At their hill farm, 1,000ft up in the outer reaches of Lampeter. Dyfed, the Johnsons have spent nearly ten years developing the finer points of the dappled, fullbodied birds, distinguished by candy-pink beaks and feet. The smallest amount of orange is unacceptable.

In the early days the Johnsons faced setbacks which included a white gander getting at all the buffs, resulting in a flock of crossbreeds; a buff gander who surprised everyone by laying an egg: and another which died of pneumonia after swimming in cold weather. But the present senior stock gander is working well, even though it has been a poor year for breeding.

"Out of five geese we have produced only ten young ones, Mr Johnson says. Since the couple aim to dress 12 geese at Christmas, selling for around £2 a pound, the margin is tight. Geese sold for



Champions: Brecon Buff geese

breeding fetch £25-£30 each, £60 for two, or £85 for a trio of a gander and two geese — a boxed medley. The Johnsons sell the feathers to an old man.

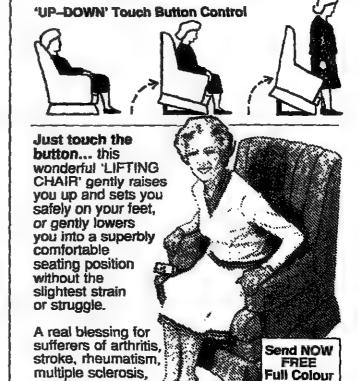
In a good year, a paggle can earn around £450; in a bad year, the figure drops to about £150. But geese cost very little to keep outdoors, where they feed on fresh grass, and they need worming only three times a year.

Six weeks before Christmas the birds are fattened with wheat or barley, but so superior is the flavour of the Brecon Buff that it can be killed without fattening.

 Sabrina and David Johnson, Rhiwlas Isaf, Cilcennin, Lampeier, Dyfed, SA48 8RS (0570 470310). Dyled, SA48 8RS (0570 470810). More information on the Brecon Buff can be obtained from John Hall, who breeds ornamental and domestic waterflowl at Red House Farm, Chediston, Halesworth, Suffolk IP19 OLD (098685 221) and from the secretary, The British Waterflowl Association, 6 Caldicott Close, Over, Winglord, Cheshire CW7 11, W

#### If Sitting-Down or Getting-Up is a Painful Struggle

Here's the Lifting Chair to make it easy



**Parkinsons** disease etc. Superbly comfortable Various models

 Completely safe - Copes with any weight Gives security & independence

Brochure

Send NOW - FREE 'Lifting Chair' Brochure	TT 30.6C
Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms	
Address:	
Town	
GountyP. Code	
Post to: ORTHO KINETICS (UK) LTD. Wednesfield, Wolverhampton WV13 3XA or phone: 0902 866 166	

Walk

'Racing is

the most

fun to be

had legally

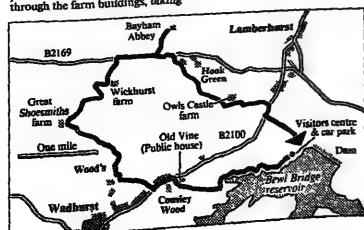
BEWL Bridge Reservoir is the largest inland water expanse in the south-east of England. Walkers can cross the 1,000-yard dam and follow the 15 mile perimeter path, sampling the rolling wealden country on the border between

Kent and East Sussex. Start at the visitor centre. Take the perimeter path, keeping the reservoir to your left. After about 1½ miles take the signposted path to Cousley Wood. Turn left along the B2100 at the Old Vine public house. Take a bridle gate on the right-hand side of the road, about 150 yards after Monk's Lane. Follow the stiled right of way across fields to reach a lane at Gatehouse Farm. Here turn right. and after 100 yards take the lane on the left. At the telephone box. turn right on a no through road. Immediately before the house called Trewyck, turn right. Follow this waymarked right of way to Great Shoesmith's Farm.

Cross a stile to the left of a small pond and turn right to pass through the farm buildings, taking

the footpath (yellow waymark) heading over to the right. After crossing a footbridge in woodland, take the path to the left, following the stream. This climbs out of the valley to the east to meet a lane where you turn left. Take the track on the right to Winkhurst Farm but, before the private drive, turn left down a footpath between fields. This leads to the B2169, where you turn right. A short detour can be made to the ruins of Bayham Abbey. Soon after the Bayham Abbey drive, take foot-path 392 to Hook Green. Here, take the path directly opposite and follow it along the left-hand edge of a large field, later turning left to enter a hop field along a track which leads to a small road. Climb the stile opposite to follow a path which emerges at another lane close to buildings. Turn left and follow the road to the B2100. Turn right and after 100 yards pass through a gate on the left, taking the footpath leading back to the

ALAN CASTLE



Originals: Ian Norbury, woodcarver

# Taming the wild wood

MASTER woodcarver lan Norbury was not so adept at carving a niche for himself in his very first job, which he describes as "horrendous". "For a year I worked in an Ordnance Survey map accounts department, mainly consigning invoices to Kalamazoo files." he recalls.

Mr Norbury, aged 41, only completed his art degree when nearly 30; even then, a three-year sculpture course might have more naturally prepared him to work in ceramics. A college technician opened his eyes to carving by entrusting him with a precious set of chiefs and gouges.

The man whose teaching skills are now sought by Europe's foremost woodcarving schools is often

saddened by the assembly-line approach to much craft work on the Continent. "I would say almost 99 per cent of what you see there is made on machines," he says. He has watched rows of craftsmen in Bavaria, each with his quota of Identikit wooden figures requiring merely a pre-ordained chip here and there on a fold of drapery.

Nothing could be further from

Mr Norbury's work. So many amateur woodcarvers from all over Britain approach him with problems of technique that he has resorted to holding private ex-hibitions of his work, since notices in the trade press brought minibuses of his imitators, whittling away the space available for bona fide customers and collectors. He is principally concerned with fig-



ute work, with prices ranging from £1,000 to £4,000. His first book on woodcarving

has sold 7,000 copies, and the next two look like repeating its success, with considerable sales notched up through translations. The newly democratised eastern European countries, where wood carving is widely practised, offer further potentia

The artist-craftsman is currently preparing for his annual September exhibition at Eastington Hall in Gloucestershire - admission will be by invitation. His theme this year is characters from Shakespeare. He will exhibit around 20 carved figures in a variety of

lished with metal. Puck is carved from briar root burr with copper wings and inlay; Touchstone is respleadent in walnut and more than 100 gold buttons and bells, his clown's stick topped with a minutely carved green malachite

SANDY BEST

lan Norbury's books, Technique of Creative Woodcarving, Projects for Creative Woodcarving, and Re-lief Woodcarving and Lettering are published by Stobart Davies, 67-73 Worship Street, London EC24 2EL His White Knight Gallery is at Painswick Road, Chehenham (0242

# Forging cold beauties

ritain's blacksmiths are forging ahead. A new confidence is emerging in an increasing number of young designer-makers who are turning down traditional work in order to create their own innovative pieces.

Horseshoes, it seems, have given way to high art, and dozens of shops and galleries now stock the work of individual smiths, including candlesticks and fireplace accessories, furniture and mirrors, light fittings and shelves. Among the new breed of black-

smiths is Giles Blakeley, aged 26, who is more of a traditionalist than some of his peers, having learned his skills through a fiveyear apprenticeship at a forge in Westerham, Kent, where most of the blacksmithing comprised

Three years ago he set up his own business, specialising in the restoration of antique ironwork, particularly from the 17th century. But that does not mean he has no time for the more creative side of smithing, and he enjoys the chall-enge of one-off commissions for fireplace sets, candlesticks and other domestic pieces.

Mr Blakeley does not sell through shops or galleries, and most of his work comes by word of mouth. His outdoor items are all painted black. The interior pieces are finished with black wax to bring up the texture of the metalwork. His hobby is forging swords and knives - as a variation on the tool and agricultural repairs which make up the bulk of his business - and he hopes to expand this side of his work to include Japanese-style knives and other arms and helmets copied from

'I was originally going to be a cabinet-maker," he says. "However, working in metal feels right for me, so I have no regrets. Anyway, I do a bit of carving in my spare time. I'm a jack-of-alltrades really."

eather Burrell, aged 26, decorative mirror twisted, metal furniture. She developed a taste for metalwork at Wimbledon School of Art, where she took a BA in sculpture.

"I experimented with wood, clay and plaster, but never really felt at home until I worked in steel," she says. "I like its raw qualities, and the fact that it's extremely strong, yet can be manipulated. You can do almost anything with it in its molten state."

Ms Burrell joined the government-funded Design Enterprise Programme, run by the London Enterprise Agency, in 1988. This two-month course introduced her to marketing and book-keeping, as well as providing introductions to store buyers. By the summer of that year she had set up her own smithing business.

Her work is sold through London stockists such as The Study, Woad, and Wilson & Gough. Prices start from about £45 for small candle-holders and

THE CLUB RIVIERA

TIMESHARE OPPORTUNITY OF A LIFETIME

n addition to owning property in one of the most beautiful sevelopments in the Timestake world, all Club Filters owners

arry of nearly 2,000 superb resorts in over 70 of the most

OUR AMAZING SPECIAL OFFER PRICE IS:

HIGH SEASON (RCI RED TIME) £2,495

MEDIUM SEASON £1,695

In addition to this amazing special offer price Club Riviera will pay your first two years' RCI membership fees and

your first year's maintenance fees.

This truly is an arrazing but genuine opportunity to enjoy holiday

AVAILABILITY IS LIMITED SO DO NOT DELAY.

PREEPHONE NOW FOR PREE BROCHURE

OR FREEPOST TODAY

- CUT ALONG THE LINE - - - -

I understand that sending for the Club Riviera brochure obligates me in no way and that no salesman will call.

FREEPOST TO: CLUB RIVIERA, DEPT T6,

PREEPOST, MANCHESTER M3 8BD

r at a price which would normally buy you only one holiday

ster M3 2ER, Tel: 061 835 3199 Fax: 061 835 3198

OOM, 2 BATHROOM, SUPERB LUXURY APARTMENT

expac countries around the world.

LOW SEASON (RCI BLUE TIME) £

st exchange through RCI for up to 6 people into



shelf brackets, while large mirror frames cost from £200. She also makes to individual commission, and is engaged in forging an 18ft desk for a reception area at the Fine White Line design company.

She hopes to do more furniture work, as well as architectural pieces such as balustrades and gates for domestic and commercial properties. "Decorative metalwork is very fashionable at the moment," she says. "But I've tried to keep away from really eccentric work. Compared with some of the pieces in the shops, my work is quite traditional, and yet it has a modern feel. In ten years, when the imagery that's in vogue now has been forgotten, l think my work will still look

Giles Blakeley can be contacted at Towsers Lodge Forge,
 Brick Yard Lane, Mark Cross,
 Crowborough, East Sussex (089285)

· Heather Burrell, The Steel Studio, 206B Bedford Hill, SW12 9HJ (081-673 5492).

(001-073 3492).

• Information on commissioning original metalwork is available
from Alan Dawson, secretary of
the British Artist Blacksmiths'
Association, c/o Shepley Dawson
Architectural Engineering, Joseph
Noble Road, Lillyhall,
Workington, Cumbria CA14 4JX
mono 483489.

NICOLE SWENGLEY

#### Where to buy

■ McCleed & Co. 61 Hillier Road, London SW11 (071-350 1448). Range of decorative mirrors, light fittings, chandeliers, candlesticks, chairs and con-sole tables, including twisted metal chairs by Stan Pike, the Northumberland smith.

● Graham & Green, 186 Ken-sington Park Road, London W11 (071-792 3134). Wrought iron furniture designed by Sarah Jane Wakeley and made by Stan Pike, including armchairs, dining chairs, sofas, footstools, pedestal and console tables; wall sconces and candlesticks by Divine Light and Sally Ure Reid.

 The Study, 55 Endell Street, London WC2 (071-240 5844). Wrought iron stools by Stephen Brimacombe, candlesticks by Francis Plowden, candelabra by Catherine Purves, towel racks and lampshades in oxydized metal by Christian Funel, aluminium/upholstered chairs by Mark Brazier Jones.

 Davies, 10 Great Newport Street, London WC2 (071-240 2223). Wrought iron furniture chairs and tables, sofas, armchairs and footstool. Davies's own-design wrought iron

lamps and candlesticks.

 Contemporary Applied Arts. 43 Earlham Street, London WC2 (071-836 6993). Patinated metal pieces by Raef Baldwin, including candlesticks and wall-mounted candelabra and fountains, sundials and weather vanes. Gates and fire-irons by Andrew Smith, gates and fencing by Alan Evans. Nonfunctional humorous machinery by Hazel Jones, metal automata by Lucy Casson and Andy Hazel, linked metal sculptures by Amanda Bright, bronze and copper sculptures by

Mike Savage, painted metal and wire toys by Julia Griffiths.

o South Bank Craft Shop &

Gallery, Royal Festival Hall,

South Bank Centre, London

by Kevin Boys, figurative sculpture by Avril Wilson and

SE1 (071-921 0843). Candlesticks

Wilson & Gough, 106
Draycott Avenue, London SW3
(071-823 7082). Mirrors and
chaise longue by Heather Burrell,
Toby Russell's pewter vessels,
contemporary non-functional pieces in stainless steel by Rebecca De Ouinn.

 Sohe Designs, 263 King's Road, London SW3 (071-376 5866). Scroll range of wrought conard, includes chairs, din-

• Joseph, 77 Fulham Road, London SW3 (071-823 9500) and 26 Sloane Street, London SW3 (071-235 5470). Candlesticks by Kevin Boys and Matthew Hilton at Fulham, chairs and tables by Mark Brazier Jones and Tom Dixon at Sloane Street.

◆ Wead, The Forge, 192
Petersham Road, Petersham, near Richmond, Surrey (081-332) 1602). Unconventional jugs and chairs by Brian Fell, can Burrell, chairs and tables by dard lamps, weathervanes and sundials by Tim Fortune, Owen Thomas's mirrors, Scorpion candlebolders.

● House of Steel, 400 Caledonian Road, Islington, London N1 (071-607 5889). Range of metalwork from balconies to cast iron urns and dining furniture. Specialists in fire-places.

● Haus, 7 Angel Row, Not-tingham (0602 414777). Candlesticks and mirrors by Adrian Reynolds, metal chairs by Alistair Brown, vases, mirrors, screens and candlesticks by Cathy Parker,

 Coaroy Foley Gallery, 6 Merchant's Court, St George's Street, Norwich (0603 630338). Chairs, candlesticks and candelabra by Mandy Read and Jo Evans, furniture by Adrian Reynolds and table-top items by James Horrobin.

decorative, mixed metal and ceramic sculpture by Guy Holder.

ing tables, sofas, console and cof-

sticks by Kevin Boys and Heather Tim Sherburne, candelabra, stan-

candlesticks by Jennifer Edwards.

Obsessions: Joanna Mackle

# A head of the field

a splash when she joined the publicity department of Faber & Faber, the publisher, seven years ago. So she bought a matador hat, which certainly got her noticed. The hat also spawned a collection of headgear which grew as her career took off.

Miss Mackle, aged 31, is now the publicity director of Faber & Faber, and says that hats have heiped her heady ascent, "You have to be self-confident to wear a stocked with batboxes, each one containing three or four variations on a theme. And each of those nearly 30 hats has several possible permutations, like a black boater with a white camelia pinned to its brim, which can be accessorised with white or black spotted netting, large hatpins or a big taffeta bow, depending on the occasion and her mood.

"I collect hat accessories, too," she says, rifling through the contents of the spotted, striped and octagonal hatboxes, which contain all sorts of bits which she will spend hours sewing on to her hats. A pet hate is "the silly little hats

people wear to weddings. I like big, bold hats that make a statement." Miss Mackle blushingly confirms that one, with feathers and netting, made such a strong statement that the venerable Chuck Berrymade a pass at her when she was in charge of the tour which publicised his autobiography.

The star of her collection is a Preddie Fox picture hat in black organza, which cost £250; more than she dreamed she would ever pay for a hat. "My straw cost only about £20, and my Kirsten Woodwards about £50. But hats are getting more expensive."

When she finds a special hat she buys the outlit to go with it, rather than the other way around. "This is my Booker Prize hat," she says, fondly stroking a crushed velvet.



Peck-a-boo: Joanna Mackie gees in for elegant, speciacular numbers

wide-brimmed pancake that came with tacky red and green flowers which she has lovingly replaced with black and eau de nil. She haunts the Hat Shop in Covent Garden, and Porchester Hats, near Paddington, and numbers cossack hats herets Beefeaters and Victorian-style riding hats with veils among her hoard, many of which, like most of her clothes, are black.

WHEN she chooses a hat she is choosing her role for the day: an exotic, assertive personality hat that is fun to live up to and, sometimes, a relief to discard at the end of the day. (You have to keep your hat on once you have decided to wear it, she says, or fling it off dramatically the moment you enter a room. You can't decide halfway through a meeting that you are uncomfortable.)

about throwing away clothes which are past their prime, she will never dispose of a hat. "Some I've worn only once; others, like the Victorian riding hat, hundreds of times. Some I might wear only for special occasions; others in the supermarket at weekends, like my New York Mets baseball cap. "You have to walk tall in hats,"

Although she has no hesitation

she says. The spotted veils, however, need to be lifted to get down

But don't the wide-brimmed numbers she favours make it difficult to engage in all that kisskissing for which publishing types are well known? "Yes." Mackle concedes. "People have to bend down and really make an effort...so it's easy to avoid people you don't like." VICTORIA MCKEE

# The watering hole that flowed with spies

About town: Cheltenham

SADLY, Cheitenham has a bad name. From the 1840s, when the first ex-colonials left India to retire there, the town has been synonymous with colonels, curies and excruciatingly genteel boredom.

The image has been hard to shake off. People seem to forget the bone-breaking bravado of Prestbury racecourse and the cloak-and-dagger romance of the Government Communications Headquarters. As far as the rest of the nation is concerned these truths are as nothing. Cheltenham, quite simply, is dull.

And yet it would be churlish to pin all the blame on the retired colonials who made this Gloucestershire town their home from Hyderabad. After the splendour of colonial life the attractions must have appeared legion. Where else would they have found decent hunting a first-class racecourse, excellent clubs and reliable schools: a spa with waters purported to cure not only the entire gamut of tropical diseases, but also that perennial preoccupation so dear to every Englishman:

constitution. Although the settlement goes back to Saxon times, it remained relatively unimportant until the 18th century, when the therapeutic benefits of its spring were discovered.

The visit of George III in 1788, however, brought the town into its own. Already suffering from the metabolic disorder that would lead to his eventual madness, the king was given to frequent bilious attacks. His physician prescribed a course of Cheltenham water. It was discovered that a daily pint and a half of the water was sufficient to give the king "two openings", and he was soon to be heard extolling the virtues of the spa, which relieved him of the ordeal of taking rhubarb pills.

The town expanded rapidly as eminent architects set about designing a fitting showcase for the favoured spa. Rebuilt as a residential town in the Grecian idiom, with here and there the odd Italianate or Gothic variation, Cheltenham emerged as the elegantly homogeneous Regency town it is today. Present-day



Health and wealth: the Rotunda spa at Montpellier now houses a bank

Cheltenham is a far cry from the cloyingly sedate Anglo-Indian backwater it once was. Certainly those in need of a vindaloo fix can always find a good curry, but Cheltenham's armies of retired officers have long since been billeted to various churchyards about the town.

Nowadays there is a different sort of occupying army, a greysuited force of executives whose regiments are building societies and advertising agencies. Most

seives behind the delicately wrought balconies and verandahs of the town's Regency villas. Hygeia House, for example, a sna whose medicinal properties were much admired in the 19th

century, now has many other admirable properties to offer - it is home to an estate agency. And part of Papworth's tribute to the Pantheon, the Montpellier Rotunda, has become a branch of Lloyds Bank.

If commerce is big business in Cheltenham, then so, too, is

tourism. Attractively packaged in the form of town trails, costume exhibitions and horse-drawn carriage rides, history has been made digestible to even the most restive

of visitors. However, the real jewels in Cheltenham's crown, as far as the Tourist Information Centre is concerned, are the town's parks and gardens. Not for nothing has Cheltenham been dubbed "The Garden Town of England" and awarded the prestigious "Britain

ia Bloom" title. • There is a wide range of accommodation, from National Tourist Board listed guest houses to five-crown hotels. Lypiant House (0242 224994), medium price range, is excellent value. A double room costs £44 a night with breakfast. It is also a good base from which to explore the

town on foot. • Cheltenham is a base from which to tour the Cotswolds. Also within to tour in Consumer As Warwick, Berkeley and Sudeley eastles, the National Waterways Museum at Gloucester, the Forest of Dean, Wye Valley, Stratford-upon-Avon, Blenheim Palace, and the upper Thames. ● Tourist Information Centre. Promenade. Cheltenham (0242 522878).

ALISON PAYNE

the spring to

19/70

3557:25

LESSE

C4 (2007) -

drieds will b CONTRACT OF tion the pige THE REAL PROPERTY. pering for th iner thank an in the sense grant the con Served plants

stand, i mit ff new building ment's **hears** toe new Marke ask who c 1 20 to 1 eine ber their be "If you go b them suggest Calcar and sho ca it

Gems: C

P3 . April Columnia : truld co. anšķ. 1-Mile and State of the state A Marian Comment the sections May err o of : 05-77: Manager 2 2 2 2 - 11 - 15 all piece poor a province Market State State

and the mean of the Men to then to soil Density Madden

Pople in Medien

Bost en men up in

Angewe gupposed to

Borker arket have to change geliagen og tree ere geliagen og tree ere NICOLA MURPHY

المكذا بن المامل

# Drawing a curtain over controversy

Changing face

In a corner of Trafalgar Square the new wing of the National Gallery is

almost revealed.

Callum Murray reports

ummer in Trafalgar Square. The tourists bend their heads over maps or turn slow circles looking for the best views for snapshots, as they do every summer. Buses and taxis jostle round the perimeter, as they do all the time.

Pigeons spatter every surface. These things do not change. But, in the north-west corner of the square, the National Gallery's Hampton site - the one that turned the Prince of Wales into the country's bestknown architecture critic - has become a building at last. The Sainsbury Wing has emerged from its protective skin of scatfolding. Eight years ago a competition was

launched to find an architect and developer team to design and build an extension which was to be "supported and financed by highquality private development on the lower front". By the end of that year, Ahrends Burton and Koralek, the architects, and Trafalgar House, the developer, had been chosen. But the assessors were not unanimous, and an agonising period began in which the high-tech building, with its semi-circular courtyard, was redesigned again and ayain.

By the time a public enquiry was begun, in April 1984, the scheme had sprouted a currous, masted tower on the corner nearest Trafaigar Square. It was then that the Prince of Wales saw it and said the 'c' word: "What is proposed is like a monstrous carbuncle on the face of a much-loved and elegant friend."

The friend in question was the square as a whole, not just William Wilkins' existing National Gallery building of 1832-38. But the square itself was not laid out until the 1820s and, apart from Gibbs's magnificent church of St Martin-inthe-Fields of 1726, all the buildings facing on to the square post-date it, and have little to do with one

They are all, however, mildly neo-classical, and this must have been in the minds of the trustees when, in April 1985, they accepted the Sainsbury family's offer to fund the extension, and began looking for new architects. Thanks to the intervention of commerce, the fund-raising element of the brief could at last be dropped, and the architects could concentrate on the

The architects that the gallery's trustees came up with, in January 986, were Venturi, Rauch and Scott Brown, of Philadelphia.

"The design is not pastiche, nor modernist", said the chairman of the trustees about Venturi's solution for the difficult site. "It is sensitive to Wilkins and the surroundings and shows that there is no more thoughtful architect than Robert Venturi in the world today."

In America, Mr Venturi is famous for his post-modernism, a style that combines decorative motifs from the past with the latest in construction technology. His design was neither pastiche nor modernist, it was both. It was concrete-framed, with a patent steel and glass curtain wall on the side facing the National Gallery.

It was brick-covered around the back and the other side, and it had a Portland stone front, with a cornice, and pilasters, and a column

THERE is only one retail flower

market in London, and it only

opens on Sunday mornings. But

Columbia Road, Hackney, would be a hard act to follow. With

wisteria for a fiver, clematis for £4, and a tray of lupins for £3.50, it is

a place of bargains for all. But now its popularity is caus-

ing problems. Parking has

reached saturation point and, as

traders set up their stalls earlier

and earlier, residents are begin-ning to feel that Columbia Road is

a market they could do without.
They say it ought to move or

close," says Jeremy Shaw, a Tower

between the police and residents.

and environmental health officers have been called in to monitor

noise levels. "If they compile

evidence," says Mr Shaw says,

For their part, the stallholders

say they were unaware of, the turn

in events, and a committee of

traders, shop owners and sympa-

thetic residents has been hurriedly

The traders say they were not

invited to join the meeting with

the police, and are angry that the council began its initial investiga-

tions in April and May. "This is the time of year when we sell

bedding plants," Dennis Madden, vice chairman of the traders

committee. "People turn up at

6am in order to get an early start in

their gardens. Are we supposed to

Will the market have to close?

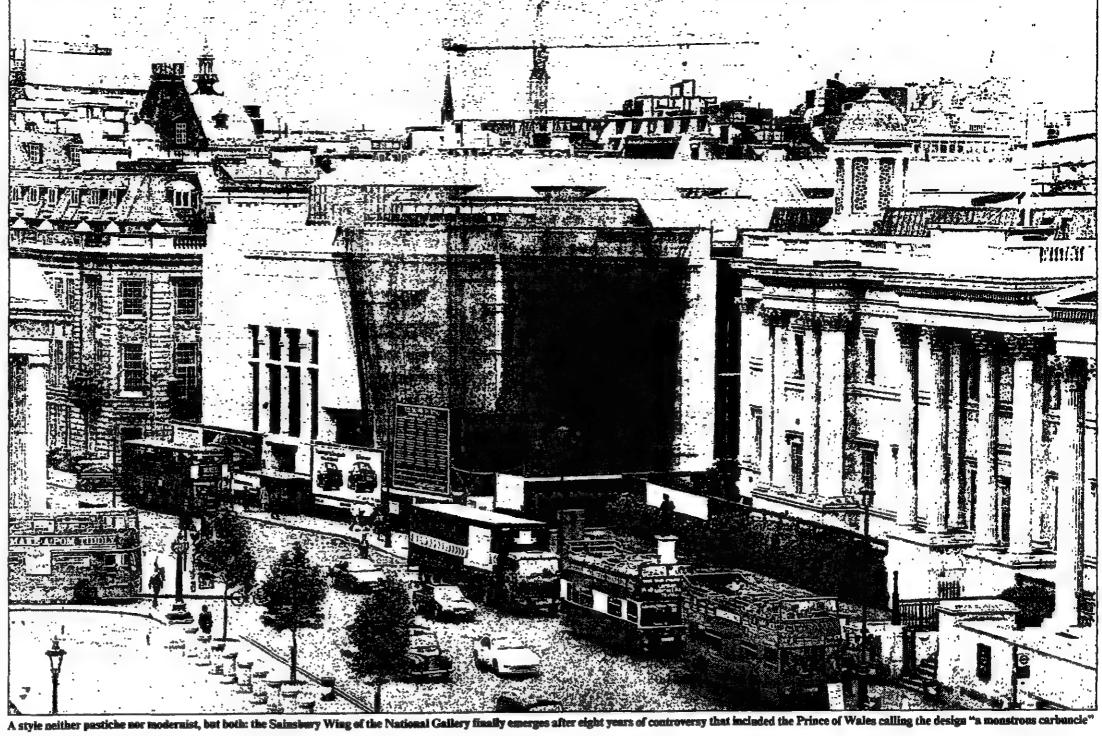
turn them away?"

Mr Shaw organised a meeting

Hamlets councillor.

"we will prosecute."

formed



with Corinthian capitals that did not support anything. It had no discipline. In a way it was anticlassical. The Royal Fine Art Commission, apparently borrowing from the Prince of Wales's phrase book. described the system of glass roof lights as "a giant greenhouse from Kew Gardens" and the main entrance as "an austere and enlarged mousehole". But the Prince gave his approval, Mr Venturi refused point-

blank to tinker with the design.

The building's exterior is now all but finished, and work on the interior will continue until the winter, when the hanging of about 240 Italian Renaissance and early northern European paintings bethe spring. In the meantime, according to the gallery, the Trafalgar Square facade and its post-modern details will remain covered by a great green net curtain, "if only to keep the pigeons off". Pigeons and classicists will have to wait until the opening for the chance to show what

they think of it. In the square, no one seems to be giving the controversial extension a second glance. In front of Nelson's Column, at a tourist information stand, I ask the assistants what the new building is, and after a moment's hesitation they tell me it is the new National Gallery extension. I ask who the architect is. They

"If you go into the gallery." one of them suggests, "they'll give you a slip on it."

Gems: Columbia Road

Seeds of discontent

shake their heads.

#### Events in town

tien: buy a "pitch" and packet of coloured chalks for a £1 charity donation to a fund for research into muscular dystrophy, then create a picture, using water as a theme. Judging by a panel of artists and authors at 4pm. Prizes. Brass band, Punch and Judy and Rupert Bear provide background entertainment. Light refreshments

Natural History Museum, Crom-well Road, London SW7 (071-938 9123). Tomorrow Ipm onwards.

 Bromley Pageant of Motoring: biggest one-day motor show in the stationery engines, automart, models marquee and arena events. Norman Park, Bromley, Kent. Tomorrow 9.30am-5.30pm, £3. child £1. Car Park £3 - or use the free park-and-ride scheme with pick-up points at town car parks or at Locks Bottom.

● The Loudon Hospital 25th anniversary street fair: in aid of the hospital development fund, with lots of entertainment including sports, competitions, animal rides, a tombola and stalls, Battle of Britain display, music by Billy Ocean and The Ebony Steel Band, plus guest appearances by Roald Dahl and Leonard Fenton. The London Hospital, Whitechapel, London E1 (071-377 7377). Today 12noon-7.00pm.

#### Blackheath summer kite festival: annual event with stunt flying, formation and fighting kites, parachuting teddy bears and kite

trading stalls. Blackheath, London SE3. Today. tomorrow, 10am-6pm. free. ● Margam festival 90: month-long festival begins tomorrow in Margam Park with a variety of entertainments including ma-gicians and classic cars. Highlight of the day is a concert at the

Numerous musical and other

months. Margam Park, Swansea. Tomorrow until July 28 (information and booking 0792 470002 or 0639

Orangery, with the Sydney Welsh Choir and the West Glamorgan Youth Band, triple winners of the British championship, at 7.30pm. tions. Sale of selected works.

events throughout the coming 5pm, Sun 2pm-4pm.

• Devon Guild of Weavers, Spinpers and Dyers: biennial exhibition. Members' work on display includes a wide range of natural fibre articles, from handspun shawis to tapestry wallhangings. Also, the "Spindle to Loom" exhibition, showing the evolution of the fibres, plus a variety of technique demonstra-

The Chapter House, Exeter Cathe-

dral, Tues, July 3 to July 11. Closed Fri 6; Mon-Sat, 10am-

• Peterborough Festival: recitals and concerts every day at the cathedral and other venues. Peterborough, Cambridgeshire. Mon-Sun. Further information from the Cathedral Shop (0733

 Balloon and flower festival: hotair balloonists congregate for flights and competitions. On the ground, the largest flower marquees outside Chelsea. Southampton, Fri-Sun, early morning to late afternoon.

• Cutty Sark Tall Ships Race: a chance to see 80 or so vessels at Queen Anne's Battery, and the largest ships in Plymouth Sound, before the big race, which starts next Saturday at 3pm. Plymouth, Devon, Wed-Sat.

• The Health Show: all aspects of natural health including alternative medicine, remedies, and therapies, plus sport, exercise programmes, fitness, and health

Olympia 2, Hammersmith Road, Kensington, London W14. Thur-Sun, 11am-7pm, £4, child £2.

JUDY FROSHAUG

### Speak French, Spanish, German or Italian in only 3½ weeks WE GUARANTEE IT!

#### This totally new method makes language learning genuinely enjoyable.

Most people's first experience of learning another language was, unfortunately, not very successful. Yet influential educationalists and psychologists now agree - it wasn't you that was at fault. it was the teaching method.

Nobel prize winning research has recently revealed much more about the brain - how it really works, how it remembers.

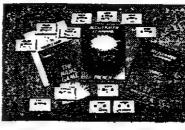
The result is Accelerated Learning. It's easy, fast and, above all, genuinely enjoyable. Although it has received widespread academic and commercial approval, it's very different to old style repetitive methods. . .

#### START BY RELAXING

Tension inhibits learning. So parts of Accelerated Learning use soothing rhythmic background music, which creates a receptive state of mind, and also provides a strong memorable link to the words you are learning. Think how many popular songs you've learned the same way.

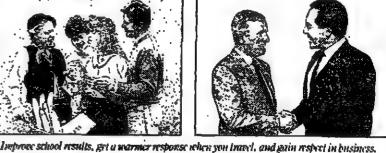
USING BOTH SIDES OF YOUR BRAIN We know that the left brain uses logic, whilst the right is more powerful, more imaginative, more visual.

Accelerated Learning stimulates both sides of your brain at once. You hear the language you will need presented as a realistic radio play, in short, easy-toabsorb sentences. Meanwhile, you look at unique 'memory maps' - memorable illustrations that enable you to create a vivid and permanent mental picture of the vocabulary. Then you re-inforce everything, by becoming actively involved in enjoyable games and activities.



,12 s.,1 hour tapes + 200 page course book plus games





The result is that your whole brain works harmoniously and you simply absorb your new language in a relaxed way. You will understand and be able to use literally hundreds of words from the very first day. It couldn't be easier.



Thousands of leading businesses, colleges and private customers have proven Accelerated Learning to be a fast and superior technique. Indeed, individual companies have re-ordered up to 100 courses each.

YOU can try it FREE for 10 days. Simply fill in the coupon below. We guarantee not to process your cheque or debit your credit card while you prove it for yourself. If you are not completely delighted, return the course and you will have paid nothing. That's how sure we are!

Worth £11.95, it's yours absolutely free if you order within the next 7 days. IT CERTAINLY WORKS 66 Incorporates all the latest and

FREE - PERSONAL STEREO

important discoveries in learning in a unique way \*\* Dr Noel Entwiste.
Professor of Education, Edinburgh University. 66 It's an admirable package: a far cry from conventional textbooks, and one of the most memorable, self learning opportunities we have seen. "British Assoc for Commercial and Industrial Education 66 Exceptional - I found myself smiling

and happy to be learning. L.P., Middx. Note These courses are prepared to

Council of Europe standards and are now being used in teacher training departments in UK, USA and Australia.



It works

MON-FRI 9-5pm

(0296) 631177

Accelerated Learning Systems Limited 50 Aylesbury Road, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, Bucks HP22 5AH. Registered in England

No. 1265110.

se aliusi 14-21 days jor delinery.

ORDER BY PHONE Accelerated Learning Systems Ltd, FREEPOST Aylesbury, Bucks #P22 1BR. Let me try a course for 10 days, on your no risk thal terms.

Send me: FRENCH D SPANISH\* D GERMAN D ITALIAN D My preferred payment which I enclose is:  $\square$  One full payment of £99 (plus £3.50 p&p) – saving £10.95. □ An initial deposit of £19.95 (plus £2.50 p&p), followed by

3 consecutive monthly payments of £30 00 (Total £112.45). Card No. Exprey

Mr Shaw thinks not NICOLA MURPHY

Happily, as the traders say they are willing to discuss improvements,



Uncommon market: but residents want to close down Columbia Road

#### **SHOPAROUND**

Fennel or Mint with lemon

NATURAL TOOTHPAST

PURE - contains no artificial sweetners, flavourings.

Biodegradeable and colourings or preservatives. Biodegradeable environmentally kind.

EXCELLENT VALUE - Recommended Retail Price from

■ IDEAL FOR CHILDREN - contains flouride considered

by the dental profession as a great belp in the fight against

■ NATURAL - produced using only ingredients from

ST. MARYS WORKS DUKE STREET NORWICH TEL (0603) 630484 FAX (0603) 664066

REGRET TO ANNOUNCE CLOSING DOWN SALE

RETIRING AFTER 35 YEARS IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE

ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS 70% TO 75% REDUCTIONS

ALL STOCK MUST BE CLEARED

OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY 9.30mm-7pm

SAMAD'S LTD

334 KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDOW SW1X 7NL NEAR HYDE PARK CORNER. Tel: 071-235 5712

FAMILY HISTORY

affit of the heap resource that of the control of t

**ACHIEVEMENTS OF CANTERBURY** 

KBIT ENGLAND OTT IBAGS TEL 0227 AGENT

HOME DIGITAL WEATHER STATION

roof TWR-2: \$100.55 mg. VAT (\$5.00 p + p). We take Access and We TO ORDER: CALL TOLLFREE ON 0800 525142

ronios Ltd. Unit V Rudford Industrial Estate, Ford, Areadel,

D

Wind Speed and Obrection
 Wind Chill Factor and Whel Gust Broted
 Temperature with Miss. Miss. Record
 Ramfall (with optional rain collectur)
 Operates from Becteries. 12 Volts or
 Missan (with optional power supply)
 includes a want wan, temperature grobe,
 digital rendout and all connecting leads.

INDIVIDUALLY

A 14 3

MADE TO MEASURE

ARE WRITE AND HE PRINT IN TO BE WHEN S SOIC IC WITH SIRROR SIN

nith a (1 per juganee Send to PRE colour brochuse price hal

THE MITTER STREET STREET

THE BRETON CAP

THE BASQUE BERET

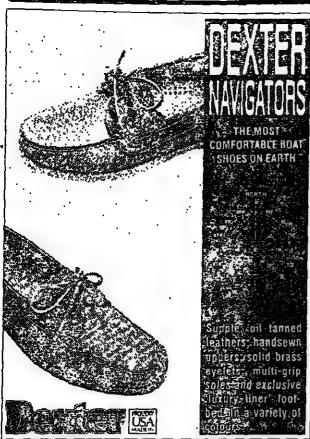
50ml £0.94. 125ml £1.77.

SUITABLE FOR VEGANS.

natural sources.

山の一足

CRUELTY FREE - not animal tested.



London: Graduate. The Natural Shoe Store, Harrods; J. Simons; Quincy Twickenham: BUC Wattord: Lui Menswear Bath: Charles Ashley Birmingham: Kurt Geiger, Rackhams Bristol: Fenice Cardiff: Woodles Glasgow: The Natural Shoe Store Guernsey C.L.: Celaro Jersey C.L.: Marc Snoes Norwich: Ward & Wright Oxford: Macs-a-Million Peterborough: Reims Salcombe Devon: Salcombe Chandlers Tunbridge Wells. Weeks & Co

Distributors: Central Trading Ltd Avonmore Place London W14 8RW Tel 071 371 6554 Trade



in Office in the Home will become s Priority." The Times,

Parker Knoll

Cintique. at the lowest prices

June 25th 1990. Door to door nationwide delivery

At the seating specialist Contact us today or visit our showroon

As Parker Knoll specialists we can give you expert and objective advice to help you choose exactly what is right for you. Apart from the famous Norton recliner shown here, we have other recliners, suites and chairs to suit all tastes. A truly comforting thought.

Norton Recliner

LOUNGE SUITES IN LEATHER OR FABRIC

All suites made to measure by hand. No polyurathane foam,

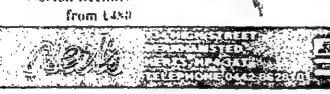
Fast delivery. First class service. How? Because we sell direct from the factory.

WE DO MAKE SOFAS -

COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF

Soft Reds Metal Action from CDS-2655
RE-UPHOLETER'S SPECTALIST
RESPONDENCE:

SOFA 10 Discount of Color to showeroom at Color 1 Bayford Street, Haleney, DB (Color to Mare Street and Well Street)
Tel: 533 0915



OPEN EVERY DAY (EXCEPT WED) inc SUNDAY 10am + 4pm

falls Promp by the Company Dept HT4.
The Morean Silver Company Dept HT4.
Whateringson Rd. Company or Whateringson Rd. Company Company of the "Good value. A thoroughly enjoyable package. Internal PCII April & June 1989. SOFA'S SOFABEDS "These are very, very good"

A&B Complaing Feb 1989 TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS Volumes 1.2,3.4.5. & 6 and

THE TIMES JUBILEE PUZZLES 1932 - 1987 for Crossword Novices or Experts Each solume has 60 Times Crosswords, features advanced 4th

ieneration software and is available for Amstrad, Archimedes, Atar: ST, BBC, IBM, Numbus & Spectrum. A comprehensive instruction booklet is included in an attractive. A5 plastic case and cover. Prices range from 59.95 for cussettes to £19.95 for IBM dises. £2 surcharge for orders ex U.K.

Also, new AKROSS. The definitive Crossword Editor & Computer Crossword Game package for Schools & Colleges Available for BBC & RM Nimbus. Discounted prices including Network Literact. VAT (UK only). Range from £49 50-£68 50 £2 surcharge for orders ex U.K. Call AKOM LTD on 081-852 4575 for Mail Order and further details



ligek hangers (2.80 each 5 ber skr langers (2.80 eech lagb englanes invited for Heavy Duty Reits lag af very row britisk -- while for details. espatemed of 710 days Mainland only ROENCO LTD. (Dept. TTR - ) Roseber

FRENCH

LANGUAGE MAGAZINE La Vie Outre-Vlanche has articles in straightforwar French with translation aids ourism, Current Alizary, Biography

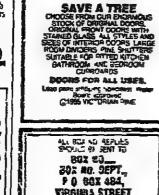
issues na Annual subscription £10.80 tp&p free UK) payabi, to: La Vie Outre-Vlauche 8 Skyr Close, Mandstone Kent, ME15 95J



I.A Cleveland Way, London El

Finest Quality SHIRTS duals MADE TO perfect in Price from C7 40. Choose from 300 superb tabrics Sea Island
conton; Materia
le 3 brochum FREE eymour Shirts, FREEPOST,

Dept X4, Bradford BDI 16R Tel 0274 726520



e Crochlul DOOR SPECIALIST e SM Brockley Road, Landon SE4 2014



augusu Avenus, London 1704 490 Tet: (881) 292 8656



Information pack & prices 0625.539401 (24 hs) Medivac (145) Freenast Wilmslow Cheshire SK9 5YE



#### HEALTH AND FITNESS

TEACHING CAREERS



ASSOCIATED WORKSHOPS IN HEALTH & FITNESS

Lesley Leale-Green

SPECIALISTS IN SKIN CARE
TREATMENTS INCLUDE

70 DULWICH VILLAGE SEZ

071-299 2906

MAJESTIC HEALTH CENTRE

MAJESTIC HEALTH CENTRE

160 Cromwell Rd. London SW5 pb 071 373, 3083 ext 014 Exclusively to ladies only! All beauty trestments svalidable up to 50%, Socioun uither facilities include: "Gym "Sauna "Sunbods." Aerobics lessons

HEALTH CENTRE - Mon-Fri - IOara - 10pm Saundzy - 10am - 5pm Beauty (restment - Mon. Fri - Sal 10-5.30 Tues, Wed. Fri - 10am, 7.30pm

Hours of Business:

Cambridge

Actional of

Seauty Therapy

and ITEC & C.I D.E.S.C.O.

Therapy and Electrolysis

Aromatherapy Course - July 1990

Fraining for Students of all age

(C) CIDESCO

94. High Street. Sawston, Cambridge

Cambridge 832228

THE FLOATATION

TANK EXPERIENCE

The perfect amidote

Try our new Sauna-shaped Hoat tank

Telephone 071-350 1001 (24 hrs)

stresslul London hung

All Traymonts Clamed out by Highly Qualified Therapis

Health & Beauty Therapy

SLENDERTONE & G8
PISIOTRON
CELLULITE THERAPY
MASSAGE AROMATHERAPY
WAXING, TURBO SUNBEDS

FIELDWAYS

#### A division of Elegant Ways Plc **TRAINING COURSES 1989/90**

TEACHERS - Exercise to Music

Director: Nomen Basson M.C.S.P., S.R.P., Dip., R.G.R.T. R S.A. approved courses in association with The Sports Council, simed at those currently teaching exercise to music classes (atthough novices will be considered). The courses run over a three day weekend followed by an intensive six day period with a follow up revision day totalling 80 contact hours. Additional, post course, individual coaching is offered where required to reach examination level. Syllabus includes: Teaching principles - lesson planning & class structure - class safety and contra indicated exercises - dance choreography - resistance training - rebound training - specialist classes - relative anatomy - exercise physiology - fitness testing - first aid - sports injuries & remedial exercises - and exercises anatomy - exercise anatom

INSTRUCTORS - Health Club/Gymnasium

Directors: Sue Murcantonio CERT, ed., RSA Norman Basson M.C.S.P., S.R.P., Dip., R.G.R.T. Ron Frazer This six day intensive course offers professional tuition and cartification for instructors who wish to pursue a career in the fitness industry.

Syllabus includes: Teaching principles & client management - ell types of aerobic & anaerobic fitness braining - fitness testing programme design, (exercise physiology lab, computer based) - sports injunes - club administration - relative anatomy - exercise physiology - body mechanics - and nutrition for sport.

WORKSHOPS - Sports Injuries

Directors: Norman Besson M.C.S.P., S.R.P., Dip., R.G.R.T. Iver Field M.C.S.P., S.R.P. This course is an intensive three day basic course aimed at all fitness professional sports trainers and coaches, health club managers and athletes. An advance course, run over two dates, is offered to medical professionals and expenenced trainers who wish to further their knowledge in sports medicine remedial therapy and exercise physiology.

labus includes: Cause O prevention - relative anatomy & physiology - common injuries - immediate treatments & first ald - supportive strapping emedial exarcises - massage techniques - physical assessment of injuries - stress management - sport nutrition - fitness testing - and patient MBMADE ase note that Flatoways can offer qualifying students full public liability/professional indemnity insurance, credit facility for course fees and negotiated training packages for group applications.

ays offers a superb setting and excellent facilities for courses. Accommodation and full board is available where required at reast, rates for students. All the above courses are run monthly throughout the year and enquires/applications should be made to: Doreen Jones, Courses Manager, Fieldways Health Club, Hilperton Road, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, BA14 7JP.

Telephone: 0225 768336 (Fax: 753649)

THE BACK SHOP

OFFER TO READERS OF THE TIMES BRING THIS ADVERTISEMENT WITH YOU TO CLAIM YOUR DISCOUNT



\* OFFICE CHAIRS \* LUMBAR SUPPORTS \* PILLOWS

📐 Offer ends Saturday July 14th

KEEP YOUR BACK HEALTHY WITH US. For Free Catalogue Please send large S.A.E. to: 24 New Cavendish Street London W1. 071-935 9120/48

#### A CAREER IN SPORTS OR **NATURAL THERAPY**

at the Centre choose from a number of internationally recognised training courses for a new career in a fast-growing rewarding area. Full and part time study

• INTERNATIONAL DIPLOMA IN HEALTH AND

SPORTS THERAPY

• MASTER'S DIPLOMA IN SPORTS THERAPY • NATURAL PRACTITIONER'S DIPLOMA

• DIPLOMA IN HOLISTIC AROMATHERAPY • CERTIFICATES IN REFLEXOLOGY, NUTRITION AND GYM INSTRUCTION

THE RAWORTH CENTRE, "Smallburgh" Beare Green, Dorking, Surrey RH5 4QA. Tel: 0306 712623

■HEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO

BRITAIN'S FIRST PURPOSE BUILT HEALTH HYDRO

Springs offers you the apportunity to pumper yourself for a day, a weekend or For a free culous brochare sener to Springs Hadro Freepins Addin de la Zouch Ecre LEA SNZ 0800 626218

BHEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO HEALTH HYDRO

THE LONDON ACADEMY OF KEALTH & BEAUTY PART, EVENING & FULL TIME COURSES IN

nternationally Recognized Diplomas

BEAUTY THERAPY

53z Alkham Road - 081-806 2788 London N16 7AA - 081-806 1135

SURGERY FOR SHORT-SIGHT Particularly for patients unable to user contact leaves. Surgical correction of filtering and Astignation: Projected in the Moscow Institute of Eve Microscopery and refused in the USA.

LONDON CENTRE FOR REFRACTIVE SURGERY

-IN-HOUSE-

EXERCISE to the constant of your traine of office with one of our fully qualified start Street, exemplain a London's basis exerce For further details telephone (171-727 1793

SOLUE INVEL PROBLEM FOR A MONE AMOUNTAIN MEN HA NG A MONE AMOUNTAIN MEN HA NG A MONE AMOUNTAIN MEN HA NG A COMOMINE HA NG A C

MATALABLE IN SINGLE AND DOUBLE BLEFFING MIDTING AND 21 CLASSICAL DR MODERN CABINET STYLES AND FINISHES

WALL BEDS BY DESIGN

Ten-Sa tion - days

ME LONDON WALL BED COMPANY 253 The Vale, Acton, London W3 70s, Tet: 061-743 1174, Fex. 081-740 1445



15 SQUASH COURTS

· SQUASSI THITION

@ LADIES SPA POOL

071-622 6866

Cour Buil

remen a strongs with

**● CIYMNASIIJA** 

@2 SAUMA

**SAMPONICS** 

2) STRESS \* ANVIETY \* FARIGUE LOSS OF CONFIDENCE gam control of sour tife thro beatom theraps and wit help techniq

from a personal life-size profile is propartite to selected and chemis no recoveraged to try our the techniques during the first consultation

Appointments 0"1.450 4548
HARLEY STREET & ST JAMES'S
MRS HILARY GRAY
Finst P.B. MLHS. MIPTS

#### FOR THE HOME

#### EUROCAVE the convenient self-contained

Wine Storage Cellar

WILL STORE AND MATURE **FINE WINES** UNDER IDEAL CONDITIONS.



DEAL MATURING TEMPERATURE

Acome Carbon Plant Manual Victorian Constrained humatry Plomes from 50 - 250 to yet requires only 26" x 26" Floor stoo

Low Watege plugs rito 3 pm socket Waters terrence feeds or optional Walnut terresize fire Scota Car Capinet Over 2000 and netrelial.

An agreeine peace of furnishe, will grade up from the peace of furnishe will grade up from the peace of the p and any Executive office - diving most Property Wish accorded Whether so keep wise for enjoyment of

The Mindestrial Food Mathematic Co. (16)
Great Western Road, Manager Brenness Park
Manager Somersel, TA12 668
Tel: (2033) 128533 838 (1935) 828310 Th. 4876

drinking or for INVESTMENT EUROCAVE will keep it better: than a natural

"Futons" PERSONAL CHOICE FURNITURE

LIMITED PERIOD ONLY SPECIAL OFFER e.g. 4'6" 6 Layer Futon £80 FOR BROCHURE

TEL\_ 0777 848927

OR WRITE TO LADVMELL LANE HEADON, RETFORD NOTES.



Our ELEGANT, EXCLUSIVE and EXQUISITE Oak furniture, handmade by a team of Britan's finest Craftiance. In much sought

ines Gransmen. Is much sought dier by discerning collectors. Supplied BEAUTIFULLY FINISHED or for SIMPLE HOME ASSEMBLY please send two 24p changes for colour brochure and prices.

MCOBUS WORKSHOP DEPT. T.T.20.

Burnsade Mall, Addingham, \r Ilkley, W Yorks LS29 OPJ Tel. 0943/830176

The Candledick Lamp Chaded candles the interior become becomes favourity accessing between the developed Candidates whites buttings

As the shadow of ?

perch. Acri. 1023 COMMING OUT 1525 the contract : elmichin Crash processors. IRA wh director -Club, a fire Colors SI MENTE Picasso's Lin doubled its

nither from the sells. Souther 13 of 64 works Line EIRTT million Canada :43 included a state of a of dancers, where short at 1 The auxilionists. for six process that developed a Chillian change i Got i illiant and that we can select the conlike" Mr Affert & an arm of pictors unsaleable. Fire not have been in the sele." He unsistant compared with \$ 17 m. rad a dame at 1000 12 . Lord Gewale.

and paraled to European Community State who had readed to CETVO. A Bond Street in the second frank "The marke" of the contract into reverse. Tax as not a conto be more 285 min. him, reality means 1. persons and special accom-SCORE OF BERMANIAN doucally, sales produced an impress.... but the destroyer way to the termination of despondency seeming Box aiready affection

Sothery S. Later C

"Jestama Jestana

Firearm

THREE or four contact ficem we the principal come hourself Technologicai

complet with distances object, the closest according to the closest a ably the beat fires. The 2) year new Treeds of the pixol has war hang punies Ro their wards. There is the backing sotherby 22 more experiments.

The Visser collection for Backs and inclosers.

the modern formation of the modern formation for the modern for the modern formation for the modern form modern Dutco

W Bajown 25: 2 s the man knows with pead sign and face for the same and face and fac hat in made the lo £50 pr game the course start start for a

at Johnny tart in a state of the state of the boilding care of the boild de poiddies courses aby security of the or

Complete lamp, it on [20] Send you to details Sazie Clayton Decorative Accessores.
PO Box 78. Twickenham, TWI 178
TELEPHONE: 081-392 2300

Just we iso

#### WEEKEND LIVING: COLLECTING

As the shadow of Mr Chandelier's phantom bids falls across the market, London auction houses have an unpleasant awakening

# Of booms, bangs and price crashes

udging from the masterly performance by Charles Allsopp at the rostrum, things were going swim-mingly at Christie's sale of Im-pressionists on Monday night. Strings of prices flowed from him as he weaved and ducked on his perch, now leaning forward and coaxing out that extra little bid. now resting back luxuriously, as

though drawing on a cigar.

The impassive faces opposite him implied a different story. Minutes after the auction finished, the company produced a positive statement headed "£13.75 million Picasso Star of Record Summer Sale; £43 million total, with 13 works sold for over £1 million". Cynical journalists were waiting for a full sales list, when an almighty crash interrupted the

The explosion, courtesy of the IRA, was directed at the Carlton Club, a few doors down. It served as a temporary distraction from Christie's discomfort — out of 66 works, 34 had gone unsold. Honourable exceptions included Picasso's Les Tudenes, which doubled its estimate at £13.75 million, proving that quality still

Twenty four hours later, Sotheby's fared worse, with 39 out of 69 works unsold, and a total of £18.77 million compared with Christie's £43 million. Casualties included a stunning Degas pastel of dancers, overestimated at £4 million to £6 million. Bids fell short at £3.4 million.

The auctioneers, having denied for six months that the market has developed a chill, conceded the change. "I don't want to pretend everything is as it was a year ago and that we can sell everything we like," Mr Allsopp said. "There is an area of pictures which is frankly unsaleable. Fifty per cent should not have been in the important sale." He insisted, however, that compared with Sotheby's, "we had a damned good sale"

Lord Gowrie, the chairman of Sotheby's, talked wisely about "learning lessons" from their sale, and pointed to European vendors who had refused to lower their

A Bond Street dealer was more frank: "The market is now going into reverse. The swings are going to be more and more violent. For him, reality means 20 to 30 per wiped off the value of paintings and speculators left with scores of unwanted works. Paradoxically, sales picked up for the secondary impressionisi auctions, but the damage was done, with despondency seeping into areas not already affected.

The change had been predicted. The juggernaut had been running out of control, with speculators leaping on waving fistfuls of borrowed money. This time last year, paintings of every quality were greeted by a forest of eager hands.

Leslie Waddington, the dealer in contemporary and modern works, blames the problem largely on private speculative buyers. Other factors include the vagaries of the Japanese and American stock markets and the rise in interest rates.

But the madness was also fuelled by the auctioneers, who seduced buyers into leap-frogging over the traditional middle-man or dealer and produced flattering catalogues which failed to mention the physical condition of the works. "People don't recognise that the catalogues and estimates and presale publicity are part of the technique of selling," Julian Agnew, the London dealer, says.

Auctioneers have also fallen into the trap of becoming frenziedly competitive. Promising the earth to clients in order to handle a sale, they then attempt to persuade them to lower their reserves just before the auctions. Last week this did not work, either because vendors refused, or because in the

Mr Agnew, speaking on behalf of the Society of London Art Dealers, said that the technique of running up bids to just below the reserve "gives the illusion of something happening when it is s the strong price for Les Tuileries demonstrated. the will to buy top quality paintings still exists. The change in the market, however, means that collectors may be

> auction houses to buy. This could be the moment for Edmund Peel, the main Imressionist auctioneer in Spain. Following a series of excellent sales, at which he broke the record for Juan Gris, he had a disastrous sale in Madrid on June 21. Although bids for his important Juan Gris painting rose to the equivalent of £1.6 million, the work failed to sell.

turning to sources other than the

case of paintings imported from France, a change in valuation was

impossible, because the prices of

six months ago were on the export

licences. Sotheby's frequently

undertakes to guarantee prices in

order to secure a commission, and

became the reluctant owners of

The main cause of complaint

last week, however, appeared to be bidding techniques. "Half the time the buyer might be Mr Chandelier," Thomas Gibson, the

dealer, said. "You should be able

to tell when you are bidding against the reserve." "We don't know what is being sold and

unsold," another dealer com-

Mr Allsopp said: "If there are no

bids, I give it a couple of shots and

leave it. You want to try to make

the sale look as though it is going well... The dealers know per-

fectly well what is going on."

Julian Barran, Sotheby's auc-

tioneer, conducted his sale with

less apiomb, partly because of

temperament, partly because his

predicament was decidedly worse.

He kept getting stuck, repeating

prices in the hope that someone would catch on. "It was difficult to

keep the sale animated," he

acknowledged.

paintings on Tuesday

because they failed to

Whatever the pressures, he made no attempt to converse with the chandeliers, saying "pass" when there were no bids.

Others likely to benefit include dealers who have spent years building up trust with their clients. Many say business is better than smoke to clear before assessing the true state of the market.







The drama of the saleroom: Charles Alisopp in action on the podium

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTING

Old English Pine

APES DUNN

on of Auction advice Gefferics, 38 Charles Street, Munchaster M1 708, Tel: 461-273 1911

of MANCHESTER 1826

Fine Art Auctioneers and Valu

ons - Further Entnes Invited

Tuesday 10th July - Collectables, Toya and Dolts, and Druly toys Tuesday 17th July - Oil possumes and Water Col

The best selection for

miles around of wellfinished antique pine

furniture. Also a range of

interesting items to make

a house a home.

100 SANDGATE HIGH STREET, SANDGATE,

FOLKESTONE Telephone: (0303) 48560

#### Review

Biggest surprise: Buddy Holly's black plastic spectacles, sold at Souheby's New York for \$45,100 (£26,529), to Gary Busey the actor who played him in the film *The* Buddy Holly Story (estimate \$6,000 to \$8,000).

Best price: £13.75 million for Les Tuileries, a brightly coloured Pi-casso painting of children sailing toy yachts. Sold at Christie's, King Street (estimate £4 million to £5 million).

Biggest disappointment: Dan-seuses, Jupes Saumon, a classic pastel of dancers by Degas, estimated at £4 million to £6 million by Sotheby's, and unsold at £3.4

British records: £1.21 million for Boutique Fantastique, by Ben Nicholson, at Christie's, Previous record: £400,000.

rary coup: Sotheby's total for European contemporary art sold from January to June has risen from £13.8 million to £30 million compared with the equivalent period last year.

Low reward: The £55,000 paid at Sotheby's for the Victoria Cross awarded to Able Seaman William Alfred Savage after Operation Chariot, the raid on St Nazaire in 1942 (estimate, £50,000 to £100,000). The reason: the National Maritime Museum had said they were bidding. They succeeded.

#### **Pre**view

MONDAY July 2

At Sotheby's in London, 30 old master drawings go on sale, including a coup by the expert Julien Stock: a previously unknown sketch of the Madonna and child by Rosso Fiorentino (£40,000 to £60,000). In the contemporary field: first day in a formight of Artist of the Day exhibitions at Flowers East gal-lery, in which an established artist selects a newcomer. Renny Tait, a painter of austere architectural subjects, is selected by Michael Rothenstein. Prices in the hun-

#### TUESDAY July 3

The Visser collection of guns at Sotheby's is the best on offer since the 1970s (see Firearms, this page). Three outstanding Gothic tapestries from the Schloss Wildenstein are expected to fetch up to £800,000 at Christie's, King Street. Christie's expects a drawing of two squirrels by the leader of the Dürer renaissance, Hans Hoffman, to fetch "six figures". Phillips starts a three-day sale of family silver and furniture at

Knockdow, a mansion near Dunoon in Argyll. Among a group of intriguing sporting items, a pair of kitsch 19th century chairs with their backs in the shape of buildlo heads (estimate £3,000 to £5,000).

by Sarah Jane Checkland

WEDNESDAY July 4

Hans Hoffman again at Sotheby's. with a delicate painting of a hare munching dandelions, his only known painting (£2 million to £3 million). At Christie's, King Street, are four clocks by Thomas Tompion, master of English clockmaking, including the "Lonsdale Tompion".

#### THURSDAY July 5

The Duke of Beaufort's Eacminton Cabinet may top £4 million and set a new record for continental furniture at a sale at Christie's, King Street Lord Rosebery's bust of Alexander Pope may teach £1 million at the sale of European sculpture at Sotheby's.

#### FRIDAY July 6

A Canaletto view at Christie's, King Street, (£2.5 million to £3.5 million) and a double portrait of John the Steadfast and his son Frederick the Magnanimous by the German old master Lucas Cranach I, set a new record at £1.5 million to £2.5 million. Christie's South Kensington offers a poignant souvenir from the first world war, a pencilled army order attempting to stop fraternisation between British and German troops in the trenches during the first Christmas of the war (£30 to



Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1 (071-493 8080); Christie's, 8 King Street London SW1 (071-839 9060) and 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 (071-581 7611); Phillips, 101 New Bond Street, London W1 (071-629 6602); Flowers East. 199-205 Richmond Road, London

3444

#### Firearms

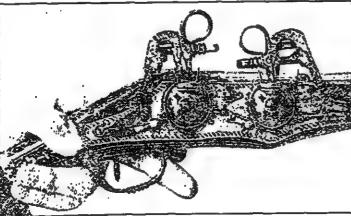
# Target

THREE or four centuries ago, the firearm was the ultimate in masculine ironwear.

Technological innovations, coupled with supreme craftsmanship, made a quality gun a prestige object, the closest equivalent to a Porsche today. Sadly for Sotheby's, which is offering arguably the best firearm collection for 20 years next Tuesday, the appeal of the pistol has waned. Shared parenthood means grown men hang pinnies, not pistois, from their waists. "There is this antipathy to killing things," says Michael Baldwin, Sotheby's arms and armour expert.

The Visser collection of 400 pistols, blunderbusses, rifles, powder flasks and hoisters belongs to the modern Dutch arms dealer Hindericus Lucas Visser. The provenance may be off-putting, but, Mr Baldwin says, "at least it means the man knows what he is

talking about". The guns exhibit a superb degree of craftsmanship, the final instrument being lavishly inlaid with grimacing faces and arabesques in silver and mother-ofpearl. When made, they cost £20 to £50 per gun - the equivalent of a year's salary for a middle-class



Going great guns: a rare German wheel-lock pistol from the 17th century

businessman today. (New guns are equally expensive: Christie's achieved a record of £110,000 for a pair of 1970s Purdey sporting

No sale: Le Saltimbanque, by

entimate of 13 million

to £4 million at Christie's

guns last year.) The Visser collection also encapsulates the history of gun technology, including innovations such as the wheel-lock, developed in Italy and Germany around 1520, and the flintlock, which had taken over by 1620. A Flemish 18th-century pistol has one hammer shaped as a tiny blacksmith,

while another is a cockerel.

Who will buy? Probably not the British, who were followers rather than leaders in production terms due to the inferiority of our iron production in the 17th century. and whose gunrooms were largely dispersed in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. European colleciors, still embedded in the gunowning tradition, may be interested, as might the Japanese

who, according to Mr Baldwin, "must find them irresistible", Their keepness may be frustrated, however, by their laws on the importation of weaponry. The most likely candidates are Americans, who still consider gun-possession an automatic freedom,

MR BALDWIN's estimates range from £1,000 for a set of 19thcentury pistols to £100,000 for the finest loth-century wheel-lock pistols and arms from the Cabinet d'Armes of Louis XIII. "The prices for guns which display technology and skill are set to rocket." Mr Baldwin says, "while those for ordinary items won't" The collection is estimated at £3

The Visser collection (Part 1) will be sold at Sothehy's, New Bond Street (071-493 8080) on July 3. Part 2 on December 11.



LAMBERHURST ANTIQUES Upmey House, School Hill, Lamberburst, Kent TN3 BDF We have a top quality selection of 18th & 19th century feminine for times. We also only antique stems. TELEPHONES: 9892 890993 or 0892 627282
Pe ser open un days o west 9,30-0 00 Evening & Sunday by appointment of the service of

CLOCK

RESTORATION

by experi craftsmen on our process.

**ASPRÉY plc** 

165 New Bond St

London W1Y DAR

Tel 071-493 6767

HOLLOWAYS

Next Sale at Banbury 3rd July

Entries for feture sales invited

Valuation for Insurance & Probate

Oxon Oxió 8PF Tel: (0295) 253197

NORFOLK/SUFFOLK

BORDER

MLD. CARNELL ANTIQUES

Cassell Form, Ravesungham, Nortolk

Open Som to Som every day TEL: (050846) 441

Y CHANGING STOCK OF GEORGIA VICTORIAN FURNITURE AND DECORATIVE ITEMS.

lete service to sellers and buyer

# MANHEIM

Specialists in English 18th & Early 19th Century Porcelain & Pottery.

69 Upper Berkeley Street, trans Square, Landon W1H 7DH Tel: 071-723 6595

#### S & H JEWELL LTD Specialists in old reproduction English furniture, desks, tables, plants etc. EST 1838 MEXTOKETE AND MANAPACTURES.

Surable furnicare cought Species made Open Mon-Fri, 9-5.30 pm Telephone 01-405 8520 25 PARKER STREET WC2

. . . .

AVRIL MOBLE GALLERY

Antique Maps & Engravings
15th on 19th Currery
All parts of the world
Bouger & Sons
spion Street, Strand Witze 7144 01-240 1970

# Mr. Chippendale's

MAKERS & RESTORERS OF FINE FURNITURE SPECIALISING

IN MATCHING PAIRS OF TEA & CARD TABLES

Thanet 0843 298562/295689 32A Hawley Street, MARGATE Open Monday - Saturday 10am - 5pm

MILLIONS OF WILLARS SPENT AMBUALLY BY AMERICANS FOR NATIQUES

OUR EXPERT CAR CALL OR CALL PERSONALLY TO ROLLE GALLERY, 117 KENSINGTON CHURCH STREET, LONDON WE 7LN Telephone 071 23 Fill III Cose 8:30 5:30 pm Monday-Estuday WUJAFFORM Filip STREET FORESANCE

#### **FINE ANTIQUE FURNITURE** THE WELBECK ABBEY

ANTIQUES FAIR, WORKSOP, NOTTS. **6-8 JULY** FRI 1-8, SAT 11-6,

SUN 11-5. ROBERT BAILEY 081 550 5435

#### STAMPS URGENTLY REQUIRED

Tony Lender, 25 Montate Sendervero, Birdey Road, Stoke, Coverity CV2 SNA. Teh (0203) 454508 (effice boors)

Top prices paid up to any amount.

STAMP COLLECTIONS GB & COMMONWEALTH 1840-1980 POSTAL NETURY
PROOFS & ESSAYS
SINGLE ITEMS & ACCUMILATIONS
Please write fo:
ILL Alberta

THE PLEINING
AT STRONG STRONG, SQUONICH
TELEPHONE (1204) 612807 MICHAEL & DIANE HEELAS GENERAL ANTIQUES especially furniture paintings - both oils and water colours, golfing items. We are always in need of the above. We pay law prices and will consider any condition. ne or pay us a visit - fix service guaramood

# *Heritage* radmonal Wood Fernang Specialist Profusional Africe of Estimate per cal to entit Tel: Felication (8333) 228171 after Microsco Spurs Tel: Contentury (8227) 712702 1a Lower Sandgate Roud from of Bereith Hotel Foltestoon, Rem CT20 103 TRADE ENQUIRES WELCOUE

#### FREE STAMP **VALUATIONS**

For sale through our auction or rivate Treaty Sales without charge or bligation to sell. We are prepared to travel to your home. Write or telephone for free brechure. PLUMRIDGE & CO (Est 1898) Soite 52, 26 Charing Cross Road, London WC2 HODH

Tel: 071-836 8694/0939

BILLIARD TABLES Specialist dealers for all sizes & styles of tables, including combined dining lables. Large showrooms for viewing in comfort - by appointment please. Details sent. Instaliation/export. **ACADEMY ANTIQUES** 

BYFLEET (0932 352067) STAMPS

WE WANT TO SUY!
Stormps, Collections,
Covers of the World,
HEALEY 8 WE:
IADWORTH
SURREY
Stomp dealers since 1935
Telephone: 0737 813455 (Jay)
0737 813156 (evgs =/e)
Wembers Philatetic Traden, Society

#### At Large

# Clever thieves

A BLIND spot in the security system at Johnny van Haeften's London gallery resulted in the ingenious theft two weeks ago of four Dutch 17th-century paintings. Using the scaffolding on the back of the building, cat-burglars got into the premises upstairs from the van Haeften gallery in Duke Street, St James's, breaking through the ceiling to the only area not scanned by security cameras.

They must have cased the gallery in advance, because they came through at the only blind spot in my secretary's office. where the movement detectors didn't quite meet," Mr van Haeften says. "We had assumed



Van Brekelenksm's stolen picture that if thieves were going to gain entry they would do so through the goor or window.

Luckely for the dealer, and for his insurance adjustor, James Hunt Dix, the their took place when most of his valuable paintings were on display at the Grosvenor House Fair. The available grabbing space did not contain many gems. Over at Grosvenor House, old

masters were distinctly reluctant to move from the walls. Last year Mr van Haeften sold 14 pictures for a total of £2 million. This year he sold "not a dicky bird", partly because collectors have not adjusted to the higher prices and partly because, due to high interest rates, they are investing elsewhere.

"People are having to think more carefully about buying," he says, adding that five paintings from the fair are under considerziion.

The paintings at large are Fishermen trawling a net from a sailing boat on the river Maas near the Castle of Loevestein, by Saloman van Ruysdael, said to be worth £225,000: Alpheus pursuing Areikusa, by Moyses van Uyttenbroeck, £95,000; A woman seated at an inn, by van Brekelenkam, £28,000, and A still life with fish, by Alexander Adriaenssen, BARBICAN HALL

071-633 8891 - 9244 - SPM DARY

SHIPLING TO STAND AND LINE A

Set in your request at time of parts to store;

INTT: ILLIMAN! With JOHN WILLIAMS & PACO PENA
The great Critical group presenting a programme of votal and
exceptionate must be to the guaras of almos Williams and Pena Pena
with Sametros and Classical Solice.

instrumental music to the quants or above the characteristic and desired sales in 15.50 Ch5.00 Ch5.0

**JAZZ USA** 

CONCERT

ORLEANS

THAT JAZZ

THE PHILHARMONIA

**ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL** 

THIS TUESDAY 3 JULY at 7.30 pm

GIUSEPPE SINOPOLI Conductor

**IAMES GALWAY Flute** 

NAOKO YOSHINO Harp

WEBERN Six Pieces for Orchestra Op. 6

MOZART Concerto for Flute and Harp SCHUBERT Symphony No. 9 "Great C Major"

Tickets £3, £5, £8, £16 (ONLY)

Box Office/CC 071-928 8800 & agenta

Queen Elizabeth Hall

BORODIN STRING

QUARTET

ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH ORCHESTRAS

SEVEN ENCHANTED EVENINGS

at the QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

WEDNESDAY 11 JULY at 7.45 pm.

MENDELSSOEN Hebrides, The Overture Italian Serenade Concert Ariss Symphony No. 4 'Italian'

SCOTTISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA JOAN RODGERS soprano PAUL DANIEL conductor

[4, [6, [8 (ONLY) Box Office/CC 071-928 8800

Tomorrow, 3pm MOZART in D minor K421 BRITTEN 3 Divertment SCHUBERT A minor D804

WedSar MATIONAL FESTIVAL OF MUSIC FOR YOUTH
4-7
(4th) 10am-6pm Senior Music Groups (5th) 10am-1
4-7
(4th) 10am-6pm Senior Music Groups (5th) 10am-1
4-7
(4th) 10am-6pm Supposal MFV Proc. Seni
2-5 30pm European MFV Proc. Final Concert.
Day Trick 13 Concessure 125

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER

INTERNATIONAL SEASON

\*FROM CHILE\*

INTI-ILLIMANI

\*FROM THE USA\*

**AMERICAN** 

BALLET THEATRE

\*FROM THE USSR\*

THE SPECTACULAR

LEZGINKA DANCE

COMPANY ....

Royal Pestival Hall JULY 25 to AUGUST 3

FLAMENCO

DANCE COMPANY

Barbless 29 AUGUST to SEPTEMBER 2

WITH GUEST STARS FROM.

THE BOLSHOI AND KIROV BALLETS

OCTOBER & NOVEMBER British Tong

at the BARBICAN

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER pre

TONIGHT at 7.45

World famous virtuose group from Chile

PACO PENA ...

**IOHN WILLIAMS** 

£6.50 £8.50 £11.50 £13.50 £15.50 £18.50 671-630 488

TOMORROW at 7.30

HITS FROM THE SHOWS

Gypey, Kies Me Kate, Sweeney Todd, Hair, etc. ... [6.50 [8.50 [10.50 [12.50 [14.50 [16.50 471-638 88

in sinuclation with Bertalean Centra FRIDAY 20 JULY at 7.45

**MOZART - BACH** 

VIVALDI

oloists from the London Missort Players

£6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £12.50 £14.50 £ 16.50 671-638 8891

in essociation with NSO SATURDAY 21 JULY at 7:45

POPULAR CLASSICS

£6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £12.50 £14.50 £ 16.50 071-638 8891

CARMINA BURANA

£6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £14.50 £16.50 £18.50 071-638 8891

THURSDAY 26 JULY at 7.45

MASSED BANDS SPECTACULAR

\*Band of the Grensdier Guards\*
\*Band of the Coldstream Guards\*
\*Corps of Drums-1st Bn Coldstream Guards\*

\*Caledonian Highlanders & Argyll Dancers

Programme includes Military Marches,

Programme includes remaining transform, Him from the Shown, Scottish dancing, Display by Corps of Drums and the specialist BATTLE OF WATERLOO BATTLE OF WATERLOO

WITH CANNON AND MORTAR EFFECTS

(Party bookings available)
(6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £12.50 £14.50 £16.50 971-638 £891

**WEDNESDAY 1 AUGUST at 7.45** 

TCHAIKOVSKY
National Symphony Orchantus Cond' CHRISTOPHER ADEY
Prince: JOHN BRINGHAM

Piano: JOHN BINGHAM

Romeo and Juliet Fantasy Overture
Plane Concerto No.1 Caprice o Italies

Swen Lake Suite
OV. "1812" WITH CANNON & MORTAR EFFECTS

£6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £12.50 £14.50 £ 16.50 071-638 8091

at the ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL SUNDAY 8 JULY at 7.30

SCHUBERT-HANDEL

TEME NELL JENKINS
WATER MUSIC SUITE....
TRUMPET CONCERTO...

CARMINA BURANA.

Planot ANTONY PEEBLES

Ov.Fingal's Cave.......WENDELSSOHN
Greenslooves.......VAUGRAN WILLIAMS

Monert Players Coud. \$1950N JOEN Condens PACK BETHER BEINE KLEINE NACHTMUSIK. BRANDENBURG CONCERTO NO.3

CLARINET CONCERTO
THE FOUR SEASONS

Birtone ALAN OFTE

A unique programme of exciting

flamenco, classical solos and music from South America

1 Symphony Orchestra Cond.: MARTIN YATES
BOSEMARY ASSER Bericos-jOHN CASSEMORE

My Feir Lady, Purgr & Dum, Com, Candid Les Miscrables, Cherus Line, Miss Suigen,

Phentom of the Opera, West Side Story,

Exching excerpts from South Pacific, Che

INTI-ILLIMANI

\*FROM THE USSR\*
FIRST VISIT TO THIS COUNTRY

**MOSCOW** 

FESTIVAL BALLET

\*FROM SPAIN\*

PACO PENA & HIS

ovida:

CO : 100

fect of

20116

riva

is that

COL.

ការសម

ļu i

ap l

Section

PURITY

S SCAR

MAKE

100

cnest

ALTER O

2000

who.

CHARLE

indica.

Co

Chap

Pine to

**CORNE** 

200 Gua

15 4

and I

T

41.47

prop

again To

keyn Char

QQ:PY

IDUP Smi

AB

their resistance, as Holly Hill reports

America cultural jectors Last of the street and the low to save themselves and the library of the same of the is purpose reasons to constituents B & Charge World. Species Faire! Listration and models accessed at arts more up barracides against America religious fundamente.

ipeion in prayer ard aguird to the second of the second makeral to bar, the de destartion die American fias to the public some of ministers seed, as James Section for new ways to refle

phic exhibitions - the disphonograph of a material in a gar coll -sinded holographs of maked on Action, asso series and sacr-masschusers in fundamentalist process organiinitias mailings to ser pathetic miss and politicians assume that we

nest letters to the INEA Mine Republican Sent 11 Jesse aproprizuons. He wasted conthe brough an amendment which The final ball agreed by both

sof congress fortiage the NEA enemicism, the sexual explosimines acts when the art in promised to sign a process to

Conson of Lordon cond. Rob

nesday 4 July 3.00pm

**GRIEG-BEETHOVEN** Cashera-BARRY JEKOWSKY Plants SARA WOLFENSORM SCHUBERT Overture, Recembing HANDEL Music for the Royal Fireworks CREEG. BEETHOVEN Symphony No 6"Pastors" [5.00 £6.50 £8.50 £10.50 £12.50 £14.50 £16.00 071-928 8000

FRIDAY 13 JULY at 7.30
CLASSICAL
FAVOURITES

[actional Symphony Orthogram
MARILYN HILL SMITH

[Declared Symphony Orthogram
MARILYN HILL SMITH

[Declared Symphony Orthogram
MARILYN HILL SMITH

[Declared Symphony Orthogram

[Application of the South Gaugetic

[Declared Symphony Orthogram

[Declared Symphony

London Chorate Band of the Scote Guards
Ov. The Sillien Ladder, Anvil Choras
In the Hall of the Mountain King (Peor Gyar)
Intermente Cavalleria Rusticana, Boleva Largo al factotum, Give Me Your Hand Fair Melden See The Congring Here Comes Judes Maccabacu Bine Danube Waltz, Bess You Is My Woman Now Summerdine, Pomp & Chromatonic No.1, Finlandia OVERTURE '1812' WITH CHORUS, CANNON & MORTAR EFFECTS [5.00[6.50 [8.50 [10.50 [12.50 [14.50 [16.00 071-928 8800

071-481 1920	ANI VA ANA
THE SOUTH ,	City of Westminster
BANK CENTRE	WIGMORE HALL
VIEW CARR N Must be Her Peturing for her only UK appearance after a raisence of 13 years. You ill empty hearing some of her world wide has again including the lear-priving a block be Him & With Petu in Hand.  20 0.17 6.15 6.15 1.2  Also Fold Ltd	Director William Spine Mile Box office 1071, 935-2141 Majuing list \$4 4.  Seturday GABRIEL CARRETT, MICHAEL REDY parts. 30 June 1007
A FESTIVAL OF BRANNS AND ELGAR Royal Philhermonic Orchestra. André Previn (cond Christine Carras (rez-cop) Horacio Guhernezino) Propried Espress Christine Carras (rez-cop) Horacio (20, 077, 115, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 077, 145, 212, 210, 210, 210, 210, 210, 210, 210	7.30 pm. Hayers: Quantet in D minor Op. 42 filendeleasthes: Quantet in A centor Op. 13, Brishmes: Peans Quenet in G minor Op. 25, 27.50 Cb. 64.50 Holist Somethy 1. July 1. July 1. July 1. Benthouser Countet in D Op. 64 No. 5. The Lent 1. 11.20 pm. Benthouser Countet in D Op. 64 No. 5. The Lent 1. 18 Benthouser Countet in D Op. 64 No. 5. The Lent 1.
MATTORIAL FESTIVAL OF MUSIC FOR YOUTH (2nd) 10am- 7.30pm Infants-Junors at the National Festival (4tb) 10.30am-spm Voces state Concer. (5th) 10.30am-5.30pm Brase Bander 6-9pm Scrool/Area d Orchestras (6th) 10am-5pm Wend Brads (7th) 10am-1pm, Sming Chamber Orchestras 7pm Gata Festival Prom. Day Tielet Ed. Condessons SC. Gata Earthur (19mp. 25s. area (4 C15d. (2 d.	C4 mckuling programme & college sherry (page
Festival Prom 7th ete F4, C30, L3  THE SHILLHAR REPORTA GRUSSION Strongel (cond.) James Calvary (1808) Nacion Yoshino (hasp) Webern Sx pieces for Orchesta On 6. Mozart Concert on C to flue and nary K. 25% Schubert Symphony No. 9 (Graaf)	Sunday 7 July 1
QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL	2 July SWW904, Prolute in G BWW902 Chromatic Fathrasia Fugue BWW902, 7.30 pm Dupshiy, La Victory, La Darpasny, La Pollhours Medice, JC Bastle Sonata in E Op 5, Scarlettil: 6 Sonatas M201, W165, K187, K211, K212, K317, K31
"CHAZAL MEZ CHAZAL" AN EVENING OF RIDIAM SONGS Penance Mason, Plantum dec enge from Bornels, will supporting affect Penance Mason, Plantum dec enge from Bornels, will supporting affect Penance Dec 8 special quest star damp Jaiota plus accompanies on harmonium mangolin 8 sobia. 15 (ONLY)  BORDON STRING QUARTET MEZENT CREATER TO I mator. N. 421. Britten Three Divotament. Schulzert Questie, in A manor, D. 804	Tuesday 3 July 3 July 7.30 pm
MATFIELD PRILIPAGEMIC Howard Burrell (cond) Gybryy Paulivini Gerlioz Crt. Le Camarul Ryman Besthoren Waln Concorno. Tchailtowsky Sleepin Goalus Sue, Stravinsky Symphocy on three Movements CB 27, C6 24 50 C3 50 Hafeld Philamona Orchesta	Wedsteeder Station PISCHER weier. PAUL COKER parto. 4 July Mazert: Sonats in Bilat M454; Schumann: Sonats in C. minor 730 pm Schuhert: Sonaton in A minor 0365, Beethower: Sonata in C. minor 00, 30 to 2 fr. 56 f5 f4 Ef. 64
THE YEMUST MENUMEN SCHOOL PREF YEMEN, YEMEN MENUMEN (COME) YEMUSI MENUMEN, SU-Lan Hatu (Mrs.) Shing Quartes by Haydin & Topert: Strauss Assamonphoser, Bach Comorio or O man for 2 wirs, IRMA (1924 Minet S Paul's Side CP 2 (1) RE GAL Y Ying Menumen School	Thursday SUK QUARTET. Bohernian Festival. Haydhr Ouartet m.G. Op. 3 No. 3, Suite Quartet No. 7.30 pm 1 n B Rat Op. 11, Medication on an old Casch hymn "St. Warnocking" Op. 35e. Diversite Ouartet No. 14 in A Rat Op. 105. 15, 27 SO. 56, 64 50 Hold
21st LOUIS ARRESTRONG ANNIVERSARY CONCERT Distry Fairwather & The Alex Wiston Resulting Rand, Angulan Christian (vocals) George Christian (vocals) of our property read Strategy (vocals) and Christian (vocals) (	Friday 6 Jisly 7.30 gm NACKO YOSHINO norp. Spelur Fantase Op. 35; CPE Beefts Sonatz in G. Feunit Une Chatelome en sa Tow Op 110; Sebado: Vars on a Theme in Angent Style, Britten: Suite Op. 83; Khatchetharten: Carise onertials; Toccatta: Tournier: The Magnati Array; Renits Dense des
Olds Saltzmid Amesions, 10,000 (1) in these states Produced and Amesions and Produced and Amesions and Amesions and Amesions and Amesions and American Sanger Massic Groups (Sth.) 10am Sanger Massic Groups (Sth.) 10am Sanger Amesions and American Sanger 1 (7th.) 2-5 30pm European MFV Proze, Final Concert.  Only Ticket (3 Concessions C2 Massic to Youth PURCELL ROOM	Seturdary 7. July 7. J
RAGTHRE PLUS Neith Nichols (provocals) Randolph Colville (claine) Richard Warner (outprospin) Johanny van Demick (vini music by Scott Jopin, Jedy Roll Monton, Pata Water, Duke Ellington, freing Berlin S calests, Ci. Chi. 2012, 2013.	Sunday (SIGNELLYON CULARTET, DUNICAN METER double bass. Coffee Concert/Bohemian Feedrick.) 11.30 am Herida: String Quarier in G Op 64 No. 4, Departie: String Quarier in G Op 77
VOLENCE MUSICIANS FROM THE PURCELL SCHOOL A programm of chamber make by young musicians from the Purcel School 15.5.53  MOZART CONCERTO FESTIVAL MOZART CONCERTO CONCERTO FOR MOZART HOMO MOZART	C4 including programme & coftee sherry INCe Monday MACHEL FRANKIN pario Secul List: Previde & Fugue BWVS4S; List: Valse outube No. 1, En Rême: Nuages ons. Bugalette sans 7.30 pm 7.30 pm Potonaise: Zarebaki: Novelette Op 19, Burksqua Op. 20, Grande Potonaise Op 6 (1st London peris), Burkatak reprovisations Op 20: Chopia: Sonate in B flat impro Op. 35 67 26, 55, 54
COLLECTIVE TITLE New Music Essentible Heigh Cluscity The Dearn of the Cal-Thory Vaye, There is Today and Tomorrow, Willcook in the Shadow of Americ Music; Cruelles   Iss port; Payme On the Dan's Side Children Tales	Tuesday 10 July 7-30 gm 7-30 g
BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL SOLDISTS Andrew Barlow, Reginald Thompson (conds) Gimerosa Concerto in G by two ties, Back Peans Concerto in D many SWV 987, Hayden Obse Concerto, Shestalsonfeh Pean Concerto No. 1 (5 Burnost 5 School Rat Tionata, PESTIVAL OF BUSING FOR YOUTH	Westneading SUK QUARTET. YUKI MATSUZAWA pano 17 July Boheman Festival. Beetnoven. Outriel in A Op. 18 No. 5. 7.30 pm Suic Quartet No. 2 Op. 31, Schumaret: Plano Opiniel in E Ret Op. 44 PS. 17.5 of 36.4 50 Hold
(6th) (Dam-Spin Judios: Slage 1 17th) 1Dam-5 20cm Chamber Music Day Tickel C3 Concessions C2 Music for Youth	Thursday TOMOTADA SOH yokin WOLFGANG MANZ pano 13 July 7-30 pm Mozarts Sonatas in K.301 Schubart Fantase in C D 934; 18eethoven: Sonata in A Op. 47 Keetzer 17-7 65 85 75
PHILHARMONIA  Music Director: Giuseppe Sinopoli	Priday 13 July 20 CHRISTIAN CHANNEL guiser Variations on a Ligenress Follow 13 July 7-30 pm Poullance Sarabunite, Revert Parame point use inlants deturne, Fourtheast Segment Centimates, 2 Incompany (7-25-15-16-4 UA)CS in respect with the Proport Enterancy JR Manney May

ALOWYCH 071 836 6404 ecc no bus ice 379 4444 240 7200 741 99991 Evenings 8.0 A8 750 2.30 Saturdays 6.30 & 8.30 The Tausty of of Canady Co-griz Sphes. Tarry South RUN FOR YOUR WIFE Written And Directed by Written And Directed by

ANNEASTANGES 071-836 6111/ 2 cc 636 1171. cc files fees 240 7200/061 741 9999/071 579 8444 Gretten 071 930 6125 Even 7-30: Went mad 1, 534 4 8 8 LES LIAISONS

COMMENT 867 1045 FT 379 AAAA
/741 9999/836 3464 (MA) feet
THE HETLEN OF THE
FABULOUS SINGLETTES
IN STOPING THE NAME OF LOAG
COPIN JULY SIN IN 5 MAPPES ONLY
BUT THE ALL SALE CLASS
MOON-TRUE 8 FM & Sale 6 & 9

9662 (C (with bigs feet 07), 590 9662 (C (with bigs feet 07), 370 4444/07), 497 9977 081, 741 9999 Groups 071 930 6123 WORLD PRESIDENCE SE ASON NASSIE WINGS IN BERN ADETTE The Benefic's Ministral

MISS SAIGON

MISS SAIGON

MISS SAIGON

MISS SAIGON

MISS SAIGON

THIS ONE WILL STAY'S 7 779

Check daily for returns A few baltony seats usually a natiate.

Labronnery and admitted units the saigneest support the saigneest support to the saigneest support the saigneest saigne

SHE OF YORKS RAG 5122 OF 356 9837 OF 836 3464/379 444/741 999 COMEDY OF THE TEAM ODIVER AWARDS 1998 REPARETH ESTENSION IN WALLY ESTENSION SHIRLEY VALENTINE EVEN S MAIN THOU I SAN 5 THE MARKETER FORM SUPPLY SHIP SHIRLEY SOIL IS UNDERSIONED.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK

THE OPERA ### 100 071.437 2663 cc 57/ 444 & 061 741 9999 cc folig fee 071.340 7200 Gros 910 6423 #### 100 CONTI is "The implied creation | Ideal Webstrouses" Ind on State | Ideal Webstrouses | Ind on State | Ideal Webstrouses | Ideal We

81-741 9999 Grps 071-830 6123 Dashy and distly PAUL HCHOLASTS Privile Ring" Ev Std CHRISE LANGFORD "Absolutely Spicodid" D Tel. Is the estable big Broadway musical THE PIRATES OF DELYS ANCE PENZANCE
"Ye he had it's a burred of fun"
D Exp Evgs 7.30 mans West & Sal
1.30 FROM DAY LONDOM PALLAGROM SO & CC 071 457 7573 CC (big fee) 071 197 9977 (24 ps) 071 379 4444 081 741 9995 Grp 1071 240 7941 Kerp and Hammyrani's CC (1001) 200 4

"GASPING"
Directed by Bob Solery
Let Brown Law House
Mon-Thurs Eves at Born:
Fri & Sot Soon & & Cooke
Lity Option Haw Outs

Kern and Hammershin's SHOW BOAT The Users Martin RSC products Ever 7 30 Mais Wed Set 2 3 Limber Season 25 July 22 Set "A THE DEPT Times LYRIC Shaltsbury Ave 071 AST
3566 cc 071 ST9 4444/497
9977/061 741 9999 Okn ter
REAL CONTROL STRUCTURE
REAL CONTROL STRUCTURE
SHOWN THIS
by Landerd Wilson
Openes Jaky 13
POR 12 WEEKS GREY

third must 2.30. Sail Speed & 3.0pm

WICKED STUFF\* T Date
Stars Printings Joann's Lumber
Stars Politics Note Burger
Mearways Billiand Natio Burger
Ment Cook Character Contribute
Green March
Cover Harman

A SALEMERS CART TOOL In

VANILLA in Jam Sprice Histories devised by Harold Pener of Currence Cold Pener

2311 crc no big for 836 3464; Evp 7.45 LITTLE LOVE by Ste-pton Faran Studio Evas 8 0 has see 4 30 LA PARAD 410 0000 cc 579 4444 /741 9999/835 5464 mbg feet GLENDA JACKSON in MOTHER COURAGE Pures from July 2 Opens July 4 at 7 Mon-Fri 745 544 4 8 8 37 MON-Fri 745 544 4 8 8

MATIONAL THEATHER BO 671
938 2232/ Gpt (Ouly) 620
0741 24 hr cc big fee: 497
9977
TORINTER
TORIN 2.00 & 7 15. Man 7 15
GRECHEL MENT
LYTELIUM
TORL MENT TO O PREVIEW/
BRIGHARD MI SHADWHENT
COTTELIUM
TRICK 2.00 & 7.30 REMEMBER
RATER MON 7.30 APTER THE
FALL NEBET.

NEW LORSON Draw Lane WC2 80 971 AG 0072 CZ 404 4079 Cros 405 1667 (All always bel ma-bare stepl from Sum) All 197 379 4444 Tick from W H Smith Tras-16 Branches Gry high 930 6123 THE ADDREW LLOYD WESSER ITS ELDY INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNERG MUSICAL AWARD WINNERS AREACAL

CATS

Eves 7 45 for 8 5st 3.00 & 7.45

LATECOMERS NOT ADESTITED

WHILE AUDITORUM IS IN

MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.

CPUCH AND Generals Park 071-485
2231 or 486 1985/497 9977
the fire Zehrui Rilland California
EART Today 2 50 & 7.46 5484
EART CONCERT TUBERTON
7.46 THE COUNTRY STORE

للاعل للاعل

GLD VIC 8.0 /CC 071 928 7516.
CC 10kg feet 240 7200/579-4444/
081 741 9999. Gras 900 6125.
Minn Fri 7.30. Wed mad 2.30. Sa
A.00 & 7.46.
THE ILLUSION
"A WOODENFIE PLAY
AND CHIEFER TO THE STATE OF THE S

KEAN
by Jeen Paul Serbie
Directed by Sem Mendio
Previous fram 2 August

BOOMAL SHANKSPEARS

COMPANY
LONDON (071 630 8991 CC
MONISUN 92IN-BURN)
BARBICAN THEATHE
TOO MAKES SO
THE PIT THE DALCHESS OF
BRALFI TOOM 200 A 7.30
STRATFORM UPON AVON (0789)
296623 CC MONISUS SURVAYING UPON AVON (0789)
THEATHE TOOM 2 THEATHE
TOUT, RING LEARY 7.30
THE SWAN BOWARD W TOOM
1 30 A 7.30, MON A TUEN 7.30
MANISTICKE/HOLD PACKED
0799 414999. RSC1 248r CC MOR
Office (089 fee) 071 497 9977 Staret, W1 071 209 2878 GRAHAM OVENER Proceed Palatings. Until 27th July Mon-Fri 10.00-5.30pm. Salv-10.00-12.30

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the BARBICAN Box Office/CC 071-638 8891 FRIDAY 13 JULY 24 7.45 p.m.

CAB CALLOWAY The original star veteran of New York's Cotton Club brings the authentic music of the great jazz era to London in a zare concert appearance with his Hi-De-Ho Orchestra directed by Danny Holgate. Featuring Chris Cofficuray on weak & The Williams Brothers on taps Plus Support £10.50, £12.50, £16, £18.50, £21

SATURDAY 14 JULY at 8 p.m. MODERN JAZZ QUARTET

First appearance at the Barbican by one of the legendary giants of jazz. EXCLUSIVE UK APPEARANCE £10,50, £14.50, £18.50, £22.50

SUNDAY 15 JULY at 7.30 p.m. SUMMER CLASSICS Rossini: Overture to 'Barber of Seville'; Mascagai: Intermezzo from Cavalleria Rusticana; Sousa: Liberty Bell March;

Grieg: Piano Concerto in A minor, Tehaikovsky: Capriccio Italien; Ravel: Bolero Mayer: Bolero

Elgar: Pomp & Circumstance March No.1 .

LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA

PHILIP SHAMS cuadwater

JAMES LISNEY piano

5-50. £10, £12.50, £14.50, £15.50

FRIDAY 27 JULY at 7.45 p.m. TAKE 6

The long-awaited first trajor U.K. concert by this sensational black American vocal group. **EXCLUSIVE U.K. APPEARANCE** With support from THE ESCOFFREY SISTERS 68, £11, £13, £16.50 at the HAMMERSMITH ODEON

Box Office/CC 081-748 40 is association with IAZZ FM TONIGHT & TOMORROW at 8 p.m.

MILES DAVIS Sponsored by Harp Beat The Harp Lager Music Programme £18, £20, £25

ROYAL ALBERT HALL SATURDAY & SUNDAY 29 & 30 SEPTEMBER at 7.30 p.m. BY HUGE PUBLIC DEMAND THE RETURN OF

OPERA SPECTACULAR

NABUCCO Chorus of the Hebrew Slaves; DIE WALKURE
The Ride of the Valkyrie; GIANNI SCHICCI O My
Belowed Father; THE BARBER OF SEVILLE Figuro's
Song: FAUST Jewel Song & Soldiers' Chorus;
CAVALLERIA BUSTICANA Intermezzo; MADAM
BUTTERFLY One Fine Day; E. TROVATORE
'Anvit Chorus; PRINCE IGOR Polousian Donces;
PAGLIACCI Vesti La Ginba: TURANDOT Nessan Donne;
THE PEARL FISHERS Due;; AIDA Grand March;
CARMEN Toreador's Song; TANNHAUSER Pfignms' Chorus.
MIJSIC + IJCLUTE + CDECTACI E MUSIC \* LIGHTS \* SPECTACLE VALERIE MASTERSON

EDMUND BARHAM JASON HOWARD
MASSED FANFARE TRUMPETERS FROM THE
BANDS OF THE WELSH AND SCOTS GUARDS
CHORUS OF THE ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT GARDEN
ROYAL PHILHAUMONIC OFERA ORCHESTRA

TICKETS from BOVAL ALBERT HALL, (Open 9am to 9am) 071-589 S21259465 (Access or Visa) ALL CREDIT CARDS on 071-836 2428 - 24kr Booking

Si John's Smith Square, Lauden SW1 THURSDAY 5th JULY at 7.38pm THE DOWNSHIRE PLAYERS OF LONDON Director Paul Davies • Conductor: Petar Ash Soprano: Jill Gomez • Leader: Ruth Crouch Mendelssohn • Richard Strauss

Tchalkovsky . Shostakovitch Tickets: 28.50, 27, £4 (£4 concessions) Box Office: 071-222 1061 (Mon-Fri 10am-5pm)

NEW SHOW OF ALL SHOWS NEWSWIFE THE SHEEKATION EVEN 7-30 Main The & Set 2.30 Lescomers not admitted without the Company of the SONG & DANCE
"T'S ANOTHER HIT" D MAIL
MUST END I SEPT
SEATS AVAILABLE ON BOOK ST MARTEP'S 071-836 1443 Special CC No. 379 4444, EVE 8.0 Tues 2.45, Sp. 50 and 8.0 28TH YEAR OF AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUNETRAP.

VICTORIA WOOD

VETORIA PALACE 071 834
1317 CC 071 379 4644/247
7200/041 741 9999 16bis 100
Groups 071 430 6123
R((DI))

EVAN MAIN THIN ALL DESIGN AS AN ANYMOMENTS THEATHER OF 1967 1116 OF 1716 OF 17

Jahn Wardis & Rubert Ricity
Val May's direction splendidly
review this CLEVER, CIVILISE
SATIRISEAL COMSTOY\*\* Standar
Eves Spin. Wed Nist 5 2nt Mar.

TOURS VIC 071 926 6363 cc 3794444, Til July 14, O'Nell's AMMA CHRISTIK Even 7 30 Sel Mail 3

ART GALLERIES

STRAND Aldwych WC2 071 240 OPENS 26 SEPTEMBER FOR

PHOSINK 071-967 1044/1111cc.
Abo CC tho bkn Net, 071-497
9977/579 4444/DRI 741 9999.
GTDD, 071-240 7931
THE FETER MALL COMPANY
BROW'S "MASTERPIECE" D MAIL
THE WILD DUCK
"THE PREST PRODUCTION
IN THE WEST EMPS 5 Tel
Mon Sat 7 30 Mais Thrus &
Sat 2 30
STRETTLY LIMITED SEASON? VANDEVILLE BO & CC 071 836
9987 CC 081 741 9999 tno feet &
24 th CC 836 242h / 379 4444
day feet Mon Fri Evis 7.48
Mats wed 50 Sats 50 & 8 30
PETER BARKWORTH
RICHARD VERNON
MEVEN MEMBLEY IN 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 11 HIDDEN LAUGHTER
A New Play by Simon GRAY
"A SAB DIVINE COMEDY,
SUPERBLY WRITTEN" S. TIME

THE ROCKY HORROR
SHOW
Develved by Hobbin Leterare
Hern Thur Span (10 July at Epon)
Frt 4 Sax 7 & 9.16pm

\*\*Ora Buddy Brilliant" Suin
"Bloom and Affordated from ...
I have this show!" Sun Exp.
The man. The Marke, The Legand
BUDDY
The Buddy Hody Shory
A NEW ARCSCAL
"Budderfol Stuff" Sun Tel.
"I Leved R" Fin Times
BUDDY
Moon-Thurn 8 00 Fin & Sut 5 30 &
8 30. ALL SEATS - PRICE
FRIDAYS 6.30 PERF
190W BOOKING TO LAIN 1992 ANYTHING GOES

ONLY THE BEST MUNICAL

TO OPEN IN 1989 D Tel

ENT 7 30 Main Thur 4 Sal 2 36 WHITEMALL BO 697 1119 cc 867
1111/577 4444 into this free 497
9977/741 9999 20410
9977/741 9999 20410
9977/741 9999 20410
ALAM AYCKROUNES
ACENDRALY FINENCY TIME
ABSURD PERSON
SINGUL AR
"The very peak of this powers
leaves the blavior work with
leaves the blavior work with
leaves the blavior work with
leaves the blavior rough with
leaves the blavior To 174
10 1444LENEE ANYONE NOT
TO LAUGH OUT 100/10 Today
EV-18 Main Thurs at 3 Sat at 4 30

PRINCE OF WALES BO OF A BIS 5972 OC First Can 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 thing feet Tricketmater 23hr 379 6133 thing feet Gray 930 6123

ASPECTS OF LOVE

ASPECTS OF LOVE

AMBRICAL LOVE WITHOUT SERVING TO BLACK

A CHARLES HART

Directed by TREVOR NUNN

Eves 7 46 Maris Wey & Sal 30

Querie statly for referre Strictly

to administer for Lairconers

100W BOOKERS TO MARKEN 191 QUEENE BO 071 734 1166/071 379 4444 /UN1 741 9999/071 240 7200 AT NO BNG FEE CROUPS 071 930 6123 1808L JAME

CHOINE OF TAXABLE PARTHORISE LAPOTAME SHADOWLANDS TO THE BEST ACTED AND MOST ULTERATELY CRIPPING PLAYS IN TOPP IN HET TID LES BOO MAIS WES JOO. SAL 4 31 NOW BOOKING TO SEP 8 FROM 30 JULY, PRIOR TO BROADWAY TRANSFER, JANE ALLICANEER WILL PLAY JOY DAYEMAN BOYAL COMMY 071 730 1745 cc 071 836 2428 BAY DAYS Main Slage Tordont 8.00 LUCE/KARCE/LUERA Undates 3.15 Scruton 7.00 De Jordo 10 30 Seyruton New Boolding THESE SEYRES.

SUMMER SHOW OF BUMBER SHOW OF BUMBERN SHT BOOM - Fri 10-6, Sal 10-1, 2º Brahm St, WZ. 071-495 4747.

How best to counter ATT ATOM: restrict.

lesse Helms? American artists have met to plan

Yoursman James Machine operation james Machine of sent the summer of the summer of the summer of the sent of the to small the state of the state Man are showed to ME SE CHICLEUS FOR CONFESS Reburday conference in Mas-B-1 hand event of Theare Communications MINES DETE

Andreas response to the same of the same o The rate from datal Great stock and on a constitutions

mentions up the reserved the art world as their new commy. Teatscomments has need naive is forming that it is the Life when and unappress about 127 3 menty whose pursuan accounts is Mind The Shell-Court Towns the power of a federal support ancy, the National Englowment for the Arts (NEA), that was created toly 25 years ago.
The battle began last successorer

with demonstrations of two position prophic exhibitions and accorded a Andres Senses Artists (monded a urise, and another by Robert Mapplethorpe with the existers could be used to suppress? stal morally outrageous tracks."

iped by 30 senators and 107 management and content to a cf a Mapplethorpe (1) - North likes ambushed the Lots or minusto during debate on the NEA the sease was almost on any to ensorship.

pieces of sado-missorias or of children, or many durate beks "serious micrary. political or smantific all NEA grant runprents Tennional Endowment for the

Queen That with Hall Tonight ! BACH: COMP BRANDENBURG (

A Liens Classics ( £12,£10,£8, £6.50,£4

of the Green springer with an 42 02 012 05 112 05 512 152 2000



FAMILY EDITION

£14.95



# One man's taste is another's poison

حكدًا مِن الأصل

How best to counter Arts is currently up for congres-Jesse Helms?

American artists have met to plan

their resistance, as Holly Hill reports

√ongressman James Madison spent the summer of 1779 drafting America's Bill of Rights. Senator Jesse Helms spent the summer of 1989 trying to dismantle it, at least according to America's cultural leaders. Last week, 420 theatre artists, administrators and board members met to discuss how to save themselves and other arts colleagues from congressional censorship.

The four-day conference in Massachusetts - a bi-annual event of the Theatre Communications Group, the national organisation for non-profit-making theatre in America - gathered constituents throughout the country to consider this year's theme: "The Artist's Role in a Changing World". Speeches, panel discussions and workshops addressed an arts community shocked by a year of throwing up barricades against fierce attacks.

50 (2) <u>754.</u>

27,99755 3.4

Energy Trans

- FORE

harged

. . .

American religious fundamentalists and right-wing political ex-tremists have lost considerable credibility and power over the last few years through a series of events. These range from defeat over participation in prayer and against the teaching of evolution in public schools and on a constitutional amendment to ban the defacement of the American flag, to the public disgrace of ministers such as James Swaggart and Jim Bakker.

Searching for new ways to rally votes and funds, they have selected the arts world as their new enemy. The arts community has been naive in forgetting that it is often un-welcome and unappreciated in a country whose puritan heritage is strong, and over-confident about the power of a federal support agency, the National Endowment for the Arts (NEA), that was created

only 25 years ago.

The battle began last summer with denunciations of two photographic exhibitions - one by Andres Serrano which included a photograph of a crucifix in a jar of urine, and another by Robert Mapplethorpe which included photographs of naked children and homosexual and sado-masochistic acts. Fundamentalist groups organised mass mailings to sympathetic citizens and politicians, asking how tax dollars could be used to support such "morally outrageous trash".

signed by 30 senators and 107 congressmen, and cancellation of a major Mapplethorpe show, North Carolina Republican Senator Jesse Helms ambushed the arts community during debate on 1990 NEA fund-appropriations. He waited until the senate was almost empty to push through an amendment which

instituted censorship. The final bill agreed by both houses of congress forbade the NEA to support art that displayed depictions of sado-masochism, homo-eroticism, the sexual exploitation of children, or individuals engaged in sex acts", when the art in question lacks "serious literary, political or scientific artistic, political or scientific value". All NEA grant recipients are now required to sign a pledge to

£12, £10, £8, £6.50, £4

sional reauthorisation for five years. In the national debate, those who want to abolish the NEA altogether are pitted against those who want it to continue without restrictions. In the middle are most politicians, including President Bush and others who were initially on the no-restrictions side, but who feel pressed during an election year not to fund the NEA without

obscenity prohibitions. Delegates to the Theatre Communications Group conference agreed that they must brace themselves for a long war over freedom of expression. Yolanda King, the actress-director-producer daughter of Martin Luther King Jnr, drew applause when she said "the irony is that the walls of repression have come down in Eastern Europe while

they are rising in America.

"As the granddaughter, daughter nrece, cousin, and sister of Baptist ministers, my beliefs are fun-damental," she added. "My beef isn't with Senator Helms's taste, but with his efforts to impose that taste on the rest of America.

In an eloquent talk covering his career, playwright Athol Fugard spoke not only about overt censorship but about the self-censorship that can creep in when an artist is feels threatened by "thought police". Fugard concluded: "I have a sense that your society has arrived at an extremely critical point. You have pent-up forces that are as dark and dangerous as any that threatened my society. The arts are a psychological survival kit, keeping alive decency and hope."

Among other presentations aimed at setting the American dilemma in an international perspective were an interview with Czechoslovakia's first minister of culture, Milan Lukes, and an account, by critic Eileen Blumental, of the Khmer Rouge's effort to obliterate Cambodian court dance, and its post-Khmer reconstruction.

anels included an exploration of the Mapplethorpe controversy as seen by a curator who resigned when her museum cancelled the exhibition, the director of the space that then displayed the photographs, and the president of the Contemporary Arts Centre in Cincinnati, Ohio, which, for its Mapplethorpe show, has become the first gallery in America to be indicted for the content of an

Conference participants were treated to a presentation by Herb Chao Gunther, director of a nonprofit-making advertising agency. His media campaigns against right-wing and commercial interests have contributed to the defeat of a nominee to the supreme court and the agreement by canned-tuna companies to stop using fishing methods that kill dolphins. "Advocacy is about making democracy work," Gunther counselled, "about being in a society based on competing ideas. We need to set the agenda and understand that it serves our enemies' interest not to fight, so stand up and get involved."

The conference concluded with members voting unanimously for proposals to unite with other representatives of the arts to bartle for the National Endowment and egainst all forms of censorship.

To the question raised in the keynote address by the historian Charles L Mee Jur: "Shall we go down in history as the most easily-intimidated artists and producers and hours of discretars the residual to and boards of directors the world has ever known?", the answer from constituents of Theatre Communications Group was clearly a resounding "no".

071-928 8800

# A stage for second thoughts

Nicholas Hytner, currently directing King Lear, describes how observation of textual changes has given a new slant to the play

magine a conversation: Burbage: So where does Lear go wrong? Is he mad to divide the Kingdom in three? Shakespeare: No, no, no! He has no sons and no grandsons and his sons-in-law are only waiting for him to die to start a civil war. You could see the division of the kingdom as an astute political move under the circumstances. Burbage: But he's mad as a meat-axe right from the start. Shakespeare: Well, maybe. He

thinks he can exchange power for love - the spontaneous lunacy of an old man. Burbage: It's not clear. You know what the Globe audience is like -

divide a kingdom on stage and they think it's the end of the world go bananas. You need to rewrite my first speech, show them which the mad bit is. Shakespeare: Why make it so obvious? You're obsessed by the

out there every afternoon and do it. Rewrite the speech. It is a comforting actor's fantasy to imagine that the Globe company talked as we do, that they had the same worries and nagge

the playwright for the same sort of

es. Our fantasies now have

Burbage: I'm the one who has to go

scholarly endorsement. About half of Shakespeare's plays were published individually. in quarto editions, shortly after their first performances. All of them were published in the collected folio edition, after his death. The two versions often differ substantially, but until recently it was thought that they were both imperiect transmissions of some ideal original. It has been up to individual editors to collate them,

and produce plays as close as possible to the imagined ideal. All this has now changed with the idea that Shakespeare revised his plays. Most playwrights do. Plays change in rehearsal, and very often they change during a run of performances. The folio

plays, therefore, seem to offer Shakespeare's second thoughts. King Lear is the most heavily

revised play in the canon: the folio cuts 300 lines from the quarto, adds 100 new ones, and includes hundreds of small but important changes. Three years ago the New Oxford Shakespeare finally broke with tradition and instead of presenting a single, conflated King Lear, published both of them.

So the first decision any company approaching King Lear has to make is which play to do. At Stratford we set out to do the folio play, and the first major folio addition is the subject of our imagined conversation. Lear is carving up his kingdom: Our son of Cornwall,

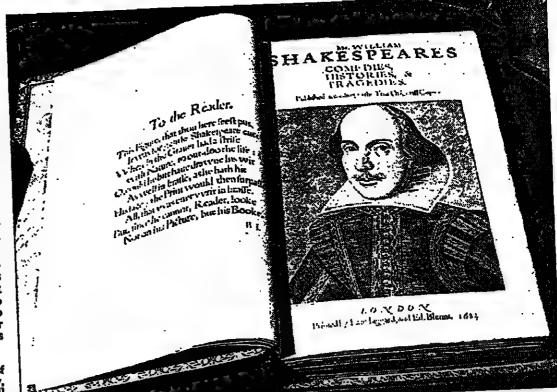
And you our no less loving son of Albany, We have this hour a constant will to publish Our daughters' several dowers, that future strife May be prevented now."

The lines are familiar enough but the fact is that they were added after the first run of performances. Later in the play other additions hammer the point home: Lear's son-in-laws are at each other's throats. His overriding concern is to prevent future strife, but the appointment of a single heir would guarantee the disaffection of the other. You cannot escape the conclusion that in the second King Lear, Shakespeare was set on clarifying where Lear's madness lies - in a desperate confusion of love and authority: "Tell me, my daughters, Which of you shall we may doth love us most ...?".

Shortly after this poisonous demand, Goneril and Regan, the two elder daughters, are left alone on stage. In the first King Lear, Coneril says: You see how full of changes his

age is. The observation we have made of it hath not been little." The second King Lear cuts one word, and changes everything.

The observation we have



Martin Droeshout's famous engraving on the front cover of a First Folio Shakespeare of 1623

made of it hath been little." In the first play, the two daughters have been watching the ageing Lear like hawks. In the second play their observation "hath been little". They live away from the court with their husbands but they are bounced into action and they act "i' th' heat". The second play is consistent about this. An important scene is added for Goneril and her husband Albany after Lear has stormed out of her house, which further insists on the spontaneity of the catastrophic eruptions of

family tension.

We have not taken all the folio changes lying down. Our whole purpose has been to challenge them, to see what can be learnt from observing the process of composition. I suppose it is as close as we will ever get to having Shakespeare in the rehearsal room. But the closer we feel we are to the right way to play a scene, the more we can justify the alter-ations. There is a cut in the first

Gloucester: He cannot be such a Edmund: Nor is not, sure.

Gloucester. - To his father than so tenderly and entirely loves him - Heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out.

Norman Rodway, who plays Gloucester, found the cut lines at first invaluable. At the time we were working towards a weak and sentimental Gloucester, prey to easy manipulation.

Gradually Edmund's manipulation of Gloucester developed in a way that called for a Gloucester apparently more in command of his bousehold and an Edmund who achieved what he wanted through humility and acceptance of his own inferiority. The quarto lines became spurious. We had been using them for five weeks but last week lost them again.

I cannot tell how much andiences will notice that we are performing the folio play. Those familiar with now-discredited editions will miss the odd line which

Gloucester, here printed in italics: has been dragged in from the quarto. And I have to confess that there is one significant cut (of the astonishing mock-trial of the joint-stools) that we have rejected. Our rehearsals, however, have been hugely enriched by the rewriting of Albany's part, the readjustment of Kent's part after the storm, and the feeling that we had a tiny insight into the way Shakespeare worked.

And that's the rub. King Lear is so immense that a company will gladly seize on anything that appears to allow some access to it. Faced with questions like "Who am 1?", "What are you?", "Why should a dog, a horse, a rat have life, And thou no breath at all?", one's imaginative capacity is often rendered frankly inadequate. In this play, the world spins out of control, and we have to stage it. The textual scholars have opened one small window and we have looked in gratefully.

King Lear is in preview at the Royal Shakespeare Theatre, Strat-ford Tel: 0789 295623

She's in Your Hands! : Richard McCahe and Lorraine Ashbourne

#### More a farce in fancy dress pretend the incident is not comic. sit through. Marcel asks Etienne to

THEATRE TO SE

She's in Your Hands! Royal Exchange, Manchester

IN THE early days of the Royal Court, Noël Coward tried his hand at adapting Feydeau's Occupe tole d'Amèlie; he changed the title to Look After Luiz and, judging by contemporary reports, made a rehash of the business. A few years later, John Mortimer's version of A Flea In Her Ear provided the National with an unforgettable hit, but the Old Vic revival last year failed to work. Undoubtedly, the Feydeau farce is a very devil to get right, and this latest attempt at Occupe-tol, adapted (ominous word) by Robert Cogo-Fawcett and Braham Murray, caught the wild, dangerous dare-devilment of

the style only in fits and starts. The first act is quite a labour to

look after Amélie while he goes off on his military service; Etienne pretends to be engaged to her in order to inherit a million francs; Amélie fails to resist the blandishments of a Slavonic prince. Later, Etienne and Amélie find themselves waking up in the same bed and Marcel is revenged by gulling them into a marriage they suppose to be a trick, but which turns out to be real. This marriage scene is the

funniest in the play, with Amélie's dreadful cotorie of friends fascinated by the lump on the mayor's forehead. Feydeau liked to give characters socially embarrassing problems, such as cleft palates and bad breath, and here the wedding guests creep boldly forward to peer at the mayor, whom they suppose to be an actor, to decide if his lump is false. The humour is not so far removed. from laughing at the idiots in Bedlam, but it is hypocritical to

If only the rest had been as enjoyable. Gregory Hersov's direction is fast, and Richard McCabe's Marcel, stamping his feet into carpet slippers, howling joyful noises while his heart despairs, is suitably furious. Lorraine Ashbourne makes Amélie an uninteresting cocotte: a character more of a spur to comic reaction in others than comical in her own right.

Of the rest, only Naomi Buch's Prockter's jovial, if one-joke. Dutchman stand out. The main trouble is that the cast have been encouraged to regard their characters as jokes, whereas the art of playing Feydeau is to suggest that they see themselves as thoroughly normal citizens who happen to be trapped on an escalator racing at 60 miles an hour. Ignoring this, the farce becomes 'Allo 'Allol in fancy-dress.

JEREMY KINGSTON

#### The National Endowment for the Queen Elizabeth Hall Tonight 29 June 7.15 pm **BACH: COMPLETE** BRANDENBURG CONCERTI Consort of London cond. Robert Haydon Clark

A Collins Classics Concert



THEATRE A Single Man Greenwich

TWO-and-a-half decades of homosexual pugnacity have no doubt made inroads into Christopher Isherwood's A Single Man, dating the novel in superficial respects. George, the Californian Englishman at its centre, might no longer feel impelled to respond with uninterested monosyllables when told that the man to whom he is as good as married has been killed in a road crash. That sort of love has become less pervous about speaking its name.

Again, this male widow would be less likely these days to be patronised by his Los Angeles neighbour, the permanently pregnant Mrs Strunk, as blithely as Isherwood and his adaptor, Michael Michaelian, contrive to suggest "Here we have a misfit, debarred forever from the best things of life, to be pitied, not blamed": so Alec McCowen's George sums up what he calls her technique of "annihilation by blandness".

Yet in more important ways, time has been friendly to the book and the play derived from it. Homosexuality is only one aspect of what now seems a sensitive, touching picture of a more general desolation. If a less defiantly unsentimental actor than Mc-Cowen were playing the expatriate professor, it might be different. But anyone should be able to identify with so feisty a struggle to

stay emotionally affoat. The adaptation has its awkward moments, partly because Michaelian is determined to be comprehensively faithful to his original. McCowen sometimes breaks off in the middle of a conversation to comment on it, twisting his head or walking into a spotlight as he does so. A waitress conveniently appears, just so he can tell her of his fears. Michaelian has not altogether solved the problem of making rumination theatrically plausible.

Yet he and Waris Hussein's cast have done something more difficult: they have made rumination gripping. The play maintains its hold both when something is happening - George haranguing his class, George visiting the

woman cancer-patient who tried to steal his lover - and when something is not quite happening.

Nor is it a depressing evening. At its core is a marvellously funny scene in which the lonely Englishman shares bottle after bottle with a still lonelier Englishwoman. It is difficult for a face simultaneously to sag and brighten; but that is what Rosemary Martin's does. As the talk turns nostalgically to the Cotswolds and Cotswold pubs, her voice becomes shrilly genteel. The Bracknell bizarrely accourred in a flame-coloured kaftan, tipsy on spiked cucumber sandwiches.

But it is McCowen who holds things together. His authority does not fatter, whatever he is asked. He can be genial, grumpy, truculent, ironic, or a blend of them all. He can passionately promote what credo, their faith in love, life and commitment to the here-and-now, and a kind of blankness, bleaker than open grief, can suddenly ice over his face. It is time he was universally recognised for what he surely is, a major actor, perhaps even a great one.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



◆YOU WATCH, WE LISTEN You can now end every Sunday on a high note.

There's an opera every Sunday at 8.00pm on our Now channel. Plus a series of special events including exclusive coverage of Placido Domingo live from the Concertgebouw on July 4th. For the full picture on BSB 5 Channel TV, phone us free on 0800 800 200.

I important substances which have the space of mer

7.30 Playdays (r) 7.50 Muppet Babies, Cartoon series 8.15 The 8-15 from Manchester. Earlymorning teeny bupper magazine. Jason Donovan appears on Jersey while, back in Manchester, Bob Geldof discusses his new single. Présented by Charlotte Hindle and Ross King

10.55 Film: Courage of Lassie (1946) starring Elizabeth Taylor. A stray dog is taken in by the army and perfor wonders on the battle-field. But the animal's strange behaviour prompts a court hearing on whether or not it should be out down. A typically heart-rending addition to the Lassie cycle, with a poignant reference to the scars that war can inflict: Directed by Fred M, Wilcox

12.30 Grandstand introduced by . Desmond Lynam. The line-up is (subject to alteration): 12.35 Football: the latest news from Italy: 1.00 News; 1.05 Tennis: action from day six of the championships from the All England Club, introduced by Harry Carpente 5.00 News with John Humphrys. Weather

5.10 Regional news and sport 5.15 The Flying Doctors: Private Lives. Public Faces, Australian drama series. focusing on the admirable work the flying doctors, but unfortunately playing up the melodrama. Violet Carnegie and Maggie Hutton are at odds when Maggie organises a lund-raising day without consulting Violet. Chris discovers the awful truth about Mike

BBC 2

Fransformations in Action 7:15 English

Florantic Poets in Italy 7.40
Mechanical Manipulation 8.05 Statistics:

Drinking Behaviour in Animals 8.55

Learning Space 10.10 First in the Field 10.35 Managing Schools: The Power of the Purse 11.00 The

History of Mathematics 11.25 Mark

Nuclear Weapons: Arms Control 1.06

Project Management: Docklands Light Railway 1.30 Modern Art: Klee and

Supremacy: The Suleymaniye, Istaribul 2.20 introduction to Psychology:

part dramatisation of the Indian epic poem. Those who have stuck with it

so far will want to know that King Kans,

frightened by the prediction that he, will be killed by Devaki and Vasudev's

action from the centre and number one

Prollegon, Providing the weather holds, this should be the lest stage before

the quarter finals. Iven Lendi, after the

Leconte, seems to be on his way to at

least the final, while Steffi Graf, trie reigning women's singles champion will

be hoping her progress is not hindered by any young pretenders. The

sulprise defeat of his chum Henri

Twain's Huckleberry Finn 11.50 Suite Dreams. 12.15 Elestomers:

Properties and Models 12.40

Eyewitness Memory
2.45 Mahabharat. Episode 12 of the 91-

eighth son, has them imprisoned. In Hindi with English subtities 3.25 Wimbledon 90. Live coverage of the

courts, introduced by Helen

Donegal — Economy and Culture 9.20 Physics: Reflection on Waves 9.45

The Normal Distribution 8:30

6,50 Open University Maths

·Lancaster and a young police officer causes an uproar at the local disco.



Jack Charlton: a sporting chance (7.30pm)

6:00 That's Showbusiness: Show-biz quiz in which celebrities prove how much they don't know. Regular team captains Kenny Evérett and Glons funntiard are joined by Ned Sherrin, Amanda Barrie. Presented by Mike Smith. (Ceetax)

6.30 The Les Dennis Laughter Show. Fittully amusing senes of correcty impressions and sketches. Lisa impressors and sketures. Use Maxwell is emerging as a prometing foil and magician Martin Damels is trying hard to escape the shadow of his dad, Paul. (Ceefax).

7.00 Takeover Bid. Dull game show, where you have an the charisma of Bruce Forsyth.

relying on the charisms of Bruce Forsyth to carry it through. Contestants are set against each other in an attempt to win each others, prizes and go for the star prize. Claire Sutton provides able, but pointless, assistance.

commentating team is Den Maskell, John Barrett, Mark Cox. Virginia Wade, Ann Jones, Bill Threitall, Paul

Hulchins. Pam Shriver and John

ILOO News View with John Humphays and

Lynétte Lithgow
8.45 Theatre Hight: Bingo.

© Edward Bond's play on the lest, discriphanted years of Shakesbeare is accurately subtitled "scenes of

in the English language is reduced

to disputes over property, squabbling

David Suchet and Branca Brace (\$.45pm)

with the wife and daughter and trying to make sense of a brutal society which

disposes of its vagrants by hanging them. The play had its first London

performence in 1974 with John Greigud as the Bard. A modern dress

this is no decumentary. For the

David Sucher plays Shakespeere as a aditary brooding figure with echoes

Taylor, we are back in 1615 and

of King Lear, a comperison not

kespeare Company emphasised that

production by the Royal.

money and death". The gre

Alwander

7.30 World Out Grandstand, Quarter final action from the Otympic Stadium in Flome. After the heart stooping renaity short-out against Romania, the Republic of ireland now face Italy. strong favountes to lift the World Cur on their home soil. Will the Republic's direct style be enough to score against the masterful Italians? Or can Schillaci continue his goal romp? The Italians have yet to concede a goal and the Republic's scoring rate, two goals in four games, will need to mprove if they are to stand any chance NE: The following programme times are subject to change if extre time is

masmed. 10.00 News with John Humphrys. Sport

and westher 10.20 Casualty: Banking for Beginners. Another impossible caseload for the overstretched medics of the hospital accident and emergency departme As reduced stafting levels and cul-backs increase the risk of mistakes, the put-upon nurse Alex is thinking of giving it up for a new career in banking Tonight's patients include an a tormer first division lootbeller who has to come to terms with the end of his career on the prich after an accident (r) 11.10 Today at Wimbledon. The highlights

of today's play from the Ali England Club. Introduced by Herry Carpenter 12.10em Film: The Light at the Edge of the World (1971). Kirk Dougles, as a 19th century lighthouse keeper trying to resist a band of wreckers off Cape Hom. Yul Brynner is the pırate chief and Samentha Eggar provides the romantic interest. Pretention and unengaging swashbuckler, based on a novel by Jules Verne and directed by Kevin Billington 2.10 Weather

> inappropriate to the play. He is written out and is surpresed how old he has become it is a bless proces almost as much a tragedy as any that

espegre himself wrote

Suchet's quietly effective performance helps to bring out its full horror 10.50 Bird of Passage: Kurt Well in Edie. • This programme of songs and concert suries from three Weilt musicals a written efter his flight from Nazi Germany was devised by a feeding Weiling specialist, David Drew, and performed at the Almeide Festival in ondon to mark the 90th anniversary of the composer's birth. Marie Gater was first staged in Peris in 1934. Its best known song, "J'attends Un Navire", was later taken up by Martene Dietrich and became a theme song of the French Resistance. The other shows were written during Weili's sojourn in the United States, A collaboration with the playwright Paul Green, Johnny Johnson, is a portrait

of a pacifist regarded as insene while Cry, the Beloved Country was based on the anti-apartheid novel by Alan Paton. The music is performed by the Matrix Ensemble, conducted by Robert Ziegler, with black and white chairs and five solomia 12.10am Film: The Grass Is Singing (1982). A compelling drame of the colonial experience, adapted from

the novel by Doris Lessing. Taking a rest; from detectives, John Thaw plays a farmer fighting to save his holding from bankruptcy in South Africa during the 1960s. He is fundered by his lonely wife (a superb performance from Karen Black) who finds it difficult to adjust to lite in the wild and is being driven slowly mad. Directed by Michael Rashum Ends at 2.00

#### ITY LONDON

5.00 TV-am 9.25 Ghost Train. This week's guests include the band Del Amitin, there is a preview of Big Fun's new video made with Sonia, and Home and Away's Actum Willes is interviewed. Plus the usual cartoons, competitions and Tales From the Crypt

11.30 The ITV Charl Show. The Vintage Video slot leatures Diero Ross 12.30 Huckieberry Finn and His Friends. More adventures of Mark Twain's young

nerces 1.00 Maws with Fiona Armstrong ther 1 05 LWT News and weathe 1.10 Saint and Greavsie. As the World Our reaches the quarter-limal stage, lan

St John and Jimmy Greaves preview the weekend s matches and look back al the best moments of the competition so far 1.50 International Rugby. Highlights of the thro international between Australia and France, played in Sydney earlier

today With commentary from Gordon Bray, Chins Handy and Gary Pearse 2.50 Coronstion Street. The omnious edition of Wednesday's and Enday's (r) asboaros

3.45 World Cup 90. Elton Welsby and Nick Owen introduce live coverage of the first World Cup quarter-linal. from the Stadio Comunale in Florence. Argentina scraped through the first round, third-placed in group B, after a humilating defeat in the opening game. In the second phase they beat

CHANNEL 4

Brazil 1-0, but they will need to pick up their performance if they intend to beet Yugostavia and win a place in the semi-finals. The commentator is John Heim with comment from Ron Atkinson

NB: In the event of extra time being played, the following programmes will be subject to change 5.00 News with Frone Armstrong 6.05

LWT News and weather 6.10 it s Beadle! Manic Jeremy Beadle brings you more games, practical jokes and full, with the help of members of the public, and finds out just what people will subject themselves to for the eake of chanty 6.40 Baywatch. Over indulgent

adventures of sun-baked California lifeguards. This evening they are taking part in a 60-mile water skiing race, pitted ecephata a ruthless rival

7.30 World Cup '90. Live coverage from the Olympic Stadium, Rome, of the second quarter-final match between the lavountes lially and the Republic of Ireland, Jack Chartlon's team of . battlers. Asan Parry is the commentator with assistance from Trevor Francis. Frank Stapleton and Graham Taylor NB. if extra time is played the

programmes tollowing will be subject 10.05 News with Flora Armstrong. Sport

and weather 10.25 The Stanley Baxter Picture Show. A show which won four BAFTA awards in 1974 is repeated in memory of its producer, David Bell, who died recently. Bexter is in prime form with

impersonations of a raft of old Hollywood stars, from Carmen Miranda and Bette Davis to James Cagney and Jimmy Durante. (r)

-

4.0

 $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{j$ 

31.5 The state of the s

The State of State of

Contract of the Contract of th

A STATE OF THE STA

The second secon

The second secon

100

85C 2

A STATE OF THE STATE OF

AND STREET

- Carte

Say Visit

1984

1070 JULY

-

angegogne in the

2000 A

2,000 (2000)

Ex. 257 - 101

TO 620

**4010 1** 

TO THE PERSON

. 47 . ta . e.

14 T 14 T 15

entrary.

源02

Store Inc.

7 Mg, 21 Wat 19

SERVICE

\*16:10

The second secon

25.15.19 = 15.20 × 15.

Allenda, Spirit

STY ONE

SAY NEWS

September 5 30 Septem

The second secon

EN DIRECTOR OF SEC.

START THE LOCAL

trement in the first first section

projection of

The state of the state of the state of

1 - 1

1. ASS.

C 1.5" 141

The second

10.02%

the second pend

- 176

Control of the Control

The state of the s

. .

200 STATE OF THE STATE

Apr. 10 35

772

Lind B

- 32 to

--

化基件的设置

CONTRACTOR

- 1- COG

ാ വാഷ്ട്രത്

print the

ing growing 📆

Process of Special Process of Sp

to regard the

Contract Corner Contract attraction accorners. St. fr

Actions and his

THE REAL PROPERTY.

Factured Windless Wallisch premis (Sie Charaphin SO under Natur

SO LINGS NOOM

THE LOUIS EL

PLACE FACTOR

2 From Date

Messary of Call

Craydetts U reads beloom early talkets

Composite All Composite A Visits Albuma I Compets Mai

heme of Call

Constant Lands William (A Gelebber (A Gelebber (A (Gelebber (A)

Periodi, has Simon Stand Geograpy of

Hayon (Symp

for regime and

373: Hayde

ह है कि **मान** की जिस्सी **निक्**र

A poemby

REED by COL Anthony Out

3.40 Ecats Come

Earth 1.30 Capes 2,3

62 1 to +34.20

Triansprov)
10.00 Music Weekly (
Giver Franz Bl

Concerts, Mail
Landscapellia
Landscapellia
11.15 BBC Wells St
Frommatt, Will
Volume State
Four Sensite
(Farture Con
Thomas Con
Thomas Con

No 2, sec 12 Reading 1.05pm Sections

205 English Cond

e 30 heres 8 35 voor Concest C Franc at Mer Fall Fromas Bandin 10 20 Sorale III

Tim Boatstan

SCAN COMMISSION

 $+ m^{p_1 - 2} + 1.0 k_{\rm B}^2$ 

12. 24.24

The same to

11:25 Hale & Pace. Hit and miss comedy sketches from Gareth and Norman, who can usually be rehed upon to exceed the boundaries of good tasta (1) 11.55 Tour of Duty; Angel of Mercy. Series following the exploits of a platoon of young recruits in Vietnam. While preparing for the Tet Offensive, Goldman is injured and sent to

12.50am Film: Death Ray 2000 (1979) staming Robert Logan, Ann Turkel and Maggie Cooper A made forvision secret agent adventure, the pilot for the 1979 1980 television senes A Man Called Sloane, in which Stoane is assigned to track down and recover a device in the hands of international aims dealers which is powerful enough to destroy the world. Directed by Lee H. Katzin.

hosoital

2.30 T and T: The Drop. The adventures of a detective and a newly-qualified lawyer. T and T are sure that a 14year old accused of dealing in crack has been framed, and decide to find the real dealer. Starring Mr T 3.00 Film: Xanadu (1980) starring Olivia

Newton-John, Gene Kelly and Michael Beck. Emberressing musical in which Kira, daughter of Zeus, is sent to Earth to hato mere mortals make their dreams come true. Directed by Robert Greenwald 5.00 ITN Morning News with Guy deFaye. Ends at 6.00

oublic and a faiture in his private life,

6.00 Comic Book. Cartoons 7.30 International Times 8.00 Transworld Sport 9.00 Channel 4 Racing: The Morning Line
9.25 Australian Rules Football pre
by Steve Robinard

10.30 Hand in Hand (r)

11.00 Check Out. Consumer affeirs (r). (Charle) 11.30 Wagon Train (b/w). Vintage

Western senas 12.30 Culifornia Ott Beat. Eccentric west

coest pestimes 12.55 Ferri Crusse a Crooked Shedow (1958, b/w) staining Anne Baxter, Richard Todd and Herbert Lorn. Absorbing thriller in which an heiress begins to doubt her sanity when a ming to be her brother arrives to claim his inheritance. Directed by

Michael Anderson 2.35 Foxi. An old men has only one friend in all the world.... toy in a toy shop 2.50 Channel 4 Racing from Newco and Newmarket. Brough Scott introduces live coverage of the 3.05, 3.35, 4.05 and 4.35 from Newmarket and the 3.15, 3.50, 4.20 and 4.50 raicas Irom Newcas

6.00 Right To Reply locuses on Swastika Over British Soil 6.30 Tour de France 1990. A preview of

5.05 Brookside Omnibus (r). (Oracle)

the race and highlights of the prologue time trial around the Futurescope 7.00 The World This Week, Includes

items on the Soviet Communist party congress, the row over European immigration policy; and tomorrow's German currency union. Followed by 8.00 Kingdom of the Deep: Perspectives

of Paradise. A betand-the scenes look at Angka's Survival camera team filming the valdife of the Galepagos

9.00 thirtysomething. Comedy/drama senes focusing on the lives of a group of friends facing that in-behveen age. (Oracle)

10.00 Film: Vincent: The LNs and Death of Vincent Van Gogh (1987).

It is not a documentary in the strict sense but nor is it a drama Van Gogh may be played by an actor (John Hurt) but only as an off-screen voice reading the artist's words. The Dutch-born Australian director Paul Cox has produced an unorthodox hybrid that denies precise classification. The



John Hurt: off-screen Van Gogh (10.00pm)

main element is provided by extracts from the latters which Van Gogh wrote in the last 18 years of his life to his brother Theo. These are embelished by scenes of the locations he visited. details from paintings and skatches and without dialogue, of settings that inspired his work. The selection of the material is partial, in places contentious. But the achievement of the film is not to satisfy academic inquiry but to evoke an individual. Here is the anguish of an artist spurned by his

trying and a range in the private me, trying to reconcile his inspiration with an increasing inability to realise his ideas on carives.

11.50 Billy the Fish. The Viz cartoon

character with amazing goalkeeping prowess makes his television debut 11 55 Burning Embers Rights of Men and Women.

 With its admirably non-sexist title the Tony Benn roadshow moves to Humpynede, for a dawn picnic on the site of Magna Carta. Still determined to distract us from the talk as much as possible, the director Rob Walker allows his cameraman to stray into the frame and makes no attempt to douse the noise from the passing traffic. The artificiality of the enterprise is further underlined by the necessity for the participants to carry hand mikes. But shut your eyes and the chat is worth catching. As usual there are too many people competing for air time and Benn is a hardly impartial chairman. The discussion on human tights, past and present, still throws up some stimulating points with Benn himself and the historian Dr Jonathan Clark emerging as the leading protagonists. Clark's cool and deflating analysis effectively counterpoints such wilder flights of Bennery as his contention that Britain's written constitution is the Treaty of Rome 12.55am Film: Flesh and Fantasy (1943, b/w). A compendium of three filme, each

with a twist in the tale. In the first. starring Betty Field and Robert -Cummings, a young women becomes distillusioned with her looks and resorts to weening a Mardi Gras mask. In the second, with Edward G. Robinson and Thomas Mitchell, a peimist predicts that a man will commit murder and, in the third, starring Charles Boyer and Barbara Sta circus performer draems that he dies after a tragic fall. Directed by Julian Duvivier. Ends at 240

7.10 Stop the Week with Robert

7.45 Saturday-Night Institute
Noseyl, by Allen Prior. To mee
the 175th anniversary of the
Eattle of Wallerloo, the We
story of Arthur Welfesley,
Duke of Wellington (s)
9.15 The Four Seasons (new
series): In a series of four
programmes Denia Healey,
MP, presents a selection of
records portraying the
seasons of the year, beginning

records portraying the
seasons of the year, beginning
with spring, includes Berlicz's
Vitanelle, medingals by Morley,
end Schubert's Shapherd on
the Rock

9.50 Ten to Ten led by Carron John
Cates (s) 9.59 Weather

10.15 Open Wind chained by Hugo
Young

Young
18.45 Once Upon A Time: Part 2John Massheld's The Box of
Delights and The Michight
Folk. Six programmes in which
Christina Hardyment takes
Marpone Lofthouse around

known children's stones 11.00 Richard Baker Compares

11.30 Arnold Brown and Company

places connected with well-

Hurwitz and Yfrah Neeman (s

(new senes):

A new learn of writers has been assembled for this second series starring the Scots comedian, and the

improvement is quite dramatic. We are now getting lines worthy of Groucho Marx.

("I won t shake hands -- I

understand obnoxiousness intectious"), and Brown's Jewishness is sharply

exploited ("What would

exploited ("What would happen if we were all called Rachel? We di have a multi-Rachel society," and, "They say we're all descended from Moses"... "Are you sure? I don't remember seeing any photos of him around the bouse.") There are but of

house"). There are his of

7.45 Saturday-Night Theatre:

#### TV VARIATIONS

ANGLIA

As London except: 11.55pm Film-King Of 4.00-5.00 in The Heat Of The Nacht

BORDER As London except: 2.50pm-3.45 Family Theats 11.55 Film: Corvoy 2.05 The Hit Man And the 4.05 Watern Tell 4.80-5.00

As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Mr. Jakab a Gentlemen 11.55 Garraon's Gon-tee 12.55am Film, The Ambassador 2.45 Chrismatoractors's 315 America's Top Ten-8.45 Hamma 4.45-5.00 Pro-

CHANNEL

As London except: 12.30pm-1.00em Su-parcrass 10.55 Film: Torn Behwein Two Lovers 12.40 Fodey The 13th 1:40 Raw Power 2.40 The Twigght Zone 3.00 vivids-ting 4.00-5.00 The Hri Man And Her

Perfection in a Pullover

100% LAMBSWOOL

\*\*

finished seams. The perfect come

ā

I enclose my cheam / PO for £...

payable to Yours & Country Manney Ltd.

LAMBSWOOL

CREW NECK

crew peck, in soft, light, luxury lambswool. Smart 'sec shoulders' with fine rib at neck, wrist and welt, neatly

Sizes: S:(34-36) M(38-40) L(42)-XL(44-46)

(LSS post FREE)

Telephone NOW 24 Hours on (0768) 899111

or Fax (0768) 899222 We aim to dispatch your

order by return but please allow 28 days for delivery.

RETUND OR REPLACEMENT IF NOT DELIGHTED

Send to Dept 84 Town & Country Manner Ltd. Penrith Estate, Penrith, Combrin CA11 9EQ

S L XL

Speny date

Red Blu Bie Cam Whs Red Bie Ble Cam Win #111,99

pdp to £20 -1.95

pap = 450 - 2.50

pilip ESO FREE

Date

like to wear and available in five clear colours to min shift

Colours: Cherry Red, Gitane Blue, Coal Black, Camel and

SPECIAL OFFER Save even more, buy one of each of the five colours, any sizes.

for a n incredible £11.00 each

a quality knit at the low price of £11.99 each + p&p

GRAMPIAN. As London except: 12.80pm-1-90 Am Festion 11.55 Fem: Convoy 2.00 The, Ht Alles And Fee: 4305 William Tel: 4.35-6.00

As London except: 2.50pm-3.45 The Dide: Rooke 17.55 Pert Colore 2.00 He Mari And Her 4.05 William Tell-4.30-5.00 Amenor's Top Teo HTV WEST

As London except: 11.55pm Film: The Glory Glyra 2.00pm Throb 2.20 Three's Company 3.00 Septem King's World Of Horror 4.00-5.00 Begrook: Hawkinshi HTV WALES

As HTV West except: No Varietions SCOTTISH . As London expect: 12.30pm-1.00 The Cerropets 11.55 Koek 12.55am Fen. The Prote of the Yarrines 3.15-5.00 Fen. The Two Headed Spy.

ent for the cioth<del>er vot</del>

don except: 12-30pm-1.00 The

South West Week 11.55 Film: Convoy 2.00am The Hit Man And Her 4.00 William Tell 4.30-5.01 America's Top Test

As London except: 12.20pm-1.00 Super-crote 11 55 Ferr: Dearn Rice To Osaka 1'45em Raw Power 2.45 The Twight Zone 3.00'thesting 4.00-5.00 The H4 Men And TYNE TEES

As London Street 250on 3.45 McCloud 11.55 Film: Convoy 1 05am Kopt 2.00 File Hit yan Asy Hy 4.00 When Tell 4.00-5.00 ULSTER

As Landon exchapt: 12,30pm-1,00 The Mursters Today 2,50-3,45 The A Team 11.55 Filter Correty 2,00 The HR Mars And Her 4,00 William Tall 4,30-5,00 America's The Tea



Reday Series minics (10.25pm)

**YORKSHIRE** As London except: (1 55pm Film Red Ser 2.00 The Hit Man And Her 4,00-5,00 Florence Or The Life in The Chaleau

Starts: 6.00em Early Morning 9.25 Autition from Place Football 10.30 Hand In Hand 11.00 Check Out 11.30 Loads More Nuch

11.00 Check Out. 11.30 Loads More Much And Maget 12.00 The Ripmang Programme 12.30 international Attrictics 1.30 Film: Two Gris On Broadway 2.50 Facing from Newmarks and Newcaste 5.05 Broadsade 6.00 Right To Resty 6.30 Tour de France 1990 7.00 The Television Village 7.70 Newyddon 7.40 Cweld Ser 8.25 Byd Gwyn 9.15 Film on Four Heaventy Pursuls 11.00 Fathers Of Pop 11.50 Billy The Fish 11.55 Burning Entitlers 12.55em Film: Flesh And Fattagy 2.40 Divised

Starts: 18.40am The Ghost Of Montes Island 10.55 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 11.50 Rater's Cove 12.15 Advention Bound 1.05as The Gene Young 12.00 News tellowed by The Russian Coust 3.00 Film: Fabulous Dorseys 4.35 Film: Fort Agent 6.00 The Angels 6.01 News 6.15 Around The World in 15 Minutes 6.35 Ffgz 7.05 The Plying Octors 8.00 Funney 9.00 News 9.20 The Murder Of Mary Progen 11 55 News 1203 Close

NETWORK 2 Starts: 12.300m; News 12.34 Sports Stads-um 3.30- Italia 90 6.00 Terms tom Windledon 7.35 Numchi 7.40 Italia 90 10.05

#### RADIO 1

PM Storep and MW 5.00am Gary King 7 00 The Bruno and Liv Brunnan Street 10.00 Dates Live Times 1 00pm Kreparonn 1990 Return Storrer Simon-Betes and Bob Harris Introduce the fundamenty rock show 11,00-2,00pm The Sammay Fins Sto

RADIO 2

PM Storeo A.COurn D. Durany 6.00 Grands Kinghi 7.45 Dem Radio 2 8.05 Sounds the Fiftee 9.00 Sounds of the Soutes 10.00 Ken Bruce 12.00 Gerald Happer 1,30pm Sommone and the Grundlewsenia 2,00 Robin Ray on Record Suppresent 2.00 Robin Ray on Record 3.00 Manus Forker 4.45 artin Mann at the Contest of the Wulmer 5.00 Cmms 2.30 Pop Score 8.00 A Industria 5.00 Cmms 2.30 Pop Score 8.00 A Industria 5.00 Cmms 2.00 Pop Suppress 6.50 Pop 5.00 Pop

#### WORLD SERVICE

All Immest in 1857
6.00 arm World News 6.09 24 Hours 6.30 Londres Matin 6.59 Weather 7 (ID News gest) 7.30 Mendran 8.00 World News 6.09 24 Hours, News Summary and Financia News 8.20 From the Weekles 6.45 Windbegon Report 9.00 World News; 9.09 Words of Fath 9.15 A Long Good Shrey 10.00 World News; 10.09 Review of the United News, Sports Roundup 10.30 Sports Poundup 10.45 World Brief 11.00 News Summary 11.01 Here s Humph 11.30 News Summary 11.01 Index News 12.00 World News 12.09 pm All times in BST World Birel 11.00 News Sureman 11.01 Interes Humph 11.30 Neb Macazine 11.59 Fravel News 12.00 World News 12.05pm News agout British 12.15 Clap 5-8 12.20 Mendan 1.00 Newsered 1.15 Nutritions 3.1.45 Sports Patient 2.15 Clap 5-8 12.20 News 2.00 Sports News 2.00 World News 2.00 Sports News 2.00 World News 3.01 Sports News 2.00 Sports News 2.00 News 3.01 Sports News 2.00 Sports News 3.01 Sports News 3.00 News Sports News 3.00 New ## 1.50 Ciprieno de Rore: The Hillierd Ensemble under Plaul Hillierd Ensemble under Plaul Hillier gerforms secular music of Grand Concerto in F: London Mozert Playera under Jens

RADIO 3

(huces 7.30 News
7.35 Moming Concert (cont): Elgar
(Pomp and Circumstance
Merch No 1 in D: LSO under George Solli); Chopin (Fantasia in Financi, Op 49: Jorga Bolet, piano); Butterworth (The Banks of Green Willow: English Crember Orchestra under Jettrey Tate); Bernstein, (Symphonic Dances from West Side Story: Los Angeles

the composer) 8.35 Normern Sintonia under Meredith Davies, with Alison Barrow, soprano. David Hestam Nute performs Bluss chamber orchestra) Fin2i (A Sevem Rhapsonyi Seibe

(Pastorale and Burlesque los flute and strings), Bridge (There is a Willow Grows em a Brook): Pespighi (Three Bornceli Pictures) (r) Saturday Review introduced by Richard Osborne, Record 9.30 by Hichard Osborne, Record Review — Building a Librery-Skephen Johnson on Himsky Korsakov s Shenerazade, Robert Layfon reviews orchestral releases 10 40 Report Release Siberum (Peress et Mensande RPO under Thomas Beecham), Haydin (Songal an E. Pali, H. XVI. 49 Vitatimir Harowitz XVI 49 Vlaceme Horo pano). Dvorak (Czech Suffe. Czech PO under Libor Pesek). Chopin (Nociume in B. Op 62 No 1. Vladiniii Horowitz).

Shostakovich (Symphony No 10 NYPO under Dim 1.00pm News
1.05 Words: Talleng Dirty. The third of four programmes on language by the barnster Hislena Kennady
1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom
1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summer in Eszlergom

1.0 Last Summe (new senes) in the tirst of three programmes, Gareth Walters introduces some of the performances from the 1989 Intomational Guitar Festival Urgan (Three Spanish Pieces Atarun Mysavecak): Epivos (Willow Vanaturis on a Poish Foll song Josef Eolvos) Minuo Henro (Minerita Finnish Guitar Trio)

CHANGES WOM ENTANCIES.

1 30m Artic Halt .. W' Trust culture

corso; Anchor che coi partire; Gravi pen in amor. De le belle HIGHOY (T) 2.15 Sir John Pritchard: The second of four programmes paying inbute to the British conductor. Beemovan (Symphony No 1 m C: Vienna SO). Barber (Violan Concerto: BBC SO, with Rodney Friend,

violin): Puccini (Un pel di LPO, with Kiri Te Kanewa, soprano); Shostakovich (Symphony No 11 BBC 30) New Zealand Week in the final of a week 5 programmes catabrating composers. performers and witters from New Zealand, the organist

Gillian Weir plays music by Franck on the Cavaine-Coll of St Semin, Toulouse in .
5.00 Jazz Record Reguests with Perex Clayton

5.45 Charles Forum Christopher .
Cook talks with Pichard Cork,
Peter Porter and Hilary
Sputing on The South Bank
Show The Tales of rielpmann. on iTV Robert Attman's film Vincent and Theo, sculpture by Julio Gonzalez at mechapel, London, A Sort Winechapet, London, A Sort of Cowning Life Life and Times 1940-59 by Pichard Hooggart, Armui Miller's After the Fall at the National

6.35 Parsial Richard Wagner's sacred lissued drama in I wal drama in the sacred lestingli drama in fines acts performed by the French PO and French Radio Chorus under Marex Janowski. Writh Gaznele Scrinaut, socrano, as kumory Eberhard Buchtier, terior as Parsital John Brochem, buntons, as Amtortas, Theo Adam, bass. as Gumernanz; Hubert Biscnof bass, as Kingsor, Philip Doghan tenor as First Kinght, Jean-Mane Fremeau, bass as Second Knight, and Jocelyne Chamorin, soprand as hist esquire/Flowergit, and improvals at 6 15 and 9.26 10.55 (Minor Ruz Band, One of the

most significant bianists to emerge from New York s Latin-jazz scene, the Puerto Rican and his eight-piece band performed in concert at the Gardner Centre, Brighton Sue Steward introduces a recording of the liest half of will be broadcast next 12 00 'www. 12 05am i lose

RADIO 4

LW (s) Stereo on FM 5.55am Shipping Fore am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing; Weather 6.10 The Farming Week previews next week's Royal Agricultural Show at Stoneleigh in Wanachaire 5.50 Prayer for the Day (s) 6.55 Weether 7.00 Today, not 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.00 Nexts 7.55, 8.58 Westfer

9.05 Sport on 4 with Citif Morgan 9.35 Breaksway: Holiday and travel

10.00 News: Fourth Column: Alan Coren and guests exercise wit and wisdom an topics ranging from life, death, politics and the Darwinian theory of

10.30 Pywheel, Shyster and Flywheel: The Marx Brothers' Last Radia Shows. The classic comedy team is recreated in the so-part adventures of a shady lawyer and his assistant 11.00 News, The Week in Westminster with Michael

11.30 Europhile with Max-Easterman 12.00 Money Box 12.25pm The News Quiz hosted by Barry Took (a) 12.55 Weather 1.00 Any Questions? Jonathan

Dimbleby in Doncaster, with panellists Shella McKechnie; Tony Newton, MP: George Robertson, MP: and Auberon

Robertson, MP; and Auberon Waugh (r)

2.00 News, Any Answers?: 071:580

4411. Jonathan Dembleby Inker Isleness (act on usues rased in Any Questions?

2.30 Hanging Fire: Play by Lisa Evens (s) (r)

3.45 Children of the Cloth (new series): David Frost is the first of six personelites who talk about their upbinnous as about their upbringing as children of the alergy (s) 4.00 in the Country lain Thomson, skipper of the yearth fibring, takes Christopher Lowell on a

voyage to four Hebridean islands. Part 4: Rhum 4.30 Science Now with Alun Lewis 5.00 High Fliers: David Walker els people on the top rung

of the public sector ladder.
Part 2 Michael Bichard, chief executive of Gloucestershire County Council (r)
5.25 Week Ending: Satincal review of me week a news (s) (r) 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Whatties 6.00 News, Sports Round-up 6.25 Crizens omnibus edition (s)

most of the most of them shrewdly conceived ("I hate the Japanese They come over here and give us jobs") 12.00-12.30am News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.33 Shipping FM as LW except:

1.55-2.00pm Programme News 5.50-5.55 Programme News

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m 1089kHz/275m:FM-97 6-98 (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693kHz/433m:909kHz/330m:FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92.4 Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m FM-92.4-94.6. Jazz FM 102.2, LBC: 1152kHz/261m, FM 97.3, Capital: 1548kHz/194m, FM 95.8 GLR. 1458kHz/266m FM 94.9, World Service, MW 648kHz/463m.

#### SATELLITE

SKY DHE

6 00am Issuer Heat 5 10. The Harry Free 00 high haction, 17 Oil the miner is 12:00 han baar wood 10000 me. PARC paronn 3.5 monor, john monor SMART INCHESTS - JE AMERIKA I MARTINI 3,00 The Increases - AM 4,00 Unique Souad 5.00 sare 6.00 The Line Roat 7.00 Those Amazing Animals 5.00 Firm Dani Night of the Scarecrow A mentally retarged IS WEED DECREES OF THE ASSOCIATION AND a young get Staming Charles Durring and Larry Orake 10.00 Wresting 11.00 Sty World News Torogot 12.30am Tec

**SKY NEWS** 

idense om tine insta 5.30am Thosa i ner World 7.30 Hayrons 200' 8 3C -- was House The Work S. P. Govern Sugar In Mills.

Open South Section 1 Sectio April Nove 5 8 Comment of the Commen

SKY MOVIES

Mark & Moreover of this or \$100 to 350 to 35

the hardwest of the second state All Americans are consistent of the Carry United Engang (1971). Another notous equapage with the usual Carry Cir 5 00 Futtiny Farm: 1988) Chevy Chase and Madelyn Smith desent the trig city for a quest life in the country 7 40 Entertainment Tonight

8.00 Moonwaker (1968): Michael Jackson 1905 in 1965 Speach, Johnson as for mes lo rescue hel friends from the calculus of Mi Big Feetures many of the biggest mis 9 40 UK Top Ten 10 00 Migo 1986 Stever Seegal Sark # 1 Belge Could be a market beingt with a ball to a company of the com

r transport of the second of the

The State of the Control of the State of the

At those of the second states Co. 1. 1. 125

500gm As Su (me 900 mind file FORDSHITTI DE WOND CUD LOCKE TEUD Footgalt 11 00 Word Cub Jodde 12 UD Motor Cycling Sillor Cristic Pin of Highland 2.00cm world Cup Penerry, 3 00 Irax, 3.30 words Cub Legislar 4.00 words Cub Football Augments to Youghstan Intel Iram Farence 6.00 Cycling, Tour de France Prompur 6.30 Euro Football John Sillor United 8.00 Artist Cup Football John Sillor Republic of restand twe from Rome 10.00 Motors Cup Football John Sillor Republic of restand twe from Rome 10.00 Motors Cup Football

SCREENSPORT

المكذا بن المرص

regarding a global survey (supply till the transfer of the control of the control

EUPOSPOPT

LIFESTYLE

ty tip in the analysis of pittings between the second seco M Naum bill the sea from Shapping BSB: THE MOVIE CHANNEL

Comparement of the Compared Co.

Representation of the transfer to proba-ble a region of the month entering the any tenth, the most order to

3.4" 5 - "

the second

and the Dates

Mes works she encounters skiddle-acted in For emotionals, site s stall a regnaute 6 dill sources to tine Centre of tine Earth num apparatured 4 able age 2 god to compa promy combo and go Nuclea FIRE HAMPING MICK COD II 1987 Stammo

The remarks well coppy in 1981 Stating of the control of the contr Summer vacabon who what haves on their

registrations
11:55 Le Burnbe (1987) Staming Low
Demond Princes and Esse Morales A
musical binoratory of Ritche Vaters, me 17year-did. Merican American rock in roll servicer which should be taken a street 1950s, but de-Proposite prints
1 plants found of the Hand 1988 Starring
1 plants found of the Hand 1988 Starring
1 pro-less of press Section Committee A Ganus

· GALAXY Bearing a manage 7 W makes 6 30 Mag

the special methods of Barrell De & em un reservice de 1000. Sare. Pat.

§ 30pm Doctor Who 2.00 Cool Cube 5.09 Grange MB 5-30 Kd 5 Court 6,00 The Coodies 6-30 Till Death US Do Part 7:00 Nature 2-30 Instead 8:00 Nephropaes 9:00 Nature 10:00 Jobs Indent sucalable up for News 1 00 Fem Portrai 31 of Escort-

THE SPORTS CHANNEL

10.00am-Wimbledon 12.00 Motorcycling Outch Grand Priz 4.00pm Rugov League 6.00 Soorisdesi 6.30 On Two Wheels 7.30 Sportsdask 8.00 The Main Event: Windo son 10 00 Recing Today 10.30 Sportsde 11.00 Boung 12.00 Sportsdesk

10.00am High Street 12.00 It's a What's 1.00pm First Edward 2.00 Front of House 2.30 Encore. Mage Fulle 5.45 Classic Choice Bruckner's 8th Symphomy 7.30 Micholo 8.00 Saturday Performance La Treffinds - The Cinval Darish Bailet 9 15 arraus Fattine 10 15 Enedrich Guide &

THE POWER STATION

have been the bank by on chan-

9 00am Swieen hours of rock and pop

SKY \$ 5 of grap 3 30 8 2.00pm Perges 1198 2 mary pegalegie color us by a price 11813 ora Campion ( 4 Dr. Lagans 1198) Contract Contract

E DG Star Trait 1 Ta Samuel 7 40 Projector For 2 OC Cours district
Course of Documents
Course Form and Admin

The said gard on the common of the County of

#### BBC 1

6.45 Open University 8.55 Playdays 9.15 Making Sense of . . . Compassion. Donald Reeves examines the meaning of compassion (r)

9.30 This is the Day. A simple religious service from the National Garden Festival in Gateshead 10.00 Bazaar includes advice on returning faulty sale goods (r) 10.25 Take Nobody's Word for It. Science for

children series (r) 10.50 Businesa Matters. Philip Tibenham examines outplacement for redundant workers (r) 11.15 The Big E. Environment series (r) 11.40 When in France. Last in the French language

12.05 See Hear! The magazine for the deaf travels to France with a party from the RNID to meet a French deaf group. With sign-language and subtitles.

12.30 Country File investigates the transportation of horses to Europe for consumption. Wales: Farming in

1.00 News with Chris Lowe, Followed by On the Record. Brian Harrahan looks at the future role of Nato in Europe 2.00 EastEnders. (r). (Ceefax)
2.55 All Creatures Great and Small. Still filing gaps in the schedules, the likeable Yorkshire vet series based on the novels of James Herriot (r). (Ceefax). Northern ireland: The battle of the

3,45 World Cup Grandstand. West Germany play Czechoslovakia in the third quarter-final in the daunting Stadia Guseppe Meazza in Milan. Will the skill of the Czech stars Skutravey and Kubic be enough to beat the so far all-conquering West Germans, who have an irresistible modure of cohesion and flair, ably marshalled by their captain, Mattheus? England could meet the winners.

NB: If the game goes into extra time the programmes following may be subject to change

S.DO Cartoon 6.10 Festival. Bill Oddie, known first as an omittoligist and second as a comedian, presents a programme that celebrates English country life. He starts n Bredon on the edge of the Cotswolds at the annual village fair

weekend. (Ceefax) 6.45 Naws with Circis Lowe. Weather 7.00 Blackadder II. Last in the series of repeats of the cult comedy starring Rowan Atkinson as the conniving Elizabethan counter Blackacider, tonight having the misfortune to be kidnapped



Paul Gascoigne: a spur to victory? (7.30pm)

7.30 World Cup Grandstand; England v At the start of the World Cup England's chances of making quarter-finals seemed slim and they looked ever slimmer after tepid displays in the group matches which produced only

one win and just two goals. England's

last minute of extra time, suddenly changed everything. Cameroon, the

dogged display against the more skilful Belgrans, crowned by a goal in the

shock team of the tournament but without four suspended players, are there for the taking and a semi-final place looms. Let us hope to does not have to be decided by a penalty shoot-out. As they clid with the Belgian game, both BBC1 and ITV are transmitting the match live. The pictures are the same, supplied by Italian television, so it comes down to whether you prefer to have them embelished by the Beeb's Desmond Lynam, Jimmy Hill and company or the opposition team headed by Brian Moore, Graham Taylor and Ron Atkinson. 10.00 News with Martyn Lewis. Weather 10.15 That's Life! Esther Rantzen with

more investigations and mishaps 11.00 Heart of the Matter: Where No Birds Sing. The programme looks at the controversy raging in Italy between those who like to shoot anything with wings and those who see the level of two million birds a year being slaughtered as excessive. Birds nigrate from north Africa over Italy but wer and fewer are managing to get through. The Italian government held a ferendum on the issue but, partly because of a vigorous advertising campaign by the strong pro-hunting lobby, insufficient numbers voted to make it count. Joan Bakewell reports on the continuing demise of the birds in Italy and the controversy that surrounds the killing
11.35 You and 92: You and Your Money.
Alan Watson and Dick Taveme examine

how 1992 could affect savings, borrowings and investments. Northern treland: The Championship 12.00 World Championship Motocross
12.10am The Sky at Night, Patrick Moore
talks to Bruce Hardie of the British Astronomical Association about Astronomeca Association a visit to the sunspots. There is also a visit to the Swedish solar telescope in La Palma 12.30 Mahabharat, Part 12 (r). Northern Ireland 12.50am You and 92 1.25 Close

#### ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-am 8.00 Anne Diamond on Sunday. This week's edition of the current affairs programme includes a live link-up to Red Square for a report on the 28th Soviet Communist party congress. In the studio Judge Pickles and Eve Pollard

review the newspapers
9.25 Film: The Computer Wore Tennis Shoes (1970) starring Kurt Russell, Cesar Romero and Joe Flynn. Part one of a Disney adventure about a group of college students who stumble upon an illegal gambling syndicate. Directed by Robert Butler 10.15 The Cempbells, Canadian

adventures of a pioneering Scottish

10.45 Link. Peter White looks at jokes told at the expense of disabled people and talks to disabled comics Jacy Plah and Alan Sutherland about making jokes on the suject of their own disabilities 11.00 Morning Worship from Milliom Baptist Church in Cumbria

12.00 Visions. Nick Stuart hosts another edition of the religious magazine 12.30 The Care Bears. Animated fun 12.55 LWT News and weather 1.00 News with Sue Carpenter. Weather 1.10 Out of Town. Series which looks at

traditional aspects of rural life, presented by Jack Hargreaves 1.40 Survival: How Do They Know John Shrapnel namates a documentary which asks to what extent animals behaviour patterns are inherited rether than simply learnt from their parents

2.10 The Big Valley. Western drama series starring Barbara Starwyck, chronicling the lives of a Californian ranching family in the 1870s 3,15 The Royal Tour. Alastair Stewart reports on the first visit of the Queen's and the Duke of Edinburgh's to

iceland, before going on to Canada

3.45 Film: The Magnificent Seven (1960) starring Steve McQueen and Yul Brynner. The granddaddy of all revenge Westerns with a poor Mexican village narrowly being able to afford seven gunslingers to take on an awild lot more bad dudes in black hats. Not only are the shootouts exciting, but in between times the film builds up the different characters and makes them both believable and sympathetic. Stirring score by Elmer Bernstein:

Directed by John Sturges 6.10 News with Sue Carpenter. Weather 6.15 LWT News and weather 6.25 Appeal by Hauneh Gordon on behalf

6.30 Highway. Sk Harry Secombe visits ma in the Helbind 7.00 World Cup 90. The last of the four quarter-finals features the surprise

package of the tournament, Cameroon, the first African nation to reach this stage of the competi against England. Having already beaten Argentina, Romania and Colombia. Cameroon should not be dismissed by anyone, least of all Bobby Robson, although their poor disciplinary record. means that several of their top players will be suspended for this game. The commentator at the San Paolo Stadium, Napies, is Brian Moore with comment from Graham Taylor and Ron Atkinson

NB: in the event of extra time and penalties being played, the following programms times will be subject to change 10.00 News with Sue Carpenter. Weether

10.15 LWT Weather 10.20 Beecham. The ever-reliable Timothy West recreates his stage impersonation of the recreates his stage improductor of an conductor in the entertainment by Caryl Brahms and Ned Sherrin given before a studio audience. As well as delivering with huge relish Beacham's scathing one-liners, West makes a

Timothy West: plausible conductor (10.20pm)

plausible stab at conducting the Halle Orchestra in a series of musical excerpts which are, maddeningly, not identified. The show's other main ingredient is Terry Wale, Beecham's former secretary, who delivers a mainly

intial namation and sportingly acts as a feed to the great man's barbs. These come thick and fast, Toscenini as "a glorified Italian band master" and Adrian Boult as "positively residing of Horticks". West's portrait embraces the loveble nonster and champion of Mozart and Delius, while offering hints of a troubled private life peppered by marital difficulties and sporadic bettles with

11.55 Film: Die! Die! My Darling (1964) starring Tallulah Bankhead, wor over-the-top in her last film, and over-the-top in her last him, and
Stefanie Powers. A visit to her dead
fiance's mother turns into a
nightmare for Powers when the crazed
woman takes her captive, hoping to
mould her into the perfect wife for her
son should the pair meet up again in
heaven. Directed by Silvio Narizzano
1.40 The ITV Chart Show (f)
2.40 Pick of the Week presented by

2.40 Pick of the Week pre James Whale
3.10 Film: Fighting Back (1982) starring
Lewis Fitz-Gerald. Powerful drama
about a teacher who battles against the odds to teach a 13-year-old boy with a violent past how to read. Directed

by Michael Caulfield 5.00 ITN Morning News. Ends at 6.00

#### BBC 2

 $A^*_{i}(x_{i}, \cdot, s_{j})$ 

6.35 Open University 12.00 Westminster Week. (Ceefax) 12.35 Regional Reviews of the Parliamentary Week, Wales: The Software Show; Northern Ireland: A

1.00 Open Forum Magazina 1.25 Grandstand introduced by Helen Rollason. The line-up is (subject to siteration): 1.35 and 3.15 Motorcycling: the ACU Shell Olis Supercup from Pembray; 3.05 Racing from the Curragh: the Budweiser Irish Derby, Weles: 1.30 and 3.15 Cricket: Glamorgan v Surrey

3.45 Film: Hawaii (1966) starring Max von Sydow and Julie Andrews, Entertaining epic about a zealous missionary who thes to force-feed his Christian ideals to his wife and his not always believing flock. Directed by George Roy Hill 6.20 Design Awards Update (r) 6.30 The Money Programme. Black and

white South Africans talk about the future of their country's economy 7.15 Timewatch Special: A Homecoming.

One result of the Soviet occupation of east Germany after the second world war was that more than one million Germans jost their land and homes. David Jones's film

concentrates on one of biggest

lendowners, Count Adolf Heinrich

von Amim, whose estate has been in the

family for 700 years. For the first time since he was forced to fice to the west

in 1945 he returns to his former m 1945 he returns to his tortier home, 35,000 acres of land and a splendid castle boasting 60 rooms. Miserably contemplating the destruction and desecration, the old count says it is so terrible that it does not hurt any more. At least the castle is still there, used as a holiday centre for east German army officers. The land was ritially divided among the villagers before being taken over by the state. Jones has dug out fescinating Soviet propaganda film in which the saizure of the von Arrim estate is represented as a glorious liberation from Prussian tyranny. The count would like to have it back but local opinion is divided

8.05 Film: The Mirror Crack'd (1980) starring Elizabeth Taylor, Rock Hudson and, as Miss Merple, Angela
Lansbury. Agatha Christle's heroine and
the rest of her villagers are upset by
the arrival of a bickering Hollywood orew
to film a murder mystery. But Miss
Marple begins to feel more herself when a killing occurs emong the filmmakers. Directed by Guy Hamilton.

9.50 Film: The Ten Commandments (1989) starring Marie Koscialkowska. The eighth of Krysztof Kieslowski's series of 10 modern morality plays from Potend. A popular university professor of ethics comes unstuck when a new student joins her "More! erno" series of lectures Moviedroms. Alex Cox introduces enother film in the cult movie season – The Honeymoon Killers (1969).



Tony Lo Bienco and Shirley Stolar (10.45pm)

years ago is only now getting its premiere on British network television. It does not feature much in the standard reference books and nor does Its director, Leonard Kastle, whose début film it was. Kastle, who also wrote the screenplay, based the story on the real case of the Lonelyheart Murders for which the culprits were executed in 1951. Most acreen versions glamorise their subjects. The real Bonnie and Clyde were nothing like as attractive as Faye Dunaway and Warren Beatty. Kastle's achievement was to present his leading characters more or less as they were. Mertha (Shirley Stoler) is fat and plain, Ray (Tony Lo Bianco) is thin and pathetic with a collection of wigs to cover his badiness. United in love and crime, they swindle and murder ageing women. The film charts their grisly progress in sombre black and white images and is miles removed from the traditional Hollywood treatmen in which evil is acceptable as long as there is retribution in the final reel. Ends at 12.40am (Ceefax)

#### CHANNEL 4

6.00 Transworld Sport. International sporting interviews and news (r) 7.00 Loads More Muck and Magic. Environmentally-friendly gardening series. Today's programme examines the health risks of garden pesticides and there is a look at a poil analysis service (r). (Oracle) 7.30 Once upon a Time...Life. Imaginative cartoon series which takes a journey through the human body 8.00 Early Bird 8.30 David the Gnome 9.00 Jayce and the Wheeled

9,25 Movie Mahai exemines the role of women in Indian film, from the vamp to the heroine English subtitles (r)

10.00 A Week in Politics examines the Energy Select Committee's demning report on the tailed privatisation of

report on the latest privates and of the nuclear industry

11.00 Go for it! Programme proving that children with special needs are capable of almost anything if they are given the chance, includes a visit to the Oldham festivel of wheelchair dance. (Oracle) 11.30 Gophersi Children's nes (r) 12.00 The Waltons. ries centred on a close knit imily living during the American Depression. Jim-Bob turns his attention to kites and Mary Frances, a visiting cousin of the Baldwin sisters

1.00 Land of the Glants. Sci-fi series about passengers of a crashed aeroplane who find themselves in a lend of hostile gients

2.00 Film: Folies Bergere (1935, b/w). Corric musical starring Maurice Chevalier and Merle Oberon. Facing financial difficulties, a baron hires a comedian to impersonate him. But his double soon falls for his estranged wite. Amusing film with good production numbers and spicy dialogue.

Directed by Roy Del Ruth
Directed by Roy Del Ruth
3.30 The Playhouse (1921, b/w) Comio
chaos as would be stage artist Buster
Keaton takes over an orchestra. He is soon involved in a running battle with the stage manager. Directed by Buster Keaton and Eddie Cline

3.55 A Prospect of Rivers. Series exploring the problems of those who live and work on rivers. Today's episode travels to two rivers in the north-east . the Tees and the Wear. There's also a chance to see artist Norman Ackroyd etching the River Windrush (r)
4.55 The Nat King Cole Show (D/W). The

guest is Tony Bennett
5.25 News summary and weather
5.30 Tour de France 1990. Highlights of
the official start and the first two stages. 6.30 The Wonder Years. Emmy-award winning comedy series revealing the winning comedy series reve

experience of growing up during the 1960s
7.00 Visionaries: The Man Who Nemed the World. The third of a four-part series enalysing the Ideas and beliefs of four conferences with the series with the conferences of the conferences. four contemporary trinkers whose dreams could transform the world. ek's visionary is Professor James This week's vision of the Lovelock, who first elerted the scientific world to the dangers of CFCs.

8.00 In a Brilliant Light: Van Gogh in Arles. The story of the artist's 15 month sojourn in southern France, which coincided with the climax of his artistic

career, concentrating on his work rather than the artist himself 9.05 John Sessions Solo. Funnyman Sessions chats about every topic under the sun - from German bacteria and ancient Rome to a sudden appearance of the Devil in a remote Scottish Eghthouse - in this performance ecorded in early 1987 (r)

10.05 Film: Almost You (1984). Brooks Adams and Griffin Dunne star in this sophisticated Manhattan comedy. An ambitious young husband, dissatisfied with his life and his failing marriage, seeks happiness elsewhere. But looking for another romance only creates complications. Great fun. Directed by Adam Brooks Great fun. Directed by Adam Brooks
11.55 Billy the Fish. Animated series
starring Billy, ace tootballer, born halfman, half-lish, who happens to be

one of Viz magazine's most popular characters. Tonight, goalkeeper Billy ls kidnerped 12.00 Film: Muna Moto (1974, b/w) starring Arletta Din Bell, Daniel Endere and Philip Abia. Acclaimed drama from Cameroon focusing on a tense love triangle. A young man is stopped from marrying his lover because her uncle has the same intention. It is a

tragic story in which money and correction rule, in French with English sublities, Directed by Jean-Herre Dikongue Pipe. Ends at

#### RADIO 4

8.00em Gery King 7.00 The Bruno and Liz Breakfast Show 9.30 Dave Lee Travis 12.30pm 30 Years of Number Ones 3.00 Pop of the Form 3.30 Philip Schollei 3,00 Pop of the Potent Suprimgale's 5,00 Top 40 7,00 Anna Nightingale's Request Show 9,00 Andy Kershaw 11,00-2,00am Bob Harris on Sunday

#### RADIO 2

FM Steres
4,00sm Dave Allan 8,00 Grainem
Krucht 7,30 Good Morning Sunday 9,06
Metodies for You 11,00 Radio 2 AllTime Greats 2,00pm Berny Green 3,00
Sounds Easy 4,00 BBC Concert
Contenting Sympose 4,30 Sing Somethin vcase 4.30 Sing So Circlestra Showless Chester 7.00 Simple 5.00 Charle Chester 7.00 Brooks Aehron's Serenade (new saries): The peno virtuoso naroduces and Ine peno virtuoso introduces and plays a feast of music in the Semprini tradition 8.00 Robert Winte Sings 8.30 Sunday Half-Hour 9.00 Your Hundred Bant Tunes 10.05 Radio 2 Arts Programme 12.05am Robin Ray on Record 1.00-4.00 ight rape IW as above emapt: 2.00-7.00pm Inday Sport, Ind 6.00 Sports Report

#### WORLD SERVICE

All limbs in BST.
6,00am World News 6,09 24 Hours followed by News Summary 8,30 Londres Matin 6,59 Weather 7,00 Newsdesk 7,30 Jazz for the Astong 8,00 World News 8,09 24 Hours followed by News Summary and Friancal News 8,30 From Our Own Correspondent 8,45 Wimbledon Report 9,00 World News 9,09 World of Fath 9,15 Massc for a White with Richard Balast 10,00 World News 10,09 Heview of the British Press 10,15 Tech Telk 10,30 Friancial Review 10,40 Book Choice 10,45 Short Story Lines that Curl Back On Themselves 11,00 News Summary 11,01 Tremselves 11,00 News Summary 11,01 Tremselves 11,00 News Summary 11,01 Tremselves 11,00 News Summary 11,01 News 12,00pm News about Britain 12,15 From Cur Own Correspondent 12,30 The Ken Bruce Show 1,00 News Summary 1,01 Play of the Week. Fed Up 2,00 News and 24 Hours on Sundey 2,45 Sports Roundup 3,00 News Summary 3,01 Planesh. 4,50 Travel News 5,00 World News 5,00 Neoth Show Summary 8,01 Planesh 4,50 Travel News 5,00 World News 5,00 News Summary 8,01 Play of the Week. Fed Up 9,00 World News 9,09 Sportsworth England v Cameron 10,01 Personal view 10,15 Musc for a While with Richard Baker 11,00 Newshour 12,00 World News 12,05am Words of Fath 12,10 Book Choice 12,15 Letter From America 1,00 Newsdesk 1,30 In Preise of God 2,00 News Summary 2,01 The Fow Just Men 2,00 News Summark 11,00 Newsdesk 1,30 In Preise of God 2,00 News Summark 1,00 Newsdesk 1,30 In Preise of God 2,00 News Summark 1,00 Newsdesk 1,30 Reversed 3,50 Scence in Action 3,59 Store 1,00 News Summark 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 News Summark 1,00 News Summark 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 Newsdesk 1,00 2.01 The Four Just Men 2.45 Caprical 3.00 World News 3.09 Review of the British Press 3.15 Newsree 3.30 Science in Action 3.59 Weather 4.00 World News 4.09 News About British 4.15 Good Books 4.30 Letter from America 5.00 Morganitagezin 5.35 News in German 5.45 Headines in English and French 5.47 Press Review 5.52 The Week on 648 5.56 Weather and Travel News

#### RADIO 3

Here is a real cult offering, which despite being made more than 20

Property of the second 6.35em Open University (FM only) 7.00 Bach's 48 - Book 2: B (Prelucies and Fugues Nos 5 and 6: Ton Koopman, herpsichord); anon (Aria, Willet du dein Herz mir sch from Anna Magdalena's Notebook: Elly Ameling, sporano, Gustav Leonhardt, herpschord): Bach (Preludes end Fugues Non-7 and 6)

7.30 News 7.35 The Broadaide Ballad: Dowland Consort and others perform settings of Dowland's Lachmase, Go from My Window, and songs associated with Shakespears. The last programme 8.30 News 8.35 Your Concert Choice: Bantock

5 Your Concert Choice: Barriock (Fifine at the Fair: RPO under Thomas Beacham); Bridge (Cello Sonata in D minor: Raphael Walffisch, cello, Puter Walffisch, piano); Sibelius (Suite champātre: Gothenburg SO under Neeme Järvi); Vaughan Wilbarns (Silent Noon: Linda Firune, mezzo-soorano, Anthony Ledoe. soprano, Anthony Legge, piano); Rubinstein (Symphony No 2 from Ocean: SO of the

Ministry of Culture under Mansurov) Music Weekly with Michael 10.00 Oliver. From Barricades to Chandeliers: Leanne Langley reads between the lines of early 19th-century musical journalism; A Harvest of Composers: June Emerson visits Albania for the May

Concerts: Musical
Landscapes: John McCabe
scans the far horizons
11.15 BBC Welsh SO under Elgar
Howarth, with lona Brown, violin, performs Vivaldi (The Four Seasons); Tippett (Fantase Concertante on a Theme of Corelli; Symphony No 2), incl 12.00 Interval Reading
1,05pm Beethoven and Schumann:
1,05pm Beethoven and Schumann:

Benjaman Luxon, bantone, David Willison, piano, perform Beethoven (An die ferne Geliebte, Op 98); Schumann (Dichterliebe, Op 48) 2.05 English Concert under Trevor Prinock, harpsichord, with Simon Standage, violin, Paul Godwn, obce, performs
Haydn (Symphony No 26 from
Lamentatione); Mozart (Rondo
for violin and orchestra in C, K tor violin and orchestra in C, K
373); Haydin (Symphony No 47
in G from Joke), incl 2.45
Interval Reading (r)
3.40 Boats Come Back to Harbour,
A poem by Patrick Howarth,
Read by Zelah Clarke and
Anthony Charle (r)

3.50 Afred Schnittle (new series): Gerard McBurney introduces scrimme's music in me context of significant Soviet and European works. Borodin String Quartet, with Ludmilla Bertinsky, piano, performs Shostakovich (Quartet No 7 in Schnittke's music in the F sharp mmor); Mahler, comp Schnittke (Piano Quartet in A minor); Schnittke (Quartet No

in C minor)

New Zealand Week: A
celebrity recitel by Dame Kin
Te Kanawa, soprano, and
Roger Vignoles, piano Liszt
(Die Loreier; Oh, quand je
dors; Pace non trovo); Ravel
(Cinq mélodies grecques);
Rachmaninov (Vocalise);
Gronados (I a maia y el n C minor) Granados (La maja y el ruisenor); Obradors (Cinço canciones clasicas espanol 6.15 Opera News with James

Naughtie
7.00 Haydn and Bridge: The
Barbucan Pano Tno performs
Haydn (Trio in E flat, H XV 10);
Bridge (Phantase Tno) (r)
7.30 The Lady from the Sea:

The Lady from the Set.

Between them, translator
Robert Ferguson and a strong
cast headed by Cheryl
Campbell (as Elida, the Campbell (as Elida, me eponymous wrie), Michael Gough, Saskia Reeves and Niall Buggy, make it less difficult than it normally is to take ibsen's drama without an oceanful of sait. However, even they can't do much about that Road to Damascus ending, in which Elida, struck ending, in which Elida, structly a blinding flash, acquires both the gift of free choice and the knowledge that the power to shape one's own destiny doesn't add up to a row of beans unless a sense of responsibility. of responsibility is

programmed into it 9.30 Ensemble 415: Luciano Sonzzi, fortepiano, Chara Banchim, volin, and Philipp Bosbach, cello, perform G.B. Sammaruni (Quantet in Schubert (Trio in F, Op 16 10.05 Third Ear: Robert Hewison

discusses the arts and local government with Malcolm Thornton, MP, and Sanon Mundy (r)

10.30 Meditation for St Peterslide from Wells Cathedral with the 11.00 Debussy and Ravel: The

pranist Tom Plaunt performs

Debussy (Estampes), Rave (Valses nobles et ntementales (I) 12.00 News 12.05am Close

#### RADIO 4

LW (s) Stereo on FM 5.55am Shoping Forecast 8.00 News Briefing: Waters 6.10 Morning Has Broken (s) 6.55 Weather 7.00 News 7.10 rabide (s) 6.30 N Sunday Papers
7.15 On Your Farm: Coin Cultimore
7.15 On Your Farm: the butchers

7.15 On Your Farm: Cosh Curamor of Dewhurst's the butchers talks to Robert Forster at London Farmer's Club 7.40 Sunday, incl 7.55 Weather 8.00 News 8.10 Sunday Papers 8.50 Appeal by Daniel Day Lewis on behalf of Bobath Centre, which offers apecalised treatment to chicken with central paley widren with cerebral paley 9.00 News 9.10 Sunday Papers

9.15 Latter from America (r) 9.30 Morning Service from Bethal Welsh Presbytanan Church, Liverpool (s)
10.15 The Archers omnibus edition
11.15 News Stand: Hugh Prysor-

11.15 News Stand: Hugh Prysor-Jones reviews the periodicals 11.30 Pick of the Week with Margaret Howard (s) (r) 12.15pm Desert Island Discs: Sue Lawley talks to kintwear designer Kafte Fassett (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World This Weekand 1.55 Shippoing Forecast

Shipping Forecast 2.00 Gardeners Question Time: Members of the Purbeck Members of the Purceack Gardening Club in Dorsel put their quenes to Dr Stefan Buczacki, Fred Downham and Sue Philips. With Clay Jones

in the chair 2.30 Marching: Play by Don Haworth. When a man has to ing up his young daughte himself, how does he by himself, how does he cope? (s)
3.15 Face To Face With . . . A Mr Noel Edmonds, by Brian Thompson. Claude Jenks peints the last of his fantasy

portraits 3.30 The Radio Programme with

Laune Taylor

4.00 News; Enter One in Sad
Green. Monty Haltrecht looks
at the way the Jewish race
has been presented in the theatre (s) (t)

4.47 Going Underground (new series): The first of four programmes in which Mark Burman examines the subterranean life. This week, he visits Mole Manor, the Bexon family home, a hi-tech Roman villa buried 12 feet

neath the Gloucestersh

the borderlands of Scotland
5.40 To The Back Of Not Very Fer
Away (new senes): Part 1: The
hitch-hiter's black hole
Anton Rodgers reads 10 true
tales of life in the 1960s 6.50
Shipping Forecast 5.55
Westher

5.00 News; Down The River Tweed Cilff Morgan begins a three-part fourney following the course of the River Tweed in

6.00 News
6.15 Starting From Scratch: The final talk by Dr Coun Morns estimo out the common sense case for the Christian religion. 6.30 Europhile with Mex Easterne

7.00 Cat's Tails (new series): From the River Tharnes at Chiswick, Julie Mayer presents a series marking the move of children's the Reduction in nmes to Radio 5 in

programmes to Fladio 5 in August (5) 7.30 Bookshelf with Negel Fordie (f) 8.00 Looking Eastwards To The Sea: Part 5: Samt Siamt, John Keay tells the story of some of the few explorations made by the key explorations made by the East India Company from 1601-1615 (s) 6.30 Immortel Diemonds: Part 5:

New England — the Alternative: Emily Dickinson. Rosemary Hartill explores poets' relationships with God (s)
9.00 News: Treasure islands: The children's book programme (r)
9.16 The Natural History Programme (r) 9.59 Weather

10.00 News 10.15 With Great Pleasure (new series): Peggy Ashcroft and Ronald Pickup read extracts from Miriam Rothschild's anthology on the theme of butterflies and doves (s)

11.00 in Committee 11.30 Seeds Of Fasth: The Multi-coloured Cloak of God. The first of three programmes in-which Sue Talbot examines which sue ration examines the tensions created by peoples of differing cultural traditions expressing a common Christian Tatth 12.00-12.30am News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast

FM as LW except: 7.00-8.00am Open University: 7.00 Modern Art: Heartfield 7.20 Language and Authority 7.40 Images of America and Reland 1.55-2.00 Programme News 5.50-5.55 Programme News

countryside (r) FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FN497 6-99.8. FRECUENCIES: H8070 I: 103KHZ/283m; 108KHZ/233m;FM-86-93.2. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693KHZ/433m;908KHZ/330m;FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: 1215KHz/ 247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198KHZ/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. Jazz FM 102.2. LBC: 1152KHz/261m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548KHz/194m; FM 95.8. GLR: 1458KHz/206m; FM 94.9. World Service: MW 648KHz/463m.

### TTV VARIATIONS

Au Constant except: 12.30pm-1.00 Farming
Dary 1.10 Members Only 1.35-3.15 Film:
Rockets Gatore 7.15-8.10 Marder, Sherring Take 1.10 Gamess Records 1.40 Res
Write: Truck Stop 11.55 Presoner Cell Block
H 12.50em Rock and Roll Goldman 1.50
Throb 2.20 Pop Profile 2.30 Committees
bons 3.00 Transmission 4.00 Jack Thompson 4.30-5.00 Pick of the Week

The Magnificent Seven 5.58-3.00 Committees
Street 11.55 Presoner Cell Block H
June 1.50 Committees

The Magnificent Seven 5.58-3.0 Committees
Street 11.55 Presoner Cell Block H
June 1.50 Child Seven 5.58-3.00 Committees

The Magnificent Seven 5.58-

BORDER

As London except: 12.30cm-1.00 Cellion-na Highway 1.10 Film: Blondie Goes Latin 2.20 The Royal Tour 2.50-3.45 Coronation Street 11.55 Prisoner: Cell Block H 12.50cm I Spy 1.50 Cutz Night 2.20 The Big Valley 3.20 Pick of the Week 3.50 The ITV Chart Snow 4.45-5.00 World Cup Hall of Feme

CENTRIAL

As London except: 12.80pm-1.00 Gardening Time 1.10 Contrasts 1.40 .Backstage 1.45 The Spectacular World, of Gunnass .Records 2.15 The Oseen in testand and Canada 2.45-3.45 The Incredible Hulk 7.15-8.10 Murder, She Wirele: The Last Fight of the Dose Damsel 11.55 Kopis 12.55 art Presoner. Cell Block H 1.50 Film Dassy Chann 3.40 Chart Show 4.35-5.00 Jobs CENTRAL

GRANADA

As London except: 12.30pm-1.10 Granado
This Week 1.10 Film: Tommy the Toreador
2.45 The Royal Tour 3.15 Film: The
Magnificent Seven 5.35-6.30 Coronation
Street 11.55 Prisoner Cell Block H 12.50pm
1 Styl 1.50 Quiz Night 220 The Big Velley
3.20 Pick of the Week 3.50 The ITV Charl
Show 4.45-6.00 World Cup Hall of Fame

HTV WEST As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Looking Back 1.10 The Time Turnet 2.00 West Country Farming 2.30 HTV Newsweek 3.00-3.15 Ed. Rentz, Woodsman 17.55 Prisoner. Cell Block H 12.55am The ITV Charl Show 1.50 Filter. Promise Her Anything 3.40 The Hit Man and Her 4.35-5.00 Jobinder.

HTY WALES As HTV West except: 12.30pm-12.55 The Investile Men\* 2.39-3.00 Wild Rides\*

As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Ferming News 1.10 Off the Hook 1.25 Pasta Affatawas 1.55 Cartoon Time 2.15-3.15 Battle of Britam Salute 11.55 Men 12.50am1 Soy 2.20 The Big Valley 3.20 Pct of the Week 3.50 The ITV Chert Show 4.45-5.00 World Cup Hell of Fame.

TVS

As Continue except: 12.30pm-1.00 Agenda
1.10 Hudsleberry Finn and the Friends 1.40
Cartoon Time 1.45 Hilary's Adventurers
2.15-3.15 Battle of Britain Salute 11,55 The
Human Factor 12.25am The Law and Harry
McGraw 1.25 The Invisible Man 1.55 First
The Small Voice 3.35 Beyond 2000 4.30-

TYNE TEES As London except: 12.25pm-1.00 dack Thompson Down Under 1.10 Fam. Tommy the Toreadt 2.45 The Queen in located and Cenada 3.15 Fam: The Magnificant Seven

Son 7.00 Night Court 7.30 The Repealable Up Yer News 8.00 Dream West 10.00 Burns and Allen 10.30 TJ Hooker 11.30 Into the we 12 15am Barney Maler 12.45 Jools Holland's Happening

#### THE SPORTS CHANNEL

9.30am Sportsdesk 10.00 Wimbledon 9,30am Sportsdesk 10,000 were con-12,00 Mokercycling 1,30pm Sportsdesk 2,00 Rodeo 3,00 Borang 5,00 Supercross 6,00 Sportsdesk 6,30 Australian Rugby League 7,30 Sportsdesk 8,00 Wimbledon: Malch of the Week 10,30 Sportsdesk 11,00 Motorcycling 12,00 Sportsdesk

10.00am Now Sir Robin 11.00 Crême de la 10.00am new 3x room 12.45pm Creme 12.00 West of Moscow 12.45pm Fifteen Mrautes from Now 1.00 The Country-ade Show 2.00 Documentary: Richard Strauss Profile 3.00 Sunday Mebnes Guida Strauss Profile 3.00 Sunday Mebnes Guida Strauss Frome 3.00 centrally have a Mozert for the People 4.30 in the Freme Costelies the Collector 5.30 Second House Costelies the Costelies Onegin — National Ballet of Canada 7.30 Bravol 8.00 Sunday Opera: il Ratorno D'Usse in Patria 11.30 Front of House

# 5.35-6.50 Coronation Steam 11.55 Went of Mouth 12.25am An Imenation to Remainder (Phylia Calvert) 12.501 Spy 1.50 Curz Night 2.20 The Big Valley 3.20 Pick of the Weak 3.50 Chart Show 4.45-5.00 John

Donegal Hady 2.15 Morrey rand 3.15 Hant The Magnificent Seven 5.25-6.30 Corone-tion: Street 11.55 Presoner: Cell Block H 12.50am I Sty 1.50 Chiz Night 2.20 The Big Valley 3.20 Fick of the Week 3.60 Chart Show 4.45-5.00 Jobs

YORKSHIRE As London except: 12.25pm The Double Deubler 12.50-1.00 Calendar News. 1.10 Plan: Arabesque 7.15-9.10 Murder, She Wrotz: Sins of Castle Cove 11.55 The Highwayman 12.55am Brazil 70-2.00 Plots of the Week 2.30 Charl Show 3.30 Throb 4.00 Grand Olin Opry 4.20 Vivia Verana 4.30-5.00 Med.

Serie: 0.00m Early Moming 9.25 Movie restral 10.00 A Wast in Politics 11.00 Gs For It 11.30 Gopheral 12.00 The Waltons 1.00 TV 101 2.00 Kingdom of the Deep 3.00 First

The Last Diges of Delwyn\* 4.46 Enchanted being 5.50 The Monder Years 5.50 Tour do Francis 1950 6.30 Mr. Ressi on the Beach 6.45 San Steffan 7.50 O Bedwar San 7.50 Maryaret Williams 6.00 Hell Straeth 8.30 Rhyspir Rhympyladol 9.00 Criccé 9.35 Finitiau 9.55 Y Diew Byw 10.06 Fin: The Life and Death of Vincent Van Gogh 11.55 Billy the Fish 12.00 Fin: Mura 1.55 Canada RIE 1

Starts: 10.23am Bests of the Heart 11.16 Beyond 2000 12.00 Mess 12.45 The Dragon Has Two Tongues 1.15 Little House on this Pracie 1.55 News followed by Between the Wars 2.30 Room Outwide 3.00 The Disney Hour 4.00 Film: Rembrandt 5.40 News 6.00 wars 2.30 Hoom Outside 3.00 The Disney Hour 4.00 Film: Rembrandt 5.40 News 8.00 The Angelas 8.01 Roghe Na Hirse 6.38 Water Trest of Will 7.55 Chelworth 9.00 News 8.30 Big Country 10.25 Film: Johnny Gullar 12.25ath News 72.30 Cioles

**NETWORK 2** Sents: 10.35em Spartecus 11.00 The Beel Sex 1.00 Recent from the Currech 3.40 Italia 10.6.00 Zono 6.30 Sunwel 6.55 Naschi 7.00 Newswelst 7.30 News 7.35 Italia 10.05 The Sentiny Gene 11.25 Hask Williams Junior and Friends 12.30em Class.

# Garlic could help to maintain a healthy heart and circulation.

#### Odour-Controlled Garlic Tablets are the nearest thing to raw, fresh garlic. :

In many countries, the benetits of eating raw fresh garlic as a natural supplement to the diet have been appreciated for centuries. Science is now confirming many of these benefits in support of the body's natural systems - so important in our advancing years and

when subject to the demands

of today's lifestyle. recent In particular, research indicates that garlie could help to maintain a healthy heart and circulation by helping to keep cholesterol levels normal. However, eating enough fresh garlic has obvious difficulties. KWAI Highly Concentrated Garlic Tablets, produced from the highest grade organic Chinese cloves, are the ideal way to take garlic

whatever your reason. Unlike KWAI, most garlic products provide only oil and little or none of the important allicin-forming substances present in raw

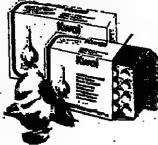
KWAI contains the origincluding important substances which KWAL The spice of life!

KWAI Highly Concentrated yield the extremely active but highly odorous alliein; all this in a tasteless, odourcontrolled and easily swallowed tablet form. The ingredients are standardised to give a rich allicin yield at a consistently high level.

In the past 7 years KWAI has become Germany's most popular health-care product. Introduced here in 1988 as a food supplement, it has been extraordinarily well received by the British too. KWAI is the ideal way to

supplement the diet with garlic whatever the reason, and garlic could help maintain a healthy heart and circulation. KWAI is available in 100 and 200 tablet packs from

most chemists and health food shops throughout Great Britain.



Available throughout Great Britain from major Boots branches. inal constituents of fresh chemists, Holland & Barrett and the other health food outlets.

# SATELLITE

SKY ONE 6 Otam Hour of Power 7,00 Fun Factory 11.00 Hour of Power 12.00 Supersters of Wresilling 1.00pm Reluge Assurance Cricket et Kent v Lancachire at Mandatone (NB. The tollowing programmes may be subject to late changes) 6.00 Family Ties 6.30 The Secret video Show 7.00 21 Jump Street Secret Video Show 7.00 21 Junes 38.00 Once an Eagle. Part one of a three-part man-senss. Sam Bloot and Clif Polits size as man-senss. Sam Bloot and Clif Polits size as man-senss. Sam Elkolt and Cliff Polts star as friends who both want different things from a lide in the army 11.00 Sky World News Tonight 11.30 Entertainment This Wook.

#### SKY NEWS

News on the hour.
5.30am The Reporters 6.30 Best of the
5.30am The Reporters 5.30 Our World 8.30
Frank Bough Internew 7.30 Our World 8.30
Those Wese the Days 9.30 Entertairment
Those Wese the Days 9.30 Entertairment
World 12.30pm Best of the Frank Bough
International Business Report
International Business Report
Week 2.30 The Loids 3.30 Our World 4.30
Week 2.30 The Loids 3.30 Discounting Business
Pages Earth 5.30 International Business Week 2.30 The Lords 3.30 Our World 4.30 Planet Earth 5.30 International Business Planet Earth 5.30 Entertainment This Week Report Week 6.30 Entertainment This Week 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Cops 9.30 Best of the Frank Bough Interview 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 Cops 12.30am Planet

#### Earth 1.30 Cops 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Best of the FBI 4.30 Those Were the Days SKY MOVIES

From 8.00am The Shopping Channel 2.00pm Pirates (1986) Water Matthau plays a crusty, pregriegged British pirate with is picked up by a passing Spanish gallen Costans Cris Campion and Charlotte Lewis 4.00 Legend (1986). A teny-tale set in a mythical land where life hangs in the balance between Good and Ewi Stamma Tom Cruse. een Good and Evel Staming Tom Cruise and Tim Curry 5.00 Star Treic. The Cage (1965) The congral pilot for the successful television series. The Starstop, Enterprise is on its

marden voyage investigating a distress signal. Sterring Jettrey Hunter and Leonard Nimoy
7 40 Projector: Forthcoming altractions
8,00 Too Young the Hero (1989) The live
story of Calvin Graham (Ricky Schroder) a
12-year-old boy who lied about his age in
order to enlist in the US Navy
10,00 Chima Girl (1987) A modern version of order to enist in the US Navy 10.00 Chana Girf (1987) A modern version of Romeo and Julier set on the streets of New York with gang violence as a backdrop to the romance Starring Richard Panebianco and San Chang USA (1985) The United States laces a Communist invasion and only one man can save the bountry — Chuck Norms

1.30am Life Force (1985): A team of scientists brings an alien corpse to Earth, only to discover they have set here a space vampine. Starring Matide May and Steve

Raisback 4 00 The Dead Zone (1984): An adaptation of a Stephen King novel. A man who has been in a coma for five years awakens to find he can see into the past and the future. Starring Christopher Walken, Ends 5.40 FUROSPORT

8.00am As Sky One 9.00 Australian Rules Football 10.00 World Cup Football 2.00pm Bowing 3.00 Mobil One Motor Sports News 3.30 World Cup Update 4,00 World Cup Football: West Germany v Czechoslovskiu Football: West Germany v Gzechoslovskiu

6.00 Cycling: Tour de Franca 7.30 World Cup Lipdale 8.00 World Cup Foolbalt: Cameroon v England 10.00 World Cup SCREENSPORT 7.00am Major League Baseball 9.00 Golf: Ruck Classic from Westchester Rye, New 7.00am more Buck Classe from Westchester 1750- Buck Classe from Wirral International 1.00pm Basketball 3 10 Horse Racing frish Derby 4.00 Temps Bowling 5.00 Power-left International 6.00 Temps Downstein International

sports international 6.00 returns over Classic 8.30 Weekend Live: Canon Greater Hartford Open from Gromwell, Connecticut

11.00 Motor Sport 12.00 Horse Recing Twenty-four hours of rock and pop

LIFESTYLE 12.00 Captain Gallant 12.30pm Ensign O'Toole 1.00 Tom Ewell 1.30 One Step Beyond 2.00 Chempionship Rodeo 3.00 Roller Derby 4.00 Northwest Passage 4.30

 All films are lollowed by News and Weather 11.30am The Birds and the Bees (1956): Starring George Gobel, Mitzi Geynor and Devid Niven. A naive millionaire talks for a

cardsharper's daughter
1.20pm Auritie Mame (1958) Staming
Rosalind Russell and Forrest Tucker Russell
Rosalind Russell and Forrest Tucker Russell is a wealthy eccentric who adopts her orphan nephew and leads him through all sorts of medicap scrapes and adventures 4.00 Housekeeping (1987) Starring Chris-tine Lahli and Sara Walker Two Idenage aunt in 1950s Amenca

8.00 A Man and a Woman (1966): Staring Anouk Armee and Jean-Lous Timbgnant. A racing driver and a script girl, both widowed, meet and fall in love to the strains of Francis Lai's unlongenable score
8.00 A Man and a Woman: 20 Years Later
Amon and Jean 8.00 A Mish and a victual. 20 of 1986. Starring Anous Armee and Jean-Louis Tintigrant. Ex-lovers Armee and Tintigrant pick up their affair two decades later in director Claude Labouch's sequel to 10.00 The Wisches of Eastwick (1987): Stammig Jack Nicholson, Cher, Michelle Pierter and Susan Sarandon A coven of his 1960's romantic cla

Pletter and Susan Saramonn A devillation New England women confure up devillation sack Nicholson in this wicked comedy adapted from the novel by John Update 12.00 Assessmation (1987) Starring Charles Bronson and Jis Freiend. The wife of the sack program of the start of the sack to the sack program of the sack person. oon Cinema 6.00 Self-a-Vision Shop-BSB: THE MOVIE CHANNEL the United States president goes into hidro with her secret service bodyguard when a plot to kill her is uncovered. Ends 1.35am

> GALAXY 7.00am Superferends 7 30 Re-Mix 9.00 Bizzard Istand 9.30 The Rifleman 10.00 Animal World 10.30 Krds Court 11.00 Mr Ed 11.30 Submanner 12.00 Time of Your Life 1.00pm Sea Hartt 1.30 Facts of Life 2.00 Cool Cube, and The Satellin Game, Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles 5.00 Grange Hit The Early Years 5.30 Doctor Who 6.00 Cool is Reput 6 at The Rest at Sentice and

Dad's Army 6.30 The Best of Steptoe and

THE POWER STATION

9.00am Sedeen hours of rock and pop

# Currency union starts with £8.6bn 'invasion'

From Ian Murray in bonn

THE easy part of currency edents for implementing such union between the two a wholesale takeover, the Germanies is coming to an Bundesbank has had to make Germanies is coming to an end. With military precision, up the rules as it goes along. It has decided that there will the Bundesbank has organised have to be 600 coins minted the invasion of East Germany by 50 heavily guarded arfor each of the 16 million East moured trucks under heli- Germans, so the four federal copter escort, bringing in the mints have been working 25 billion German marks overtime to turn out the 9.6 (£8.6 billion) in cash which billion pieces needed. will be ready for distribution The bank has also calthroughout the country from culated that to be sure it does

# World Cup 'war' warning

From JOHN GOODBODY IN NAPLES

THE Mayor of Turin wants the venue of one of the World Cup semi-finals switched, provided England beat Cameroon here tomorrow, because she fears a "war" in her city, where memories of the Heysel stadium disaster are still

Maria Magnani Noya has said on television that Turin is the "least suitable venue" for England to play in the semi-finals on Wednesday and wants the match moved to Naples, where the other seminal is scheduled for Tuesday, The likely opponents in Turin are West Germany. Fiftyeight of their supporters were arrested in violence in Milan early in the tournament.

The mayor said: "I'm terrified if Fifa [football's world noverning body] does not intervene. There will be war. No one has forgotten Heysel." Turin is the home of Juventus, 35 of whose followers were among the 39 people crushed to death in Brussels in May, 1985, when Liverpool followers rioted before the European

World Cap, pages 29,34



tion until now The mints have done their work, stamping out 500 tonnes of coins and printing 600 tonnes of notes for transport to the bank's 15 offices set up in East Germany since the treaty on currency union was signed six weeks ago. The main branch has been set up in the ponderous building designed between the wars for the Reichsbank, which became the headquarters of the East German Communist

While bringing in the new money, the Bundesbank also had to find ways of disposing with the old. A new incinerator has been burning millions of the old notes and millions more have been stuffed in sacks and buried in an abandoned mineshaft outside East Berlin.

The bank has also had to send in 250 staff drawn from the central banks of the 11 West German states to train 800 carefully vetted East German state bank employees in. what is to them, the totally alien ways of western finance. Johann Gaddum, the

Bundesbank director responsible for organising the entire operation, is confident that given the short time available for such a massive task, the mechanics of the changeover should go smoothly enough,

New miracle, page 12 Leading article, page 13 Going East: Review, page 10



Prince Aya and Kiko Kawashima, his bride-to-be, top, photographed in ceremonial court attire to mark their wedding. Below: the bride's father, mother and brother saying goodbye as she leaves for the ceremony

# SORT 29-37 SORT 29-37 BOATS & BOATING 38-39 BUSINESS AND FINANCE 40-BUSINESS AND FINANCE 40-WEEKEND MONEY 45-56 No kisses for new Japanese princess

Continued from page 1
Palace in a black himousine. Her mother, ever mindful of the household agency's admonitions, neither smiled nor sobbed as her daughter dis-appeared but her father

permitted himself a wave as the car turned the corner. After the three and a half hours needed to squeeze Miss Kawashima into her kimono, the ceremony began at 10am in the Kashikodokoro imperial shrine in the palace. It was all over by 10.15am, which must have been something of a disappointment for the 156 guests, since all the action took place out of sight in an

attend the ceremony but were formally told of it by the newlyweds in the afternoon just in case they had not heard

thronged round the Imperial emerged in the afternoon for their parade, freshly attired in ment had reached a peak "She's really fabulous," for an hour. Later she admitted she had seen not a thing but nevertheless insisted:

emperor and empress did not

Crowds of wellwishers

SUMMARY England's Palace most of the day, and by selection the time the young couple Western dress, public excitesquealed a flag-waving woman wearing her company uniform who had jumped up and down She's such a modern girl and According to tradition, the so cute Just like your Princess

# BA attacks deal with Americans

By MICHAEL DYNES TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

LONG-AWAITED plans to and give customers the service expand the number of transatlantic air services between Britain and America were unveiled yesterday by Cecil Parkinson, the transport secretary, and Sam Skinner, his US counterpart.

voked bitter criticism from British Airways for failing to provide UK carriers with the same freedoms in the American domestic market as US airlines will benefit from in the British domestic market. Under the deal, an addi-

tional British carrier, possibly Virgin Atlantic, will be allowed to operate between London and Boston, while the UK also obtains the right to operate two new routes be-tween British regional and any main US gateway airports. The package of measures

makes permanent American Airlines existing Chicago-Manchester route, grants permission for the US to inaugurate two more routes to any British regional airports, and provides for a joint UK-US study of further air

Defending the package, Mr Parkinson said that the settlement "provides opportunities for both sides' airlines, and will be of benefit for both consumers and the UK re-gions", such as Manchester, Birmingham and Edinburgh. The deal was "another step in the government's drive to open up our regional airports, cans on air liberalization.

nities that I hope British carriers will soon take up. "Clinching this deal is only

first step," Mr Parkinson said. "Secretary Skinner and I have agreed that the two governments should now jointly study the liberalization of the UK-US aviation market, which "will be good for con sumers and good for airlines", Responding to the announcement, British Airways

said: "We are disappointed This is not a negotiated deal which gives the UK equal opportunities to those afforded US antines. It added: "BA estimates that, in terms of gross revenue,

the deal is worth between £60 million and £70 million a year not more than £20 million to our own airlines. We conside giveaway to the Americans." BA urged Mr Parkinson to use the liberalisation talks to restore the competitive inbalance caused principally by

the US veto on access to its nternai market". The announcement is also likely to anger Karel Van Miert, the European transport commissioner, who has repeatedly warned member states against breaking ranks" so that a "collectry front" may be maintained in the European Community's negotiations with the Ameri-

Triple Quest

mer wer where the

Flance has England a ...

**∮ far the Bod** weiser in ...

the Curregio

POOTBALL

GRAHAM TELL equal to be the re-

ard England

one analysis of the Tree Tree

taka look

Certica had earlien carrilling French Diene.

face will be seen to some a firm of

de designation = 1

Cop prospects

the sach take pic

ad newton in

the mai, --- --- ---

Ill Tor de France and of the base events of market and state and a state and a

United front

German ainleics made

to that country

in Calcabase The

a Felke (aboy a) 1/5/1

Simp state most spectacular

Page 38

YACHTING

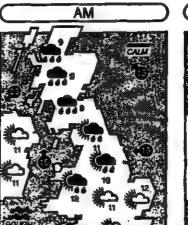
Setting sail

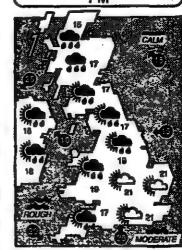
probably their last .

low starts

montered Distriction

Court position





PER ANNUM SINCE LAUNCH

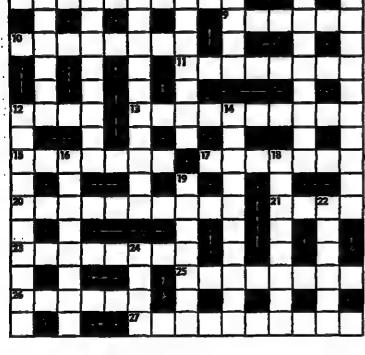
VESTOR FU

OR ASK THE OFERATOR FOR

FREEPHONE 5093

ion supplied by Met Office

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,334:



#### ACROSS

- 1 Stick insect gets right inside sponge (10).

  9 Artist rejected offer from Greek
- 10 One up? Lord, no (8). 11 Precis is difficult to understand
- 12 Almost let the cat out of the bag in confusion (4).

  13 The age to start to nag for a record allowance (6.4).
- 15 Tragic fellow who swallowed the cricket-ball (7). 17 The spider and the fly (7). 20 Underground river makes item
- for study, perhaps (10). 21 Spell the name (4). 23 Bulk of old woman smothered
- in make-up (8). 25 Important as Sheridan's hero

26 Extract phosphorus from strip

27 Massage there, little girl - this bit isn't tender any more (10).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,328



#### DOWN

- 2 Use some heat on a lock, not having a key (6). 3 Private hill to climb? Nonsense
- 4 Peer's refusal no name to be on volume (3-7). 5 Tune has no beginning or end — composer to explain (7).
- Wanders to Dickens's hill (4). 7 Dress wrongly in Glamis - have to change (8). 8 Tap regularly found under the boiler in the kitchen? (10).
- 12 Railing, being ordered long periods inside (10). 14 For the record, I included assis-
- tance offered but not performed (3-7). 16 For one that holds court, fancy
- dress (8). 18 Attest a decline? (8).
- 19 Drink cider as a cocktail (4-3). 22 Keep control, receiving thanks
- 24 Give backing off-beat (4).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,333

				_				_						
Ξ	R	A	N	\$	ī	T	ī	0	N		E	W	E	Ī
R														
A	P	a												
Ŀ		Α		1		E	ш	ž		4		4	ш	į
]8	A	L	T	P	E	T	R	E		0	¢	E	A	þ
		io				lo		Ā		lο				ŀ
9	c	0	R	N		P	1	N	Ε	A	P	ρ	L	Į
IA		s		G						0				ŧ
E	R	A	Z	Ø	L		1	3		ō	G	L	뙫	Ī
				R		0		Ü		8		0		
a	u													
u		P		U		2		P		E		Ę		ŀ
	v		a	2	0	М		П		7	1	П	MI.	6
		T		۵		D		C	_	Ĺ		8		1
D	O	z	Ε		8	A	Ŧ	T	U	ε	S	H	ī	Ī
				-	_							_		

SHEAFFER. A prize of a distinctive Sheaffer "Targa" Regency Stripe fountain pen with a solid 14-carat gold inlaid rub will be given for the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday Entries should be addressed to. The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday

Name/Address

#### FACULA a, A maid servant b, A little face c. A sun spet

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

DARGA

n. A cremutarium h. The Indian wild dog SPONTOON

a. A card game
b. A floating bridge
c. A social-beated ballerd OUTVANGTHIEF

Auswers on page 15

### TIMES WEATHERCALL

_	
l	For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, diat 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code.
	Greater London
	Beds, Herts & Essex 707 Nortalk, Suffolk, Cambs 708 West Mig & Sin Giam & Gwent 702 Strops, Heretts & Words 710 Central Midlands 711 East Midlands 712
ľ	Lincs & Humberside 713* Dyfed & Powys 714* Gwynedd & Clwyd 715 N W England 716* W & S Yorks & Dales 717* N E England 718* Cumbria & Lake District 719
	S W Scotland 720 W Central Scotland 721 Edin S Fite/Lothan & Bordan 722 E Central Scotland 723 Grampian & E Hiotilands 724
	N W Scotland 725 Caritmess Orleney & Shetland 726 N treland 727 Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).
	includes pollen count.

AA ROADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate

coda. London & SE tramic, rougerorks C. London (within N & S Circs.) 731 

revious) traffic and resourchs West Country \_ Wales \_\_\_\_ East Anglia..... North-west England... North-east England... Scotland... Northern Ireland. AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

The winners of last Saturday's competition are: G Gunn, West Derby Road, Liverpool, J H Myatt, Renmoor Clesc. Proston, Wey-mouth, Dorset: A Temple, Dunsler Gardens, Bishophriggs, Glasson, P St Lawrence, Howek Castle Dublin, R V Leule, Knowlands Highworth Steinden Wiltshire

Concise Crossword, page 15

#### WEATHER

start with rain at times. Southern Scotland will slowly brighten during the afternoon. Southern and eastern England will have bright or sunn intervals, especially in the morning, but later will get the cloud and showers affecting the rest of England and Wales. Strong south-westerly winds will develop in the south and south-west. Outlook: breezy, showery weather will edge away eastwards.

Scotland will have a cloudy

AROUND BRITAIN ABROAD MICDAY: t=thunder; d=dnzzle; hy=fog; s=su desiret: sn=sprer; t=thir; c=cloud; r=can \$10 Page 10 Pa MUNICIPAL STATES sunity surmy Algress
Auner den
Athensi
Berhrate
Berhrate
Berrethe
Cape Th
Cap Nice Opto Paris Petung Perth Reytynik Rhodes Rio de J Ryson Section Section Section Section Section Secusion Single por Standon Strashing Sydney Tangler Terrent Terrent Terrent Tank Vanctur Venta Wellman Wasser Wellman Terrent Standon .14 .03 .01 YESTERDAY C F 18 G4s 16 G11 22 72s 20 G81 18 G41 15 E4 14 57c Germany Servery London Myrcheter Fridappay HIGH TIDES

8.19 8.24 1,28 6.20 1.13 6.4 3.6 11.3 3.2 10.5 4.5 4.7 3.5 4.8 6.1 8 06 7 38 1.01 5.30 12.46 11.54 5.20 11 24 6.26 5.59 4 35 12.23 Avenued
Butters
Campil
Devenper
Dover
Fahrensh
Glescow
Hatwich
Holyhead
Huttersh Mary s Lymbe Kang's Lymbe Lever pool Lowestoft Margaze Margaze Margaze Margaze Margaze Margaze Margaze Portsmouth Shoreham Southampte Swansen 12.39 9.07 5.20 4.09 52 4.7 8.1 2.0 4.1 5.8 5.5 620 12.09 11.36

541 11.38 7.24 6.99 12.27 12.27 12.27 12.21 9.37 5.55 6.26 12.37 1.25 1.03 6.39 5.02 12.44 10.53 6.09 71 10 12.24 5.54 5.17 5.20 12.16 10 11 5.58 4.5 16 39 5.0 37 80 4.8 3.7 Times are B\$1

**POLLEN COUNT** east issued by the Nasional Asshma Clear page at 10 am yesterday was 32 for Forecast for today, same. For the next 2 hours call National Pollen and Hay Fave Bureau: 0898 500429 (updated at mcday). The police count for London and the **TOWER BRIDGE** 

Yestlanday: Temp: Inax 6 am to 6 pm, 23C (73F) sán 6 pm to 6 am, 13C (55F). Humiday: 6 pm, 39 per cent. Rain: 24th to 6 pm, trace. Sun: 24 th to 6 pm, 8.1 hr. Ber, mean see level, 6 pm, 1,013.6 millibers. halling.
1,000 millibers. 28,536. HIGHEST & LOWEST Thermolog: Highwat day temp: Lowestok, Suffok, 21C (70F); lowest day man: Fair Isle, Shetland, 11C (52F); highest rhantall: Lanwick, Shetland, 0.85 or highest earnshine: Follosphone, Kent, 14.8 ln. MANCHESTER Vestering: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 200 (68F); min 6 pm to 6 pm, 09C (48F), Place 24th to 6 pm, sill. Sun: 24 for to 6 pm, 9.4 fe. GLASGOW

LIGHTING-UP TIME

LONDON

TODAY Leadon 9.21 pm to 4.47 am Bristol 9.31 pm to 4.57 am Edinburgh 10.02 pm to 4.31 am Manchester 9.41 pm to 4.14 am Penzama 9.36 pm to 5.16 am

San Mar TOMORROW 9.21 pm

للاعل الاعل



Current legislation allows Friendly Societies to invest monies on your behalf FREE OF ALL TAX.

The Lancashire & Yorkshire fund is Totally exempt from Tax so anyone between 18 and 70 saving a maximum of just £9.00 per mointh or simply £100.00 a year, or a single payment of £791.00 can enjoy the benefits – NO INCOME TAX — NO CAPITAL GAINS TAX. You receive life cover, with NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

Invest now with our INVESTOR FUND or our UNIT BUILDER FUND, which over the last 3 years is one of the highest performing Friendly Society Unit Linked tunds open to New Investment. rce: 'Money Management'). rever, past experience is not a guide to future performance, the value of units may fail.

This plan, a minimum ten year whole of life You exempt policy, as limited by the Government to just ONE per person – so don't miss out Contact us FREE TODAY TO FIND OUT MORE

PHONE FREE CALL 0800 591727 FREE

OR FREEPOST TODAY

LANCASHIRE & YORKSHIRE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

4 JOVIA the carried is the Re dinner tak ಆಚ ಕಾರ್ಯ ಕ 」、河南本郷で a culti STITUTE OF STREET 336k, W told head

(1993) (4)

DATE BE to december. of the # ca for with 1 5 SCHOOL N The Charles E hy ar v∉ ski he writes saniki. P Ser Property specodos:

> Kin entry : CALTURE Seren weil most Mary, M Bernasi Mi Intellige. weight of gost these incy Mic rut a bad insh art there we deservois onship t

cosmall 4

have bee that lend VESTS EV the Links Roseni, ad in the W to it b of suridi West 1 al verifica there. Es read the W. 34

match a

Forsibe

ខាលជាវិ ជា

That, the are paud े वका particula रक्षा का संब · cineria Yes, it cannot be and less ay unini the teas រោឌ្ន 🟗 one im Beigium had no Romani There יצו לוטקף 2 202731

as now. teams a This. intense сратаде althoug tically o phenon particul Iris

tion on

a be one im Stadio Letand nation. псте, even o or the need or was a ו ווהSa Litsh w Pilgrin.

full of la Rome to the same : goai, I match. But The ter Known John F irish t cheere

As the most special tractions are gethering in the Culty Sark Tall Ships Page 38 and the

PURTIT private Bishop Liam ( Pope v ail san Steen.. hai

#### SUMMARY England's selection



ANGUS Fraser (above), the Middlesex fast bowler, was yesterday added to the England party for the third Test match against New Zealand at Edgbaston on Thursday. The England selectors think that Fraser should join the Test preparations but he will not play. England will rely on the same squad which drew at Lord's this week ...... Page 33

#### TENNIS

**Court position** 

WHO is the greatest player Rex Bellamy has seen in 30 years of covering Wimbledon? Bellamy, formerly tennis correspondent of The Times and still contributing to these pages, writes about his champions of champions in our pion of champions in our extract from the Sports Book of the Week.....

#### RACING **Triple Quest**



FIRST-season trainer Roger Charlton (above) attempts to land a record three Derbys in Fame, his Epsom hero, heads for the Budweiser Irish Derby at the Curragh tomorrow. Charlton had earlier captured the French Derby with Sanglamore, but Quest For Fame will have no simple task as he will be opposed by the dual classic-winning filly,

**FOOTBALL** 

Cup prospects

GRAHAM Taylor, who is expected to be the next manager of England, continues his special analysis of the World Cup for The Times, with a detailed look at the quarterfinals which take place today and tomorrow in Italy. He picks the likely victors and identifies the match-winners 

CYCLING

#### Tour starts

THE Tour de France, one of the classic events of international sport, today begins its three weeks of exhaustion and elation. Can Greg LeMond, the remarkable American, repeat his triumph of last year against the challenge of the best from France, Italy, Ireland and the best of the cycling world. John Wilcockson pro-vides a complete guidePage 31

ATHLETICS



EAST German athletes made what was probably their last appearance for that country last night in Gateshead. The next time great performers like Petra Felke (above) visit these shores, they are expected to represent a unified Germany Page 31

YACHTING

#### Setting sail

SOME of the most spectacular sailing ships are gathering in Plymouth this weekend ready for the Cutty Sark Tall Ships Italy makes an anguished plea for justice to be done

From DAVID MILLER. CHIEF SPORTS CORRESPONDENT.

A JOVIAL, off-duty member of the carabinieri, resident outrider to the Republic of Ireland team bus, joined Jack Charlton at the dinner table to request autographs on some snap-shots, taken during a sight-seeing trip the previous day around the vast volcanic crater that forms picturesque, tree-shrouded Lake Nemi.

Jack, who, with his sunburnt bald head and rustic gait looks more holidaymaker at Scarborough than tactical front-runner of the World Cup, obligingly signs.
"See you in the semi-finals in Naples," he says, in his mock-serious, Northumbrian way.

policeman understands enough English not to want to believe what he has just heard, but he wishes to remain friendly. He smiles, uncertainly. "You think so?" he querulously asks, silently saying a prayer to St Peter. The irish are so lovable: until they get on the field and tear around like sheepdogs closing every exit.

The whole of Italy, united by football as by nothing else, is fervently praying that their fellow catholics - Jack and Maurice Setters, his assistant, excepted will not be allowed, in the name of Mary, to continue their voyage against the justice of the game.

Injustice? Azeglio Vicini, the Italian coach, who carries the weight of the nation's expectation as he attempts to scheme a way past these workaholic Irish, knows they are no freaks, no imposters, but a highly-organised team. "The Irish are superb," he says, "and they achieved less than they deserved in the European championship two years ago.

Football stands bewildered at a moral crossroads. It is not a new dilemma. Coaches and players have been trying to read the map that leads to triumph these past 40 years: ever since England lost to the United States in 1950 and then Brazil, at home in Rio, to Uruguay in the final; and four years later, the magical Hungarians to West

is it better to perish gloriously or survive by caution? Italy and West Germany apart, the adventurous are perishing in 1990. The second round was not fun. The patient and pragmatic are still there. England and Ireland do not read the critics; they look at the scoresheet. It says they are one match away from the semi-finals. That, they will argue, is what they

are paid for. I am no advocate for their particular style. I weep with the rest at the demise of Brazil and the Netherlands, my tips for the final. Yet, it cannot be said that England and ireland stand where they do by unfair means. They are among the teams with the fewest bookings. England scored two goals, one improperly disallowed, and Belgium none on Tuesday, Ireland had more scoring chances than Romania.

Therein lies the history, and the beauty, of football. In no other sport is a clear superiority so little a guarantee of victory. The situation only becomes serious when, as now, most of the lesser-skilled teams are winning.

This has partly been due to the intense heat, which has encouraged negative, inactive play although the Irish characteristically contradict this with their phenomenal running - but, more particularly, to the simplicity with



Taking it easy: Butcher and Wright relax at the England hotel near Salerno before the quarter-final meeting with Cameroon

which negative play can be organised among ordinary players. England immediately became a herter team - that is, one less likely to lose - when they adopted an extra defender, a sweeper.

They have yet to acquire, as have Italy and others, the concomitant parts of the formula: a much wider flexibility in midfield that embraces both attack and defence England, with three goals, and Ireland, with two, are the lowest scorers among the last eight.

The dilemma of the game extends to FIFA, the world governing body, and to the International Board, which controls the laws and in which the four British associations retain half the voung power. Thursday's marginal adjustment of the offside law, allowing the attacker level with a second defender between him and the goaline, rather than behind him, to be onside, plus the mandatory sending off, from next season, for so-called professional fouls on a breakaway forward, are insufficient to shift the World Cup back towards a reward for skill.

The penalty-kick sequence to determine drawn matches is an open invitation to negative play by weaker sides. The decisive facts should instead be the number of

corners conceded in the penalty area and/or the gross number of bookings or sendings off up to that

Such changes, however, have to come with a far higher and more consistent standard of refereeing than we have seen in Italy. FIFA should divert some of its vast income from sponsors to the establishment of a full-time panel of professional referees, As Miljan Milianit, the Yugoslav general manager, has said, the referces are the least developed section of the

modern game. For the moment, Vicini must scratch his head and hope that the team he selects can tonight find a way past ireland's remarkable mudfield of Houghton, McGrath, Townsend and Sheedy. Schulaci and . . . Baggio? Carnevale? Vialli? Serena? One thing is sure: it will be the wrong decision should Italy. unthinkably, lose. Their anxiety is that ireland, uniquely, defend across the middle of the field more

than with their back line. Charlton did not even bother to send a spy to watch lialy's secondround encounter with Uruguay. There's no point," he says, "I can see the video. We don't aim to match other sides at anything special. We set out to deny them

room to develop through midfield."

want to be: calculating or creative?

Do we want the unpredictability

of Barnes or another midfield

Bobby Robson, the manager,

has been compromised by the

merit of his instincts over eight

years in wanting to play with wingers. He still has two of them,

Barnes and Waddle, but cannot

find a successful formation that

accommodates both of them. It is

probably impossible. His epitaph,

when he moves on to the

Netherlands, may well be that he

perished not aloriously but by

Preparing for the quarter-

finals, pages 34 and 35

workhorse?

The only way to worry Ireland is with long balls, turning their defence the way they do their opponents - with respect to Mr Kenny, of Dun Laoghaire, who chides me for referring to Irish football as British, which essentially it is, the Football League bred Irish epitomise much of what formerly brought England success in European club competition: will-power, teamwork and control of the middle of the field.

There is little new in football. Spain's manager, Suarèz, once a midfield genius, may throw up his arms in dismay at the unfair chmination of his positive team by Yugoslavia: yet, 30 years ago he left Barcelona for Inter Milan, then the most negative and successful team of all in European

Morality, in this game, so much depends on where you happen to be standing. It will be no surprise if England and Ireland confound everyone by reaching the semifinals. For the Irish, this is their final, so they will be free of care.

England's continuing problem is that they cannot make up their minds which side of the fence they

### Casual giant powers onward By ALIX RAMSAY

GORAN Ivanisevic went through to the last 16 of the men's singles at the All England tennis championships at Wimbledon yesterday by virtually blasting Derek Rostagno off court, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4, yesterday. All he needs to ease his way to a possible meeting with Boris Becker in the semi-finals is for John McEnroe to return his

On Sunday, the 18-year-old Yugoslav practised with McEnroe and the former Wimbledon champion asked to try Ivanisevic's racket. "He said he needed to hit the ball with more power and he asked to borrow two rackets,"

Ivanisevic said.

After losing to Rostagno in the opening round with the rackets, McEnroe promptly went home to the United States, still clutching his latest acquisitions. "I have five



rackets but I want these two also," Ivanisevic said, not a little upset by the American's behaviour.

Yesterday, however, Ivanisevic needed only one racket and 17 aces to further his Wimbledon career. This was the battle of the giant-killers. In Paris Ivanisevic had ousted Boris Becker in the first round and Rostagno had done the same to McEnroe at

At 6ft 4in Ivanisevic has legs that go all the way up to his shoulders; two strides and he has covered the court. He moves with a lazy case. In between points he moves slowly, he seems to amble to the net for a volley but when he hits the ball he unleashes enough power to knock holes in the court.

By contrast Rostagno did not

look a happy man. He played with his racket, he threw his racket down, he hit the ball to the heavens in search of inspiration. Last time these two met on grass was in Liverpool, Rostagno winning in three sets. But that was last Ivanisevic said. "I played one of the best matches of my life. I think l surprised myself on grass because last time I played I lost concentration. But now my

really think I can do well here." With no seeds left in his section of the draw, Ivanisevic is just two rounds away from a rematch with Becker. "I have a very good draw but I go round by round," Ivanisevic said. "If I go to the semi-final I am going to play my best game. He's the Wimbledon champion and he will need to win. I think he's going to be scared."

concentration is very good and I

Reports, page 30 Results, page 34

#### Irish miracles in a bewildered city

his city is bewildered. How can one come to terms with the Irish in Rome? How can one imagine Ireland playing Italy - the mighty Azzuri - in the Stadio Olimpico? The very idea of Ireland, an Anglophone Catholic nation, seems a contradiction here, yet here the lrish unquestionably are. Irish officials even obtained 10,000 extra tickets for them this week: now they only need one more miracle. Yesterday was a holy day of obligation -Santi Pietro e Paolo - and the Irish were delighting in this joint pilgrimage. St Peter's Square was

In mere footballing terms. Rome is finding it hard to adjust to the Irish. Italy have won every game and have not conceded a goal. Ireland have yet to win a match. Indeed, say their critics, they have yet to play football.

But the Irish are unabashed. The team paid a visit to that wellknown former goalkeeper, Pope John-Paul II. "Best wishes to the lrish team," he said, and was cheered by several hundred Irish pilgrims. The team met the Pope privately, with their English manager, Jack Charlton, and the Bishop of Limerick, Monsignor Liam O'Boyle, They presented the Pope with an autographed football and then, led by the bishop, they all sang "Come on you boys in

I have a feeling that Pat Bonner, the Irish gozikeeper, will next all

SIMON BARNES

ON SATURDAY the benefits that a blessing from a

Pope and fellow-goalte can give him when he faces the Azzuri

An Indian Cup of woe Dower struggles have swept across Calcutta. "The govcrument has failed totally," said Mamta Banerjee, an opposition politician. "They cannot provide us with security, law and order. Now even the World Cup has been denied us. They should resign immediately."

The problem is that power stations have been unable to meet the demand caused by people who want to watch the World Cup on television. Power department of ficials have been beaten up when power cuts have occurred in the middle of matches. Calcutta is the focal point of football in India. and Calcutta is a place that takes its passions very senously.

Explosion of interest?

To problems of the above kind in the United States. In this, the home of the 1994 World Cup, the lack of interest has been profound. The three matches that involved the United States side were watched by less than two per cent of the people to whom they were available. The TNT network said that the final match was watched in

473,000 homes. I have a feeling that the '94 World Cup will seem, to those of us who have watched the Azzuri in Rome, like nothing less than a ghost tournament.

More on the effect of Ireland on the unprepared, the Swedish golfer, Mikael Krantz, ran into serious problems when he played the Irish Open in Dublin last werkend. At the first tee, he hat the ball all right, but promptly fell on his face, dragging his caddie down with him. His second shot varushed into Dublin Bay. He finished with an 11-over-par 83. The reason for all this was simple. he was dying of a hansover at the time. The charm. and the Guinness, had overwhelmed him the previous night.
"I was very silly," he said, "I was invited to an Irish party and it just went on from there. "A tour official said: "His 83 and the hangover he had may be punishment enough, but we'll have to see if it goes any

#### Short cut to success

s the Irish prepare to play Italy here, so an MCC side L is ready to do battle in Paris. After the historic defeat against France last summer, MCC takes on the Standard Athletic Club, the British expats' sports club, in a two-day match to celebrate the club's centenary.

They face the same captain that carried France to victory before. Jack Short, an Irishman (inevitably), put that win down to a three-point plan: making the travel arrangements as awkward as possible; holding the celebration dinner the night before the match (and doing so it the Rue St

Denis, the red light district); and, the "poor-mouth strategy", in which the French side poohpoohed their own chances. Roger Knight, former captain of Surrey, led the side last time and does so on this occasion. Last time, he went so far as to address the French news in beadmasterly French. Neither that, nor the sight of 14 MCC ties in the red light district, have ever been forgottets.

#### Great deeds in Devon

ome is about as excited by the NatWest Trophy as the United States is about the World Cup, but I hear word of Somerset's ludicrous scoring against Devon on Wednesday: 417 for four, with Graham Rose scoring a century in 36 balls. But there has been a hundred still faster, and that in the first-class game: David Hookes did it in 34 balls for South Australia against Victoria in October 1982. The fastest Test hundred came from V. A. Richards: 56 balls, against England in Antigna (where else),

Previously, hundreds were talfied in minutes rather than balls: the famous 35-minute Percy Fender ton in 1920 required between 40 and 46 balls: that is as near as it can be reckoned from the scorebook. In cricket at less elevated levels, there have been still more improbable deeds: when Alderney played Sun Alliance on Alderney in June 1983, David Whatmore, playing for the home side, scored 210 in 61 balls. His first ton took 3i balls, his second a mere 25. He hit 12 fours and 25

PROGRAMME FROM THE **BUSINESS SCHOOL** If you're looking for the business qualification which opens doors to higher management, here's your chance. The Open University's new MBA. A modular programme with a range of options which allows you to reach for an MBA without dropping out from your job. Developed in consultation with practising managers and business education experts, to ensure its relevance to managers like you. Underwritten by the Open Business School, Britain's leading provider of management education (the MBA has already attracted more than 2,000 current students). The Open Business School MBA is open to all. Even with no qualifications you can still complete Stage I by passing the OU Professional Certificate and Diploma in Management. For a full prospectus, post coupon to: The Open Business School, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 ITY. Better still, call the OBS hotlines (24 hours). Please send me a copy of the MBA prospectus (MBA 91) The Open Business School, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes, MKI 1TY. \_\_\_\_\_\_Postcode\_\_\_\_\_

Save time by phoning the OBS hotlines

0908 653473/655182

# Grunting could be just a passing phase

confess, not at length anyway, that playing a game is a joyous way to earn a living. Under ceaseless prompting from the sensationhunting media, they are far more likely to expound on the deficiencies of the modern game — and to imply that the blame lies at everyone's door except their own,

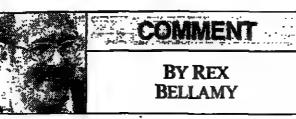
Thus it is with two consistently topical issues: the farmyard noises emitted by a few of their number, and the need to extend the twoweek interval between the French championships, played on slow clay, and the grass-court test of Wimbledon. In each case, the players are not doing as much as they could to repair the flaws.

Nowadays there are no easy matches in the early rounds of grand-slam tournaments and little chance to adjust gradually to the

court surfaces. Consequently several leading players tend to concentrate on Paris or Wimbledon rather than trying to give 100 per cent to each event. This affects the entry at both tournaments, which is bad for the game. Repeatedly, players have told us

that they need more than two weeks in which to tune up their grass-court games. But Chris Gorringe, chief executive of the All England Club (Wimbledon), said yesterday: "We have written to the two players associations, asking whether they would like us to change the dates. We have had no official response." Jim McManus, senior vice-

president of the men's Association of Tennis Professionals, confirmed that Past and present Wimbledon chairmen had agreed to consider later dates, he said, as long as the players' associations



to secking such a change.

"The players wanted more McManus added, "but when we sat down with the tournament directors we were asked where the extra week was coming from - the European side or the American side. We realised that there was a controversy - and we haven't come up with a united

Barbara Wancke, the International Tennis Federation's director of women's tennis, raised a

players you talk to," she said. The European women would like an extra week between the French and Wimbledon but the US women would not, because it would extend their stay in Europe - a long season on clay and then a long season on grass.

"It's highly debatable whether a change would be desirable for the calendar. This is something that has to looked at in detail by the pro council, the Women's Tennis Association, and everybody else."

She said another suggestion,

ships a week forward, was impracticable because of the weather and the present dates' coinciding with a holiday period that was "very lucrative" for the tournament.

The question of gasping and grunting noises when players hit the ball has been with us for a decade and more, Jimmy Connors and Virginia Ruzici have been outstanding examples. Monica Seles is the chief modern source of controversy but Malcolm Huntington, who umpired her match with Camille Benjamin, said he did not find the noise distracting and understood that she was "making an effort to keep the

Huntington added: "This is my 31st Wimbledon and in my presence nobody has complained. If players made a noise that was distracting to the opponent, the hindrance rule could be applied." stances that attracted no publicity).

Roger Smith, Wimbledon's chief of umpires, commented: "It's markedly less in volume than it was before but it's generally accepted that it has become an unacceptable part of the game. It's something we would like to eliminate. I don't see why the hindrance rule could not be applied equally, if it was particularly serious, the unsportsmanlike conduct rule."

Wancke observed: "It is not very attractive to the spectator sitting at court-side but is not very audible on the television coverage - it depends a little on how the microphones are placed. I know that in Spain there were a lot of complaints to television about one particular match.

(This has in fact been done clearly it's in contravention of the elsewhere, but only in rare in-rules. The debatable thing is whether it is indeed distracting. It seems that players concentrate to such a degree that they don't notice it much and don't let it bother them. Otherwise, presumably, they would complain to the chair umpire - and they don't.

"If it happens all the time, if it's .... consistent all through the match, they just blot it out. I don't think it worries the players as much as it worries the spectators."

All that needs to be added is that the few offending players should shut up and the rest, if audibly distracted by animal impressions when about to play a shot, should complain to the umpire. Uitimately the relevant rule may be tightened up, but there should be no need for that. The grunting, like loutish conduct and excessive use of top-spin, may be just a passing

### Faltering Capriati shows maturity

THE spirit of enchantment seems to have settled on court two at Wimbledon. Thursday gave us a delightful match between Alex Antonitsch and Henri Leconte. Yesterday gave us two hours 20 minutes of similar but skirted pleasures while Jennifer Capriati, coming back from 4-2 down in the first set and 3-0 in the third, was beating Robin White, 7-5, 6-7,

Capriati had two match points at 5-4 in the second set and, almost an hour later, needed four more. White saved three with services to the forehand and, reasonably, gambled that Capriati would expect the same treatment again. But White's service to the backhand produced a return that blazed down the line and brought White to her knees.

What a joy this match was. There was an absorbing contrast in playing styles, a consistently high standard of tennis, and dramatic ebb and flow as each player in turn achieved fleeting authority — fleeting, that is, until White almost drained her resources (mental, physical, perhaps both) in the third game of

the third set.
In that tremulously thrilling game Capriati, already a break down, had five break points and White nine game points - winning the last when Capriati hit a backhand long. That left White 3-0 up and statistically in charge. But in the next five games she scored only eight points. Her goose had been

White, though only 26, was 12 years and three months the older; that Capriati, a professional since March, had yet to learn how difficult it is to win such a match. To the very young, all things are possible and the well of energy never

fellow American David Whea-

ton, who knocked out Jonas

Svensson, the No. 10 seed, in

five sets. Wheaton clearly has

stamina because that was his

second five-set match in three

grass with every match she

consistent in length and too

diverse in angle for Anne

Minter, of Australia, Minter is

a neat player, one step away

from being very good. She had

more chances than the score of

6-3, 6-3, suggests, but her

forehand let her down at the

crucial moment and Seles

gaily bludgeoned her way to a

fourth-round match against Ann Henricksson in 72

"I am feeling more comfortable on grass, but I'm still not

as happy as on other surfaces.

Next year, I will practice for at

The Czech doubles pair of

Jana Novotna and Helena

the British doubles pair of

Wilkinson lasted for three

worth it because they won.

CRICKET

THE OVAL: Laicestershire 319-8 dec (A Roseberry 78, M Gadey 92) and 244-7 dec (A Roseberry 113 not out: Surrey 300-3 dec (A Ridden 151 not out: J Robinson 53, A Smith 56) and 95-8. Drawn.

Second XI

least 30 days," she said.

Like Wheaton, who lost in

houncy and still has the glow of youth upon her. She wears her fair hair in what a lady from the The darkly pony-tailed Capriati

Capriati's father was born in Italy, which explained the presence of a reporter from Scotland on Sunday ("there's a huge Italian population in Glass' gow"). And listen carefully. I shall say this only once: White is coached by John Lloyd, the former husband of Caprian's former coaches daughter. To former coach's daughter. To help you with that. Capriad used to be coached by Jimmy Evert, at Fort Lauderdale.

Lloyd and White had done their homework, just as Vic Edwards and Evonne Goolsgong did their homework concerning the way to play Christevert. If your opponent has a two-fisted backhand and the consequently restricted reach, play short and low to the backhand; and knock off the

Such a strategy suited White, anyway. She is a brisk, no-nonsense Californian with a sharply conventional serve-and volley game (astutely varied yesterday) that married perfectly with the furious hitting of Capriati from the baseline: though Capriati played enough competent volleys, smashes, and lobs to remind us that she is

far more than a slugger.

So imagine, if you will, the spectacle before us: two personable young women disputing an even match, each doing her own thing exceptionally well, before an enraphired crowd on a gloriously sunny afternoon. This was England and summer and tennis - all at their best.

What ultimately mattered that desperate third game in the third set. The rest was like an For most of the match, the third set. The rest was like and extra bottle of wine that none of



uppish returns, if any.



champion, and three other leading players, are prepared to compete at Wembley in November if the indoor tournament, sponsored by the Gallaher international company for the past

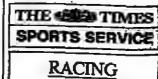
is years, can be saved.

Gallaher dropped the event two weeks agobecause they could not be guaranteed a world-class field for the money they were being asked to put up. But Cash. Michael Chang, the former French Open champion.

and the up-and-coming American. Pete Sampras, have all guaranteed to play if a new sponsor can be found.

The Lawn Tennis Association

the tournament for London there will be no shortage of other countries willing to pick up the



Form guide Call 0898 100 123



Call 0898 334 120 Call 0898 400 609

County scores and results Twenty minute updates Call 0898 400 736

Calls cost 25p (eff peak) and 35p (r



By ANDREW LONGMORE TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

STEFFI Graf could not have dropped many broader hints this week that she is beginning to tire of the champion's life in West Germany. In an interview in Stern magazine, she suggested that if the rumours about her father's private life continued she would move to the United States.

Two days ago, she withdrew from the West German team in the Federation Cup in Atalanta in July while, in reaching the fourth round at Wimbledon, she has routed her former team-mates, the two Claudias, Porwik and Kohde-Kilsch, with the loss of

you'll miss me when I'm gone.

the final of the French Open, Graf has lost something from her game. Some say it is her hunger, some her much-feared Graf herself does not know,

MERTON Council, the local to rival street traders. authority which forced the All England club to remove stand-Those proposals are under consideration for next year but in the meantime the authority is ing space on the Wimbledon centre court, plans to set up its opening up council land for car own ticket broking operation for

the championships.

The Labour-run council intends to set up as competition to man, Geoff Martin, said: "The its, offer a hospitality service and sell strawborner and cream to keep the streets clean."

or at least does not say, what the missing component is, but it does not take much amateur psychology to work out that life in general and tennis, in particular, has lost its shine for the West German.

The presence of such spectacularly bright Joung things as Capriati and Seles, Graf's message could hardly both of whom won yesterday, be clearer if she had burnt it only highlights the lack of onto the centre court grass: sparkle in Graf's demeanour. She suffered from sinusitis, By her own admission after caused by an allergy, in Paris her defeat by Monica Seles in and has only recently recovered from flu.

The allegations concerning her father have dogged the Graf family for much of the last year. This past week the

defending champion has been Merton plan to cash in

> parking and charging for setting up hospitality marquees.
> The Merton finance chair-

PERFECT FOR SINGLES DOUBLES

father's private life than about her tennis. In response, Graf has stopped reading the newsnaners and has developed a very skilled technique in deflecting personal questions.

She never misses an opportunity to defend her father, who returned home in the middle of the week, but gently and firmly declines to talk about anything else.

What is more difficult to gauge is how much the offher tennis. "It didn't make it any easier in Paris, that's for sure, and I had a tough time," she said. "But I am very very eager to win here." No one who has seen the champion this past week could doubt

It is almost as if the centre and No. 1 courts have become places of refuge, havens of peace and quiet where she can forget her troubles and concentrate on being a champion. While clay has meant trial and tribulation and, in the last two years, ultimate defeat, Wimbledon has brought only success and confidence.

"I think you can see it. It's different for me to be here and it seems when I go on to the court I am a different person and I enjoy it very much."

The week ahead will provide sterner tests of nerve, beginning with Capriati on Monday and, if all goes well, with Seles in the semi-fina and Navratilova in the final.

TEACHERS

MCHLAND CREAM

Perfection of Old

COTCH WHISKY



Taking off: Ivanisevic, of Yugoslavia, who beat the American, Rostagno, yesterday

# Cash reward is another meeting with Becker

ONLY a player who sneaked into Wimbledon on a wild card now stands between Boris Becker and the last 16. Unfortunately for the defend-ing champion, the holder of the card is Pat Cash, the 1987 champion, who showed yesterday in a comprehensive defeat of the Spanaird, Juan Aguilera, that the touch and the speed is beginning to return to his game after a long

At the same time, on court one, Becker was engaged in what he described as a "really good grass-court match" with Dan Goldie, one of the many products of the American college system. Becker won 6-3, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5, which was handy enough, but he let two breaks slip in the fourth set before taking the match in 242 hours, and there are still doubts about the solidity of

his game.

The case with which the big
American stepped round the Becker serve and drove forebands down the line would have brought a wry smile to the face of Ivan Lendl, for one. As Goldie, who has a guardsman's bearing, does not have appendix operation just a few the swiftest footwork on the Tour, the logical conclusion is that Becker's serve has lost a little of its sting, at this stage,

Equally Goldie, ranked No. 59 in the world, reached the quarter-final bere last year before losing to Lendl, and was a more formidable opponent than the champion might have expected on the fifth day

"It was another difficult match," Becker said. "It's not been easy so far and it's certainly not going to get any

It was certainly easier for Cash yesterday than for Becker. The Australian's opponent, Aguilera, was playing his first Wimbledon. He had, he said, just come along to have a look at grass. To his round and, though he gave glimpses of the delicacy and gentility of the clay-court game, which reminds old-timers of Manuel Santana and Nicola Pietrangeli, the former a Wimbledon champion, the latter a Wimbledon semi-finalist, there was:

| Solution of the No. 7 | Solution out, N J Pringle 111 not out and 364 due (R J Bartiett IS not out, N J Pringle 111 not out, and green stuff himself, but he has cruised quietly — if that is ever the right word for the garranter of Manuel Santana and Nicola Pietrangeli, the former lous American — through the driftwood of the bottom half of the draw and is set to meet there was:

| Solution of the Court, N J Pringle 111 not out, and 168 not out, N J Pringle 112 not out, and 168 not out, N J Pringle 112 not out, and 168 not out, N J Pringle 1 surprise, he reached the third

By Andrew Longmore, Tennis Correspondent First he will have to beat

enough variety to worry the grass-court specialist.
When Cash's opening serve was rifled back past him by Aguilera, it seemed that a real match might develop between

> the first round at Wimbledon forced the Spaniard into error. After 48 minutes, Cash had on his debut last year, Seles is won the first two sets, Aguilera learning more and more about just two games. The Spaniard rallied beplays. Wisely, she has abandoned her plan to serve and latedly in the third set, but not volley, and stayed on patrol for long enough to stop Cash's along the baseline where her victory and a return match ground strokes proved too

with Becker in the fourth

thought was rudely erased as

Cash hustled to the net and

Cash might reflect that he deserved better for all the hard graft he has put in even to get to Wimbledon after an Achilles tendon injury put him out of the game for a year. On the face of it, Cash, ranked 142, and still short of march fitness, against the No. 2 seed, has only one result. He might also remember that the circumstances of his last match with Becker were similar. In 1988, Cash lost in three sets when he was recovering from an

his title. After his defeat that day, he Sukova reached the fourth round individually. But the came into the press conference prize for stamina should go to wearing a bright red wig. Thanks for reminding me, I've still got that," Cash said, Stephen Botfield and James "I have nothing to lose. He Turner. Their match with has his title to lose. I feel great. Paul Chamberlin and Tim I did a few miles out there days and was played on two today. If I'm not ready now I'll different courts. It was all

weeks before he had to defend

never know when I will be." Apart from Aguilera, two others making their first appearances at Wimbledon played yesterday. Neither found the transition to grass easier than the Spaniard, the tall Swiss, Marc Rosset, losing to the highly impressive Russian, Alex Volkov, in three A Smith 56) and 96-6. Drawn.
WORCESTER: Yorkshire 431-5 dec (C White 209 not out, C Chapmen 107, N Doldge 81) and 217-6 dec (C White 115 not out, Worcestershire 349-7 dec (P Bent 79, G Haynes 76 not out) and 259-7 (P Bent 59). Drawn. sets, and the Dutchman, Paul Harrhuis, who had ousted Darren Cahill in the previous round, taking one step too far

against Brad Gilbert, theNo. 7

# to rescue

bley winner from Switzerland

ProServ, the international, sports marketing company, is negotiating with Wembley Arena to try to ensure the future: of the tournament.

ProServ has formally applied to the ATP Tour to keep the event in the United Kingdom.

If the ATP does not sanction



CRICKET

ton at the Tour de France has become at the title exercise in finding one, the four of the guspicious moracos Carg An LeMord the --- -- det detteonstraied in Tate of this fee unnument to the series with Delendo. N. Sc. ... . Mai & similar personal to the second This year, the last race lavouries have a con ent been forced to differing methods to for the the total the total total to the total tota France, which starts macs of "Married Par

Futuroscope

tion for the

Gire, the Artification

slightly behind the ness level But

MORE that ever before, view

afternoon with a mile) prologue When a virus, Lingue and 3 Server 1 dose of food pais to a Maria s (micro) racing schedule age conceded grevetti -经产品价值 基底 The Tour champers entered ling in Ch the 13-day over the 20-day over the 20-day over the 20-day over the ten-day Tour of the ten-day Tour of the ten-day Tour of the ten-day Tour of the ten-day over the ten-day ove THOSE nors, De Market D ional b (4,350 miles) of mainty of life ាក្ស **ខេ ដែ** than seven were Action 1. (2.2) A 1 ing a distant Lc Nued Trump race and tribin at the

tenth at the Tour of Switz. land just over a ware agree SIX RIDERS TO

has yell

**" एक्टर्ड कि** 

tended for

ें इस्तोज सेत

Gianni Bugno (it)

Greg LeMond (US)

Age: 29 Team; Z (Frace)

Bugno: remarkable progress Aper 26 Teems Chateau 1 % 1x .

There was not much to not use in the past two years that Elight a potential Tour winds a subject to a potential Tour winds a subject to stage with in the 1965 Tour winds at been standing He Although Milan-San Remo Dassilling Colubes second ball

By David Power ATHERTICS (TORRESPONDE THE end of a might to -era was signalled land when ainletes representation for pro-the last time in Bright The match, at Gales. against Britain and (4 was, according to of

their last international in before uniting with West many, though the Euro championsnips in sp. August will, in all probabe their true valediction The East German Fe tion expects that its an will compete as one c with West Germany new "It is the finish of the athletics team in intene matches," Dr Bernd Sch one of their chie said. "By the s" ear's indoor se

we will have team. I belie athletics ass and West ( logether by next time t see our athle almost certa tcam. Athletics area of unific the West will the height of the 1985 Wo.

German womer 16 events At present E has world recor five individual Timmermann (s) Schult (discus), A (400m). Gabriel (discus) and Petra elin). East Germ ilso hold the 4 relay record. The six Olympic
Timmermann, Sch
tian Schenk Wodars, Marting (discus) and Felk many is considerally in has no world negative

MORE than ever before, victory at the Tour de France has become an exacung exercise in finding one's best form at the auspicious moment. Greg LeMond, the American, demonstrated the truth of this Giro, when he crashed in an trend last year while Pedro Delgado, of Spain, found a similar peak to win in 1988.

This year, the likely race favourites have chosen (or been forced to choose) greatly differing methods of preparation for the 77th Tour de France, which starts here this afternoon with a 6.3km (4mile) prologue time trial,

When a virus, fatigue and a dose of food poisoning caused a month's break in LeMond's racing schedule in April, a drastic solution was needed. The Tour champion entered the 13-day Tour de Trump, the 20-day Giro d'Italia and the ten-day Tour of Switzerland - a total of 7,000km (4.350 miles) of racing in less than seven weeks. After finishing a distant 78th in America's Trump race, and 105th at the Giro. the American was slightly behind his 1989 fitness level. But he finished tenth at the Tour of Switzerland just over a week ago and he goes with confidence

into the defence of his title. Also on a crash course to

find top form has been the 1989 runner-up, Laurent Fignon, of France. In late May, he was starting to show himself as a contender in the unlit tunnel during the sixth stage. Three days later, after severe back pains, he was forced to abandon the race.

Fignon needed almost two weeks of rest and therapy, and returned to racing at the regional French race, the Tour du Sud, finishing eighth, fol-lowed by the Tour of Luxembourg (where he finished seven minutes behind the leaders). His enforced layoff and uncertain form could prevent Fignon making as strong a challenge as he would like in the tour.

Two other former race winners, Delgado and Stephen Roche, of Ireland, have followed better-structured seasons in their quest for a second victory — although, like LeMond and Fignon, neither has yet shown the form needed to win the tour.

Delgado reluctantly de-fended his title at the Tour of Spain in May - and could Магсо

nance of the Giro d'Italia, in rest, Delgado rode the six-day which he won three stages, Tour of the Asturias, and then engaged in a low-key training and held the leader's pink jersey from the first day to the camp at Monaco before The Italian finished elev-

returning to competition this month in the French sevenenth in tast year's Tour de day race, the Midi Libre. He used the race as training clearly keeping his cards close to his chest. As he did in 1988. Roche has overcome the knee injury problems that wrecked his 1989 season; and

his second place at Paris to Nice in March and victory in the Four Days of Dunkirk in May, confirmed his return to fitness. But like LeMond. Roche needs more time to find his climbing legs.

Besides the four former moewinners — Fignon, LeMond,
Roche and Delgado — there is

a host of experienced contenders. At the head of this list comes two men in form -Gianni Bugno, of Italy, and Raul Alcala, of Mexico. Both aged 26, each is enjoying the best season of his career.

Bugno, who has long been tipped as Italy's natural successor to its most recent Tour de France winner, Felice Gimondi (1965) has finally come through. This year, he has moved from 15th to first in the official world rankings

> Sean Kelly to victory in the Tour of Switzerland. Alcala has developed a good rapport with his new, talented leammate, Erik Breukink, of the Netherlands, and he has the unstinting support of his team captain, Kelly.

France. And with the

improvements he has made in

recent months, he looks a

definite top-three contender at

While Bugno has made

followed a gradually

sudden improvements in his stage racing abilities, Alcala

ascending path. He gave an

intimation of his skills in 1987

by finishing munth in the tour

Classic in the United States.

The charismatic Mexican

showed even better form last

the tour - despite playing a support role to Dutch team-

mates, Steven Rooks and

Gert-Jan Themisse - and

also became the first Mexican

real pedigree by winning both time trials and the final vic-

tory at the Tour de Trump in

America. He went on to win the Tour of the Asturias in

Spain, and completed his

preparations for the Tour by

helnine veteran teammate

This year, Alcala showed his

to win a tour stage.

Breukink, too, looks like having his best Tour de France. This 26-year-old Dutchman has proven his class with placings of fourth, third and second at the Giro d'Italia - and his avoidance this year of the Italian race should strengthen his bid in

Others who will undoubtedly play a part in the Tour's outcome are Tour's Breukink's fellow Dutchman Rooks (who was also injured in the Giro d'Italia), the Spaniards, Marino Lejarreta and Miguel Indurain, Tony Rominger, of Switzerland Charly Mottet, of France, and LeMond's strongest team-mate. Robert Millar, of

Rooks has finished second and seventh in the past two Tours, but without his close triena and team-mate. Theunisse, who has been suspended for testosterone use, he will be less of a threat. Lejarreta used the Giro to

prepare for the Tour - and

finished in seventh place. Last

year, the quiet, uporthodox

Spaniard was tenth at the Giro

before coming in fifth at the place at the Tour of Tour. But he will have difficulty in bettering his performance in a Tour that has fewer mountain stages. The 1990 Giro proved to be perfect preparation for the 27-yearold Mottet, who came second

France, and the other American, Andy Hampsten.

**TOUR DE FRANCE 1990** 

nates his hist tour, but who will be a strong challenge

Jean-François Bernard, of

There are one or two outsiders who could surprise the recognized hierarchy. One is Flavio Giupponi, of Italy, strongest of the longshots are Alvaro Mejia, of Colombia -for the best young rider award - and the Soviet cyclist, Vladimir Pulnikov - who finished a strong fourth at the Giro and will lead the first East European team into the tour. So, with no overwhelming favourite, the 1990 Tour de France has the ingredients of being one of the most open

for years. My hunch is that

LeMond will again upset all the sceptics, while Delgado,

#### FEATURES OF THE TOUR

personal Time trial-(Individ

arrange Time triel-Items

A slightly shorter, flatter prologue time trial than 1989

THE MAJOR CLIMBS

♠ A 45km team time trial at the Futuroscope theme park, neer Poitters, that will show which riders from the weaker teams have a chance of overall success.

sprinters such as Jelle Niidam, Jean-Paul Van Poppel, Morano Argentin, Sean Kelly and Phil Anderson - the main contenders for the points leader's green jersey.

● A 62km Individual time trial from Vittel to Epinal, which may reveal whether LeMond has recained too form, and whether Gird vinner Bugno, Alcala, Delgado and Fignon, are going to contend

• Two stages in the Alps, with mountain top finishes at St Gervais

● An uphili time trial to Villard de Lans that will further reduce the

◆ Three days through the Massif Central Region — where hot

weather and the non-stop climbs could cause some surprises. Two stages in the Pyrenees, that will provide a tough challenge for whichever rider is wearing the yellow jersey.

◆ A final time trial around the Vassiviere lake in central France -where LeMond could repeat the first Tour stage win he scored

#### finish only second to the unheralded

SIX RIDERS TO FOLLOW ON THE TOUR



Bugno: remarkable progress

Gianni Bugno (It) Age: 25 Tean: Chateau d'Ax (Italy) There was not much to indicate

in the past two years that Bugno is a potential Tour winner, ala potential i our werter, al-though he did gain an impressive stage win in the 1988 Tour, at Lamoges, Last year he came in severati, 24 minutes benind eMond. His improvement has been startling. He won the Milan-Sen Remo classic, and now occupies second place in the some eyebrows. He led the race from start to linish, and is now ranked No. 1 in the world.

Greg LeMond (US)

Age: 29 Team: Z (France). In four appearances in the Tour de France, LeMond has finished third, second, first and first. He was written off atto highly sessin 1987 and 1988 — mainly due in 1907 and 1900 - Installing accident to a near-traisl funding accident but contourned the critics last year by securing the narrowest Tour victory margin of eight seconds, over Fignon Many believe that he stall has too much ground to make up in fitness, n place in the



Kelly: settled environment Sean Kelly (Int)

Age: 34 Teatre PDM (Notherlands) Kelly has had a love-hate rela-tionship with the Tour de France. He has won the green jersey points competition a record four times, but fourth place, in 1985, is his past overall position, and he is his bast overall poolition, and it has not won a stage since 1982. He seems to have at less found an ideal team anvironment with PDM, and his splendid win at the Tour of Switzerland last week has given him a great lift. He will be happy in less that will be supply to the service and the service and

at least to win a stage, a place in the top ten, and perhaps help one of his colleagues to overall Laurent Fignon (Fr)

A(pt. 29 Tean: Castorama (France) Fignon made a sensational en-try into the Tour de France in 1983 by winning at the first attempt. He won again in 1984, but injuries and limesees interrunted his caand limesees interrupted his ca-reer. Having finished second last year, crashes and lithesess have again restricted him. A crash at the Giro of tasks forced him out with an injured peivis and he returned to racing only three weeks ago. At his best a dominating climber and time trialist,



Delgada: powerful support Pedro Delgado (Sp)

Age: 30 Town: Bancon: (Spain). in the last three years. Delgado has finished second, first and third.

at the Tour. He is ggain one of the favouriliss, ethough he will have lewer mountain stages this year to employ his climbing talents. His best performance this year was second place in the Tour of Spain and he has since leld low. Delgado is popular with the crowds and has the his prospects will come in the lo time trial from Vittel to Epinal on

Rawl Alcalu (Mex)

Age: 25 Tess: PDM (Notherlands) After steady progress over the pest five years, Alcale has finally emerged as a contender at the Tour de France, He was eighth last. in ninth. This year, victories at the Tour de Trump in America and the Tour of the Asturies in Spain have greatly raised his ambritons. He goes into the race as the confirmed leadyr of the powerful PDM team. Alcale is a better than average climber, and has confirmed a high potential

#### five minutes to Bugno in the time trials; and as time trials play such a vital part at the Tour de France, Mottet is unlikely to improve upon his previous best tour placing, fourth, in 1987.

Rominger came in fourth at the Dauphine Libere race in the French Alps, 2.35 behind race winner. Millar. The Scot - whose duties as LeMond's chief lieutenant could help the 31-year-old repeat his best tour performance of fourth in 1984 - went on to take second

Besides the contenders already mentioned, there are at least half a dozen others capable of finishing in the top 10. Three who have previously taken top five placings are Fabio Parra, of Colombia,

# Bugno and Alcala should be BBC get beers in then relax

but that does not stop it being true: ITV sport coverage makes the BBC look as if it is still being run by Lord Reith, so comparatively intelligent and decorous is its demeanour. 1 do not quite know why this should be so - the BBC's World Cup opera motif is overblown, 10 say the least, and its commentators are capable of the usual idiocies. I suspect it has a little to do with the sound timbre and colour quality of ITV, both of which always seem meretricious; and a great deal to do with the fact that ITV is

overwhelmingly unrelaxed. The BBC knows all there is to know about relaxation. It has written for its World Cup commentators a Three Men in a Pub routine: Des gets the beers in, then settles down to say something unremarkable yet undeniable which the other two will then discuss. The pub team personnel varies. Jimmy Hill is the slightly sanctimonious one who always goes off to phone his wife: Terry Venables is the one who drinks Bacardi; Bob Wilson is the one who sometimes forects to buy his round, it is a wonderful act and it works perfectly for both the qualifying rounds and for the knock-out because it is, quite simply, men talking about football.

ITV, on the other hand, has far more important things on its mind than talking about football. The World Cup has revealed that ITV is happiest when it can be more dramatic than the event which it is televising. Throughout the early stages of the competition this, was

marginally possible and ITV

nossible: into Italy went Elton Welsby, alert and blandly ferrety of face, talking a lot, saying nothing, with a sense of drama (nurtured during years of bowls commentaries) so intense that he knows he must repress it lest he sponta-

ing rounds, Emlyn Hughes stood a perpetual foot behind him. like Prince Philip; aching to say something, like a five-year-old child who knows the answer to the teacher's question.

neously combust.

Here he is before the England Ireland match. bouncing on his toes with excitement, longing for the moment when he could talk on satellite to Jimmy Greaves: "Hey ... aah ... Jim ... you said that, you know, you said that you wouldn't play Gazza, you said, you said that Saint wouldn't play Gazza, you said ... aair ... you said, you wouldn't have played Peter Beardsley, you said you wouldn't have played Terry Butcher ... " "Well, he's gotta play somebody. Emlyn," said Greaves, momentarily a logician. Emiya shut up. He had had his chance, and he had blown it. He was to be seen, lurking friendlessly, after that terrible game when England drew with Ireland ("The Republic"i, and squawking

in a miserable falsetto: "He's not to put Bully on". Since then, nothing, Rack in the studio there they sit behind their big Cshaped desk, Nick, Graham. Greavsie, Rodney, Saint; all

taking things far too seri-

ously; all worried, con-

cerned, waiting to be tragic, longing to make pronouncements, constantly gritting out words like "corner "post", "midfield", "laddie", as if they were toternic symbols, significant beyond

Grim, matey smiles reassure us that we are all in this together, if you did not know better, you would honestly think they were commenting on the progress of a war, rather than a football tournament. Every single thing that happens is the most important thing that has ever happened.

This is why, when "Platty's" bicycle kick put the ball in the back of the net last Tuesday - about the most exciting thing I have ever seen - ITV had left itself nowhere to go. If only it had not worn itself out talking about South Korean goalkeepers, it might have been able to offer us something more than half an interview with a bright blue Bobby Robson ("There is a colour fault do not adjust your set") and several sweaty, hampered interchanges between Elton and Graham Taylor, squashed up next to each other and suspended above Bologna stadium like two people talking in an aeroplane.

I suspect that the events of Tuesday night - that is to say, the night that England became a great footbulling nation - have flummoxed more people than just the ITV commentators. The level of interest in the World Cup may vary from man to man, but the opinions are always the same, and chief among those opinions is that Bobby Robson is no good: he's a yes-man, he's doghe won't play the sweeper

T I looks like some new opinions will have to be conceived. Some of them still hold good: the sycophantic love of Jack man"); the dislike of Diego Maradona ("he's taken a course in acrobatics"); the affection for Gary Lineker ("he works hard"). But the unifying factor so

essential to football is now. of course, the common desire to win the World Cup. When "Platty" scored his goal, my fist punched the air, I shouled "Yes!" at the television screen and I felt a strong communion with the millions of people around the country who were reacting in exactly the same way at exactly the same moment. These were my boys: nice Gary, little Paul, tough Terry. Chris with his Kajagoogoo haireut, Gazzu with his Viz comic face and the ability to make time stand still every time he gets the ball.

However, about two hours later I could hear a choir of men in the street outside. singing over and over "We're going to win the cup, boom boom, we're going to win the cup, boom boom". I then realised that the thrilling cours de theatre that had put both England and Ireland into the quarter-finals would not be recognised for what they were, i.e., fabulous flukes, but would be somehow seen as signs of innate national superiority and that is the point of which football ceases to be a sport and becomes a potennal danger. LAURA THOMPSON

#### mountainous Tour of Switzerland at his worst he cracks psycholto Bugno. However, the igs) week shows that he is reaching forth at the right time. East Germans' end is nigh

THE end of a mighty sporting era was signalled last night when athletes represented East Germany for probably the last time in Britain. The match, at Gateshead,

against Britain and Canada was, according to officials, their last international fixture before uniting with West Germany, though the European championships in Split in August will, in all probability, be their true valediction.

The East German Federation expects that its athletes will compete as one nation with West Germany next year. "It is the finish of the GDR athletics team in international matches," Dr Bernd Schubert, one of their chief coaches, said. "By the start of next year's indoor season, I think we will have one German team. I believe that the two athletics associations of East and West Germany could get together by January 1. The next time the British crowd see our athletes together it will almost certainly be as one

Athletics represents one area of unification in which the West will be the gainer. At the height of their powers, in the 1985 World Cup. East German women won 13 out of

16 events. At present, East Germany has world record-holders in five individual events: Ulf Timmermann (shot), Jürgen Schult (discus), Marita Koch (400m), Gabriele Reinsch (discus) and Petra Felke (javelin). East German women also hold the 4 x 100 metres relay record. The country has six Olympic champions. Timmermann, Schult, Christian Schenk (decathlon). Wodars, Martina Helimann many is considerably weaker. one of East Germany's leading It has no world record-holders distance runners, was among



in the standard events and no

Olympic champions. The last appearance of an East German team on these shores, was marked with a line-up at Gateshead worthy almost of an Olympic stadium. "This last match is very important to as." Schubert said before it began. Unification may not yet have arrived, but the East Germans have wasted little time in responding to the freedom of move-

Following the integration of East and West currencies on Sunday, East German athletes will be able to keep most of

their appearance money. Hansjorg Kunze, the bronze medal-winner in the 5,000m at the Seoul Olympics, is, for example, negotiating his own deals independent of his national federation. Uta Pippig,

the first to cross the border to we cannot go faster than the live in the West and was living there by the time she finished second in the Boston Marathon in April.

Meanwhile, West German football, as it looks forward to playing Czechoslovakia on Sunday in the World Cup quarter-finals, is preparing for a united team. "If there is one Germany, there will be one football federation," Eberhard Vogel, the co-trainer of the East German national team

But, since the East German League is to continue for another season, the clubs of the two nations will represent their own separate countries in next season's three Euro-

pean competitions. The International Rowing Federation expects the amalgamation of the two countries before the 1992 Olympic Games. "The problem is that

politicians and, according to our rules, we can only have one federation in one country which is internationally recognised," Denis Oswald, the President of the Federation, "Ouite simply, it means

that we will have one German federation only when Germany becomes one nation in the eyes of the politicians." East and West will also

merge their national swimming championships this winter as part of their two-year plan towards unification in the water. The championships will also act as the trials for the world championships, to be held in Perth. Australia, next January. A spokesman for the East German national team said: "We are greatly looking forward to joining our West German brothers.

est ever. His record is without parallel. Consider what that record might have been but for his exclusion from 21 grand slam tournaments when he was, presumably, at his physical peak, between the ages of 24 and 29. Had professionals been eligible for those events. Lew Hoad might have had the better of Laver for a year or so and Ken Rosewall would always have been worth an even-money bet. But one has to believe that from 1963 to 1967 Laver would have collected another bunch of major championships and perhaps a third grand slam. Laver overlapped and dominated two grand slam cras separated by several years. He did so because he had it all. Because he was adventurer and artist in one. Because he could raise his game to any level demanded of it. Laver was only 5ft 81/2 in tall and

usually weighed around 10st 7lb. But he had a gigantic left arm (the right looked withered by comparison) and his speed and agility were breathtaking. The circumference of his left forearm was 12in and the wrist measured 7in. The strength of that wrist and forearm gave him blazing power without loss of control even when he was on the run and at full stretch. The combination of speed and strength, especially wrist-strength, enabled him to hit ferocious winners when way out of court often when almost under the noses of the front row of spectators. And he was bow-legged, beautifully balanced, and as quick as a cat. He had some glorious matches with Rosewall and with Tom Okker, who could match Laver's speed and panache but was second-best in terms of strength and technical versatility.Laver also had the eyes of a hawk and fast anticipation and reactons. Like Budge, he was freckle-faced and had coppercoloured hair. Another nose that, in spite of the kink in it, gave a false impression of hauteur. For much of his career Laver was confessedly shy and self-con-scious, but there was no 'side' to him. He was easy-going - except

Marty Riessen once summed up Laver admirably: "To look at him walking around you wouldn't think he was world champion. He doesn't stand out. His stature isn't something you expect, like a Gonzales or a Hoad. Off the court, his personality seems almost retir-ing. But it's as if he goes into a telephone booth and changes. On court, he's aggressive. Such a big change of personality — when a lot of players play the same as they act. What impresses me is his quickness. Speed enables him to moover when he's in trouble. And the thing I learned from playing Laver is how consistent one can be with power. It's amazing how be can keep hitting with such accuracy. He combines everything. There are a lot of good competitors. But he's fantastic."

Laver's power came from his strength, his balanced set-up, his full, free swing, his timing, and his penchant for taking the ball early and (as he used to put it) "giving the loose ones a bit of a nudge". May the saints preserve us from nudges like Laver's. Understatement was a key component of his sense of humour. The accuracy arose largely from top-spin. From the age of 10 he was coached at Rockhampton by Charlie Hollis, who taught the short and scrawny lad that he was not big enough to hit the ball flat, that he must hit over the ball. Later, Laver was influenced in the same direction by Hoad, who was similarly strong in the wrist. Such men could give a fierce drive a modest dose of topspin and thus ensure that the ball cleared the net with a margin of safety. Both Hoad and Laver used to spray the ball all over the place in their early years but were to demonstrate the advantages of building accuracy on power, rather than the other way round. Laver could also chip the ball on **Rex Bellamy** 

reviews the wonderful. record-breaking

Laver, the shy, easy-going

Australian who could raise his

game to any level demanded of it

both flanks and his heavily underspun backhand was a profitably intimidating approach shot. In the forecourt he could be murderous when volleying above net height, had a delicate touch on volleyed drops, and was difficult to lob because of his springing agility and his quickness in retreating, when necessary, and coming up with a violent counternunch. The touch was equally evident when he was playing post-bounce drop shots or lobbing, Laver used the lob a lot. Sometimes it was underspun, but he was also one of the pioneers of the attacking, top-spun lob. As for the service, Laver was not big enough to invest heavily in the cannonball stuff. But he had the left-hander's usual command of swing and spin, used the kicker for variety (notably on the dodgy grass courts of Forest Hills, where the kick could be bizarre) and, to sum up, served remarkably well for a compar-atively small man.

Laver took immense pains with his racket grips, whittling away to make sure they fitted his fit perfectly. Technically, he was a virtuoso. His most spectacular shot was the screaming top-spun backhand which flirted with the law of probability and, yes, was often jilted. When he teed off with it everyone was aware that one way or another the point was over. But Laver, though sometimes florid, was always foxy. He knew when to take chances, when to play safe. He tended to be a slow starter: loosening up, going for his

shots and gradually finding the

range. Then the bullets began to

sing into the targets. Often, Laver

fumped into 'the zone' and was

unplayable. His response to adver-

sity was to play, or try to play the

kind of shots most men would not

even dream of attempting. Laver

was always exciting, even alarming, when he had his back to the

wall and was giving the ball "a bit

of a nudge". And all the time he

was inscrutable, unemotional - a

supreme professional going about

his business supremely well. Laver

was too inimitably mercurial to be a great doubles player. But his opponents in singles often felt that

they were playing a doubles team.

Have you ever disturbed a wasps'

sons (there was an even younger

daughter) of a cattle rancher. They

were tennis enthusiasts and, as the

family moved around, always had

a court of their own. The first Laver played on, home-made by

father and sons, was a converted

ant-hill. The boys played tennis

with their father and Charlie

Hollis, or hunted kangaroos. In

1951 Laver was driven to Brisbane

and won the state championship

for boys aged 14 or less. In 1952 he went back to Brisbane, where

Laver was the youngest of three

nest in September?

Harry Hopman was giving coaching clinics. Laver's running muscles were less precocious than his tennis and he was so slow that Hopman gave him the ironic nickname Rockhampton Rocket'. The 'Rocket', but not the irony, was to stay with Laver throughout his career. A year later Dunion engaged him as an errand boy and from the age of 15 he carned his living from tennis.

In 1956 Laver had his first tour

overseas - Hopman decided that Laver and Bob Mark should benefit from the financial backing of an industrialist, Arthur Drysdale - and won the United States junior championship. Laver did his Army stint in 1957 but, after that, showed no inclination to hang about. Having warmed up with two grand slam doubles titles in 1959, he won his first major singles title at Brisbane, in his home state, in January of 1960. Laver finished that Australian championship with five-set wins over Roy Emerson, who served for the match, and Neale Fraser, who won the first two sets and had a match point. That was the year, too, when a 5ft 41/2 in Pole, Andre Licis ("I am zee smallest, but I run quick") had a match point against Laver at 5-2 in the fifth set during the French championships. Laver was finding out about people like Licis - and a lot of players were finding out what kind of tennis Laver could play when he was supposed to be taking a shower as a loser. Even so, we had our doubts. By the end of 1961 he had played seven grand slam singles finals but had won only two, at Brisbane and Wimbledon. Impressive, yes. But difficult though it is to believe, Laver was gaining something of a reputation

Within a year Laver had wrapped up his first grand slam. True, Hoad, Rosewall, Gonzales were not standing in the way. But plenty of good players were: and Laver's only five-set matches were his last three in Paris. Martin Mulligan had a match point (the only match point against Laver in either of his grand slams), Fraser was serving for the match at 5-4 in the fifth, and Emerson won the first two sets and led 3-0 in the fourth. Paris was always likely to be the supreme test. Once it ws behind him, Laver had a little more to spare on the grass of Wimbledon and Forest Hills.

as a runner-up.

After the 1962 Davis Cup challenge round Laver joined the big boys on the professional tour

Marty Riessen summed up Laver admirably: Off the court

as if he goes into a telephone booth and changes. There are a lot of good competitors. But he's fantastic.

and learned the facts of life, from

Hoad and Rosewall in particular.

Laver could never quite break

away from Rosewall (their per-

sonal rivalry, like that between

Chris Evert and Martina

Navratilova, was the tennis equivalent of a long-running soap opera) but by 1967 Laver was

usually the man in charge. That

was how it was when Wimbledon

staged an experimental eight-man

professional tournament on the

centre court in August, 1967. Laver beat Rosewall 6-2, 6-2, 12-

10 in the final. If we add his three

wins in that even to his 31 in the

championships, Laver won 34 consecutive singles at Wimbledon

(a record Bjorn Borg was to surpass) between two defeats in-

flicted on him by other left-handers. Fraser in 1960 and Roger

he had been zipped into a rug.

Open competition happened

Taylor in 1970.

his personality seems almost retiring. But it's

THE ROCKHAMPTON ROCKET

Born August 9, 1938, Rockhampton, Queensland. Second of only two men to achieve calendar-year grand slam of Australian, French, Wimbledon, and United States championships (1962, emulating Donald Budge's 1938 feat). Unique in that he did it again (1969). Grand slam singles titles: three Australian, two French, four Wimbledon, two US doubles: four Australian, one French, one Wimbledon. Mixed: one French, two Wimbledon. His 11 singles titles surpassed by Roy Emerson's 12, two mixed. Contested 14 other grand slam finals: six singles, six doubles, two mixed. As professional, barred from grand stam events from 1963-67. Davis Cup record: singles 16-4, doubles 4-0. Australia won trophy every year he played (1959 to 1962 and 1973).



angles, hared Laver into a strange winner and a wiser man, but was having second thoughts about the brave new world of open competition. That summer, too, he hurt his wrist in a fall and probably began to put more stress on the elbow. That mighty left arm was to demand treatment for the rest of his career.

Laver was also 30 ye

when he began what was to be the

greatest year of his career, 1969.

His wife Mary was pregnant and

the baby was due on the last day of

the grand slam series (but turned

up almost three weeks late). The

expectant father had plenty to

think about when he was not

winning tournaments. In becom-

ing the only man to achieve a

grand slam in open competition, Laver played 26 matches. Five of

these went to five sets and he won

two of them from two sets down.

By the end of the slam his weight

was down to 10st 13lb but, to use

Rosewall's quote, he was "heavier in the pocket." That year, Laver

won 31 consecutive singles matches and \$124,000, which was

a lot of money in those days. He was the first man to exceed

\$100,000 in prize-money during

alone lasted more than two hours.

world that recognized few of the conventions of his own. At times Laver was almost running in circles. Tiriac lumbered and lunged, scrambled and stumbled, He took two sets and three falls. His clothing was coated with shale, his right leg with blood. Then Laver began to work out the puzzle and, under increasing stress, Tiriac began to tire. Laver won the three remaining sets at a cost of only six games. He was a

the first station on the line. Another, less renowned Australian, Dick Crealy, was to give Laver a scare in Paris. It was

rather like the Tiriac nightmare all over again. Crealy was 6 ft 44 inches tall, with Santana-style teeth, long sideburns, and a rooster-like way of jerking his head forward as he walked. Crealy was also garrulously self-critical and had a reputation for occasionally going bananas. He was always fun to watch and on this occasion his big forehand plun-dered the high bounces Laver offered him. Crealy won two sets, Laver the next. Then rain enforced an overnight break and, next morning, Laver had a long work-out with Emerson and fincame within a point of leading 5-4 in the fifth set. In the final Laver played the finest clay-court match. of his career to overpower Rosewall by 6-4, 6-3, 6-4.

Premjit Lall, an elegantly-accomplished Indian, won his first two sets with Laver at Wimbleit. So did Laver, who blazed through 15 consecutive games for the match. Stan Smith also took Laver to five sets and in a semifinal Arthur Ashe briefly reduced Laver to the role of practice partner and ball boy. John Newcombe, the thinking man's John Wayne, worked out a good strategy for the final — less of the heavy stuff than usual, more of the lobs and soft, subtle angles. The cocktail was perfectly mixed and. for a while, hit the spot. Laver was interested. Impressed, too. but he mixed stronger drinks than Newcombe did. On court,

Laver's grand slam, like Mary's pregnancy, did not have much farther to go. The grass courts of Forest Hills gave rise to sardonic humour at the best of times and this was not the best of times. Heavy rain made the courts muckier than ever, though the organisers rented a monstrous

spin-drier - a helicopter. The tournament was a bogtrotter's paradise, without the tussocks. But there was some good tennis. Dennis Ralston won two of his first three sets with Laver, who then had to quell lively challenges from Emerson and Ashe. The

great match. Roche was having as good a year as anybody, except Laver, and had won five of their eight previous matches in 1969. Roche's left-handed spin tended to give Laver trouble and he had a useful knack of swinging his service to Laver's body. But on this occasion Roche had been softened up by five sets and almost three hours in Newcombe's company the previous day, whereas Laver had played only four minutes of singles. Moreover, after nine games Laver put on spiked shoes whereas Roche, who was less familiar with them, did not. Roche won the first set, but only five more games. Laver was all over him. Whereupon Laver horrowed a dime, hurried to a pay phone

After all that, there was only one way for Laver's career to so. Downhill. His only remaining grand slam championship was to be the 1971 Wimbledon doubles,

with Emerson. But the only big

the 2,000-mile Tour de

toughest race in the world,

hair's breadth eight seconds.

for the 21st century near

opening two days of this three-

week epic. Today's curtain-

raiser is on Channel 4 and

Eurosport (6.30) and the real

race begins tomorrow with a

140km trial and a shorter

team trial (C4, 5.30-6.30, and

Eurosport, 6-7.30) the first of

behind the Press seats, and called

Mary to find out how the mater-

nity tournament was going. Final

stake in the annual eight-man tournament promoted by World Championship Tennis in Dallas. That event did not happen until he was coming down from the clouds. He qualified for the first five showpiece events in 'Big D', from 1971-75, but was stopped twice by Rosewall, twice by Smith, and once by Bjorn Borg. On the other hand Laver demonstrated that he could still play great tennis. Early in 1971 most of the top men were assembled for a series known as the Tennis Champions Classic, a tour spread over seven American venues and more than two months. Laver won all his 13 matches: and \$160,000. That year he became the first player to exceed a million dollars in career winnings. And in November of 1973 Laver joined Newcombe in a breathtaking 5-0 annihilation of the United States in the Davis Cup final at Cleveland. Laver was then 35 but, the way he played, going on 25. He was still "giving the loose ones a bit of a nudge."

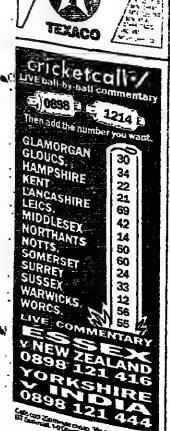
This is an extract from Love Thirty by Rex Bellamy, published this month by Simon & Schuster

# than a shadow of their great match in the tropical heat of Brisbane eight months earlier. This was no

Rugby Union today

massield was driving her unusual pair of blue and pink roans. Holah was relegated to fourth place and into second went Philippa Gammelli the pairs champion in 1988. Dick Mayis Clark Mavis Clarke, third in the

# ATEXACO. COMPOSITE CRICKET SCORES 168



# Win three-day visit to Open Sit comfortably for the roughest of rides Stableford" appeal at golfers of all levels. They are being invited through their clubs to play a sponsored Stableford round and to win the chance to

special competition offering the one of Lyle's sponsors, is backopportunity to enjoy a first-class three-day visit to the Company of the appeal and this three-day visit to the Open golf championship at St Andrews next month. We have linked with the organisers of the Sandy Lyle Stableford charity appeal to provide the exciting prize for the competition-winner,
"Sandy's Stableford" was

launched last year by the Paul O'Gorman Foundation for Children with Leukaemia, with a target of raising £1 million to help establish a centre for treatment and research facilities for childhood lenkaemia.

ing the appeal and this com-petition in *The Times*, and will

air to Edinburgh on July 18, accommodation at a luxury hotel and a welcome dinner; a full day at St Andrews on the first day of the championship. with lunch and refreshments in Ballantines' marquee, and a barbecue that will be attended another day at the golf before departure from Edinburgh.

#### ENTRY FORM

ment, The Times, I Pennington. Street, London El 9XN, to arrive by Monday, July 9. The winner will be the sender of the first correct entry drawn front

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY: Employees (and under relatives) of Times Newspapers Ltd., the Paul O'Gorman Foundation, Bullantines, or their agents are not eligible for entry. The Sports Editor's decision is final. No correspondence.

be the host to the winner. The prize includes: travel by Sponsorship forms and entry cards for "Sandy's Stableford" are also available direct from the Paul O'Gorman Foundation for

The Paul O'Gorman Founda-

those received by that date. 1. What was Sandy Lyle's 72-

hole total in the Open championship last year? 2. Who won the Open championship when it was last played at St Andrews?

Children with Leukaemia, 157-

159 Battersea Park Road. London SW8 4BU (telephone

071 627 2277). That is also the address to send donations.

To enter, study the questions below, complete the entry form,

and send it to Sandy Lyle

3. How many times has Lyle played in the Ryder Cup? 4. Who was the last American, before Mark Calcavecchia last year, to win the Open

championship? 5. Where is the Open championship due to be played

#### too late for the 1968 Australian The slam began in Brisbane, where Laver took four hours and championships. Laver won 35 minutes to beat Tony Roche 7-Wimbledon again, but was beaten 5, 22-20, 9-11, 1-6, 6-3 in a semiby Rosewall in Paris and by Cliff final. The match was played in remorseless heat, 105°F, the play-Drysdale at Forest Hills. In a French quarter-final Laver had a ers kept their towels in the ice box, prolonged, educational interview and Laver - not for the first time with Ion Tiriac, a large, swarthy, draped wet cabbage leaves shambling Romanian with so inside his sunhat. The second set much hair on him that it was as if

# THE WEEK

FED up with football? Bored with batsmen prodding? Had enough of tennis tantrums? Well, there is a television alternative: the horse. In their documentary series about the quadroped, Channel 4 (Thursday, 5pm), looks at the "horse in sport". It has to be admitted you will still not escape a ball being hit, because this, the third in the series, highlights what is claimed as the oldest known ball game . . . polo.

It can be played by anyone; is played best by Argentinians and mostly by the wealthy. Prince Charles is Britain's best known exponent and there is Clair Tomlinson, the English woman, who wields as mean a mailet as any man. .

Channel 4 use slow-motion camera work, interview the top players, and have some dramatic close-up pictures to illustrate the intense speed and the excitement of the game. Broken bones are a regular occurrence (witness works out, you can count on Wimbledon tennis on both Grand-stand (BBC 1, 12.30) and Wimble-don 90 (BBC 2, 3.25). Highlights are on BSB or form Prince Charles on Thursday), broken necks not unknown and even the polo ponies take a battering in what may seem a gentle part of the summer social scene, but is one of the toughest and most dangerous sports in the calendar.

"The thrills outweigh those

SPORT ON TV: IN YIEW

KEN LAWRENCE'S guide to the best in televised sport in the

dangers," insist the leading players. Tommy Wayman, the American No. 1, claims it is "the greatest thrill in the world to be riding an animal at 40mph and hitting a little white ball," while Britain's finest, Julian Hipwood, adds that when the "truly wonderful pony accelerates, you have

tears in your eyes". The thunder of flying hooves from the Curragh tomorrow will be no less thrilling, as the filly of the year

TODAY: However the World Cup

المكذاب الملاحل

attempts to prove she is the horse of the year in the Budweiser Irish Derby (BBC from 1.25 and Screensport at France. It is perhaps the

Salsabil, the winner of The Oaks and the 1,000 Guineas, is taking on the top colts, whose numbers seem likely to include Prince Khaled Abdulla's Derby winner, Quest for Fame. It is a brave and sporting decision by her owner, Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum, as fillies tend to mature a few months later than their three-year-old male COUNTERDUCT

Although Channel 4 has fine racing from Newcastle and Newmarket (today 2.50) and from Sandown on Friday (2.30) the lack of the Irish means that the BBC will be galloping off with this week's

THE WEEK'S HIGHLIGHTS

Next week the satellite station has one hour each night of the "Great Bike Race" at 7pm and Channel 4 has 30 minutes

21 stages.

— or catch the new superstar 2011. The Fish. He might just become a five-minute cult (See Channel 4, not 80m. THURSDAY: Sir Richard Hav

(possibly against West Germany) in Turin. BBC or ITV — it is your choice. But bewere: kick off is at 7pm now,

terewell Test in England: the cricket shares coverage with the women's semi-finals from Wimbledon (BBC 2.

Also in the saddle are 198. at 6.30. Home names to watch cyclists - the competitors in for in the quest for £1 million prize-money are Ireland's Ste-phen Roche, the 1987 winner, and Sean Kelly and Robert Millar, of Scotland. The results in Florence and

won last year, for a second time, by Greg LeMond by a Rome today and Milan and Naples tomorrow will decide what World Cup football BBC and ITV cover on Tuesday Poitiers, has paid £1 million and Wednesday - but you walk for the privilege of hosting the most certainly find an England v West Germany fixture live on ITV and BBC from 7pm on Wednesday evening and Eurosport are considering live coverage as well.

Wimbledon has its full coverage on BBC1 and BBC2; BSB have two hours of highlights most nights, until the Test match starts at Edghaston on Thursday, when their 8pm programme is extended to 3/2 hrs. Eurosport gives a welldeserved second airing to the fascinating documentary on Chris Evert, (Wednesday, 3pm) which was first shown by BBC last year.

BSB start what should be are interesting new series "Fishing the West" (Thuis, 6.30) with reports on where you will find lish most plentiful. On The Line BBC 2 (Thurs, 8.30) looks to see if Henley Royal Regatta has caught a crab.

TUESDAY: No doubt national power will be counting the number of sets turned on for the first World Cup.
Check the television page in The Transs for confirmed details. TOMORROW: You have to stick with Grandstand: A superb lifeh derby is in prospect on BBC2 (3.10) and an WEDNESDAY: Be confident --- book your armother now. For England in a world cup semi-final shire for the start of its Gala Week today, including David Bryant and Teny Albanck Sainz hopeful IT WAS Carlos Saina, of Spain, should category of the world raily them by toderglar and Eddin hondreds Rothmans New Zealand mile, which starts today in Auckland. Talking point A proposal to limit the number selectors and give the mational coach more power is the manp item on the agenda at the cocinatio EQUESTRIANISM

IN BRIEF

Threat to Higgins

Higgins faces two charges of the sport in to the sport in the disrepate. He is alleged to have disrepate the infe of Dreams threatened the World Teams. Taylor during the World Team as March, and as suited a press officer at the sould champaonship in Shef. for field in April.

College blow
The future of Haringery Cricket
College is in serious doubt in the
scale of community charges

Course is in services where it is the water to the house of the house

wake of community charge cap-grain in the borough. A Labour group merting has effectively group merting that the college recommended that the college with its 16 full-time trainers and with its 16 full-time trainers and four staff, be closed completely.

Rocher jailed

Rochel Jalie Roser Lyon, France (AP) — Roser Lyon, France (AP) — Roser Rocher, the former president of Rocher, the former president of Rocher, the former president of first division football team, St. first division football team, Sesting up a Fr 15 million slush setting up a free first million slush planting and for appending lingui.

ional team. was freed Fr 300,000 for savepung thegat

Well prepared

Following the successful example of last year's Waiker Curp players, the Bruish Is'es Curus Cup team will be at the East Sussex National course, near Uckfield, this weekend, to pre-

pare for their encounter with the Americans at Somewal Hids, New Jersey, on July 28 and 29.

Halifax rugby league club, which has debts of nearly £050,100, was put up for sale yestenday

Doubts persist

The future of Chester City is still

in doubt even though the Foot-

bell League yesterday received the bonds it had demanded

before it would sention the

third division club's ground-

share plan with non-league Macclesfield Town. The league's management committee, which may yet decide to expel the club, meets on July 12.

Kilmarnock bowing club, which celebrates its 250th

angiversary this year, has attracted a distinguished field of

Bowled over

Club for sale

ENGL

etxt 🐗

Mansfield in carriage leadership CAROL Mansfield from North nine points from her main nya!

DENST

MAIDSTON

TAUNTON,

TOUR RESIDE

CHELINGIC

HEADINGS.

CYCLING: I

MOTOR RM

POLO: Ware

Nothing of the Character of the Characte

AUSTRALIAN 9.25-10.38em Metoorne.

BASERALL:
and 30-SentLiegus game
from the Figs
5.30-7.30pm to
festional on
Futberneigh
McDownei an

CTCLINE CE Totar de Per Futoroscope i 6.0-7pm; Core Protogue étos Postera.

GOLF: Screen of the third so Hartised Open

GRANDSTAN Football/Total Coverage Championship

MOTORCYCLI Coverage of Eurosport 1,6 900cc Greek Natherlands

MOTOR SPOR Lam-3.Dam 16 Section of 1

RACING: 868 today a top or Highlights from marriet Serves of Harmess and

RUGBY LEACH of the Great I ITV 1.10pm-7 Third intermedia France from S

SKING: Scree

O

LOROIS

Jill Holah, the national champion, in the Scottish carriage driving championships at Floors Caste, Krise, Sesterday (a Special Correspondent writes). Mansfield was driving her

points championship, leads the corse pairs from Erchard Smith and Mary Matthews.

The cight horse teams in the final selection trials for the world championship perform their diessage today and cross-country tomorrow.

players to score 65, although

Mark McNulty actually struck

the ball only 63 times He

suffered an ignominious penalty of two strokes for having one more than the legal limit of 15

The rogue club was a putter which Paul Stevens, McNufty's

caddic, failed to spot. The putter

is five inches shorter than a conventional one and it was not

until halfway down the first

fairway that Stevens realised his error. McNulty discarded the

conventional putter and holed five putts of more than ten feet with the La Femme women's

Philip Walton has had little to

rhillip wanton has had usue to celebrate this season, although his Irish eyes were smiling after a hole in one at the 16th, for which his reward was a Peugeot 205. Gary Nicklaus, meanwhile, missed the halfway cut by fallouing his first opening of 65.

following his first round of 68 with a 76.

clubs in his bar.

Gallacher latest

of generation

to disturb Faldo

BERNARD Gallacher yesterday

emerged from the Peugeon French Open on the Chanully

course as the latest player from another era to threaten Nick Faldo's dominance of world

Little more than two months

ago, Faldo had to elbow aside Raymond Floyd, aged 47, to win the Masters and only two weeks

ago he was edged out by one shot as Hale Irwin, aged 45, won

the US Open.

Now Gallacher, who turned professional in 1967, is within two strokes of the half-way leader, Rick Hartmann, of the

Unted States, following a superb 65 for a total of 135, five under par. Faldo, seeking to win the title for a third successive time, is a further two strokes adrift

As the new captain of the European Ryder Cup team, Gallacher, aged 41, will be grateful to have Faldo in his

after a 69.

# Threat to

Higgins ALEX Higgins, the former world stacker classifier a lengthy but and possible expulsion from the professional

Higgins facts two charges of bringing the sport in to disrepute. He is alleged to have threatened the life of Dennis Taylor during the World Team Cup final in March, and assaulted a press officer at the world championship in Shefferd in April.

#### College blow

The future of Haringey Cricket College is no serious doubt in the wake of community charge capping in the borough. A Labour group meeting has effectively recommended that the college, with its 16 full-time trainees and four staff he closed completely. four staff, be closed completely.

#### Rocher jailed

Lyon, France (AP) - Roger Rocher, the former president of first division football team, St Etienne, was yesterday sen-tenced to 18 months in jail for setting up a Fr 15 million slush fund for officials and players between 1978 amd 1982. Michel Platini, now coach of the national team, was fined Fr 300,000 for accepting illegal

Well prepared Following the successful exam-ple of last year's Walker Cup players, the British Isles Curtis Cup team will be at the East Sussex National course, near Uckfield, this weekend, to prepare for their encounter with the Americans at Somerset Hills, New Jersey, on July 28 and 29.

Club for sale Halifax regby league club, which has debts of nearly £650,000, was put up for sale yesterday

**Doubts** persist

The future of Chester City is still in doubt even though the Football League yesterday received the bonds it had demanded before it would sanction the third division club's ground-share plan with non-League Macclesfield Town. The League's management committee, which may yet decide to expel the club, meets on July 12

#### **Bowled** over

Kilmaraock bowling club, which eclebrates its 250th anniversary this year, has at-tracted a distinguished field of traced a distinguished field of international bowlers to Ayrahize for the start of its Gala Week today, including David Bryant and Tony Allcock.

Sainz hopeful Carlos Seinz, of Spain, should increase his lead in the drivers' category of the world raily championship on the four-day Rothmans New Zealand raily, which starts today in Auckland.

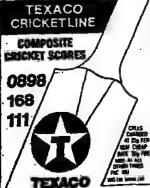
Talking point ional coach more power is the main item on the agenda at the annual meeting of the Welsh Rugby Union today.

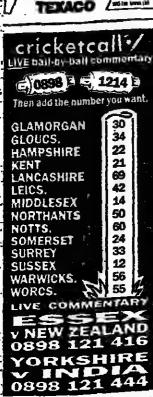
#### **EQUESTRIANISM** Mansfield in carriage leadership

CAROL Mansfield from North Humberside led the dressage by nine points from her main rival, Jill Holah, the national cham-pion, in the Scottish carriage driving championships at Floors Castle, Kelso, yesterday (a Special Correspondent writes).

writes).
Mansfield was driving her unusual pair of blue and pink roams. Holah was relegated to fourth place and into second went Philippa Gammell, the pairs champion in 1988. Dick Beeby was third.
Mavia Clarke, third in the maints championship, leads the

points championship, leads the horse pairs from Richard Smith and Mary Matthews. The eight horse teams in the final selection trials for the world championship perform their dressage today and cross-





Hemmings benefits from England selectors' policy of preserving team spirit

# Fraser handed a Test lifeline

By Alan Lee, Cricket correspondent

ENGLAND'S selectors have reluctantly concluded that Angus Fraser, their most reliable bowler, is still just short of the bowler, is still just short of the fitness required for a five-day match. At the same time, they have left the door slightly ajar for him to play in the third and final Cornhill Test against New Zealand at Edgbaston

In predictably naming an unchanged party of 12 yesterday, the selectors also made a point of announcing that Fraser would be included in the squad practice and preparation in Birmingham on Wednesday.

This has been easy to expedite because Fraser's those on the fringe of the county, Middlesex, are without a match, so he will not be couraged by invitation to missing any cricket. But no- practice sessions. It is, how-



body was being drawn yes-terday on whether the intention would be to play him if one of the other bowlers was to break down.

It is not unusual, under Micky Stewart's management, for Test players recently recovered from injury, or for

measure to be announced in dvance, which suggests that Fraser is rightly considered a VIP in the long-term and, nerhans, that there remains a temptation to play him in the short term, if circumstances

Fraser did not rule himself out of contention. Indeed, he is more concerned over what be sees as his shortage of wickets than his filmess. Stewart, presumably, sought the opinions of those close to the bowler, possibly including his captain Gatting, before telling his fellow selectors that he was not entirely satisfied that Fraser could yet bowl 20 or 25 overs a day without aggravating his deep-scated rib injury. Once this had been agreed upon, the remainder of the

formality. Despite Graham
Gooch's honest appraisal of be gained from persisting with the team's performance at a 41-year-old who takes so few Lord's as "disappointing", both he and Stewart are understandably keen to sustain the party's spirit so attempt to profit from spin by successfully created in the West ladies.

Much the most fortunate beneficiary of this policy is Hemmings, who is about to win his twelfth cap on the strength of 19 expensive wickets and an endless supply of leg-stump balls aimed, not at dismissing a batsman, but preventing him from scoring.

It was fascinating, last weekend, to read newspaper criticism of Hemmines's methods by Phil Edmonds who, unhe had only learned since his own playing days ended that this really is not the best way meeting is unlikely to have been more than a brisk for a spin bowler to operate.

wickets and it is to be hoped that, in the series against India later this summer. England including an attacking left-

Ted Dexter, the chairman of the England committee, said vesterday: "Everyone who has played in the two games so far has made a contribution and we are confident this is our strongest squad."

On the limited evidence available, it would perhaps be improdent to argue too ve-hemently against that assertion but, given a fine, full match at Edghaston, it is important for several members of the side to do rather more to repay the chairman's

#### Davis is drafted into action

WINSTON Davis, the fast howler, has been drafted into the Northamptonshire side to play Somerset in the Britannic Assurance championship at Taunton

Davis replaces Curtly Ambrose, who is rested, while Northamptonshire have also named the left-arm seam howler, Simon Brown, in their 12-man squad.

 Worcestershire, plagued by injuries, have called up the opening batsman. Paul Bent, for the match against Middles the county championship leaders, at Lord's roday.

Bent, who has scored three second XI centuries, will be vying with Martin Weston for a place at the top of the order alongside Tim Curtis. Worcestershire's main worry

is is the bowling department with Neal Radford, Graham Dilley and Phil Newport ail ruled out. It will mean a more prominent role for Stuart Lampitt, the highest-placed Englishman in last season's

COMMINED UNIVERSITATE: First limings 277 (R E Monte 75, S P James 57, J D Bracewell 5 for 107).

KAREN Lunn, from Bowra, west of Sydney, had moved who had moved to 11 under par

> It proved no more than a slight missive, however, and the Australian, who has been finding the game easy again with two recent wins, took over the lead with a 69, three under par Her total of 136, eight under, left her one stroke ahead of Corinne Dibnah, her fellow Australian,

A few years ago. Lunn played golf with someone who was hit by lightning, and ever since she has been terrified "I just go to preces," she said, "and when we heard the thunder. I was just waiting for the lightning." Is waiting for the lightning and play was suspended for just

grateful to have Faldo in his team next year, although such is his competitive spirit nothing would give him more pleasure than to record his fourteenth win on the PGA European Tour, it is six years since Gallacher savoured success.

Gallacher is languishing in 145th place in the Volvo Order of Merit, with prize-winnings of £7,634, which on paper compares quite favourably with the £6,793 he won in 1969 when he linished No. 1 on the money list. LEADING SECOND-ROUND SCORRES-(Great Britain and Ireland unless stated):
133: R Harmann (US), 68. 65 135: B
Galacher. 70, 65. P Teravalinen (US), 67.
68 136: A Sorander (Den), 65. 68 M
McNuty (Zm), 71, 65. 61 Langer (WG), 71.
65. S Bowman (US), 68, 70 137: C Noody,
68, 69: M James, 69. 69. M (Morran (Sp.))
60. 63: M James, 69. 69. M (Morran (Sp.))
60. 63: M James, 69. 69. M (Morran (Sp.))
61. 63: N Faldo 68, 69: E Romano (Arg), 68, 69;
70. 69: N Faldo 68, 69: E Romano (Arg), 68, 69;
70. 69: O Parkin, 70, 68. D Cooper,
71. 67: P Smith, 69. 69. 139: G Brand Jin.,
74. 65: P O'Malley (Aus), 73, 65; R Boxall,
70. 69: O Dabson (Fr), 67, 72; M Pozon,
67. 67: M (Morran), 70; 70; M Harvood (Aus), 73, 67; M Mackanzie, 70,
70; M (Harvood), 70; M (Harvood), 70; 70; M
Harvood (Aus), 73, 67; M Mackanzie, 70,
70; A Boxent (Salat), 63; 71; M Salaton
(Swe), 71, 69: J Mouhica (Fr), 68, 72; S
McAlissier, 70, 70; J Revero (Sp.), 70, 70; M
Harly, 69, 72; W Riley (Aus), 71, 69,
141: J Guiros, 69, 71; 70; M Clayton
(Aus), 70, 71; J Revero (Swe), 69, 72; K
Weiters, 72, 69: S Richardson, 70, 71; M Clayton
(Aus), 70, 71; M Layrer (Swe), 69, 72; K
Weiters, 77, 67; M Layrer (Swe), 69, 72; K The approach shots Gallacher struck to within four feet of the hole at the 11th and 14th for two of his four birdies deserved to be applauded although he earned an even greater cheer when he holed a 60-yard shot at the 18th

### Lunn manages to keep ticking over

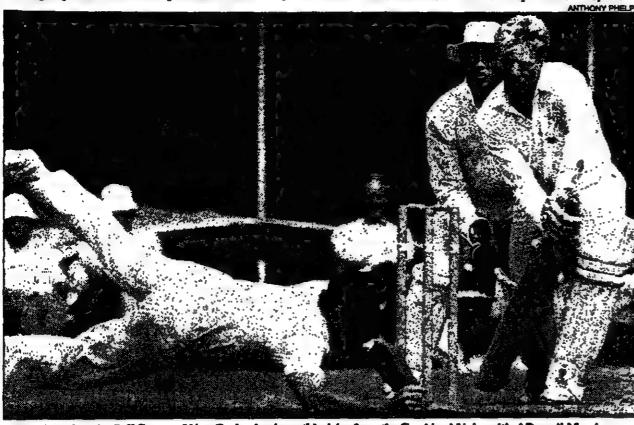
smoothly into overdrive in the second round of the BMW German Classic at Hubbelrath yesterday, when the rumble of thunder reduced her to the relative impotency of a Morris Minor.

and Jane Connachan, of Scot-

with an eagle three at the 12th, had slipped back to eight under. She put the dropped shots down

Lunn's eagles, at the 8th and 12th, both par fives, were the result, respectively, of a four-iron to 12 feet and a three-iron to 15 feet: until her skid, it looked as though the others might be playing solely for second place. She composed herself and finished with two pars, but the tournament was competition again.

37, Linterro (SA) 70 70 8 1964 72, D'Dutty 74 70, Souse, Ery 7 148 N 1481 (Aug.) 75 79 G Sewer 73 J 148 (Zm) 75 71 (1 Coweny 7 S J 148 (Zm) 75 71 (1 Coweny 7 Sheard (SA) 78 70



Diving in vain: Jeff Crowe, of New Zealand, misses this drive from the Combined Universities' Russell Morris

### James leads students to historic upset

By Tony Winlaw

FENNER'S Combined Universities beat the New Zealanders by two wickets

IT WAS in 1927, on the New Zealanders' first tour of this country, that Cambridge beat them by five wickets — the undergraduates, Jim Seabrook and Eddie Dawson, each scoring hundreds. Yesterday, with Steve largest hitting a fire 131 and our James hitting a fine 131 not out, they suffered their second defeat at Fenner's when Combined Universities source 266 for eight to win by two wickets.

CRICKET

Britannic Austrances county

TREAT BUDGE: Notinghameters v

HEADONOL EY: Yorkshire . Indens

AMETYRALIAN RIFES POOTBALL: C4 9.25-10.30gmz Highlights of games from

Mathematical Section 12.30-2.30 pm and 3.0-5em: Highlights of the Major Leogue guard.

BORNES BSB 11 pm-midnight Highlights from the Fight of the Week: Eurosport 6.30-7.30 pm. Semensport 11-12.30 pm and 11 pm-tam: Highlights of US Professional events and WEC Super-Residential events and WEC Super-Residential events and WEC Super-Residential events and Packa Business.

CYCLENG: C4 6.30-7pm: Highlights of the Year de France Prologia from the Futuroscope Park in Politers: Eurosport 6.0-7pm: Coverage of the Tear de France Telepine form the Enterpression Park let

Poitiers.

GOLP: Screensport 6-8.30pm: Coverage of the third round of the Canon Greens Martiant Open and the USPGA tour.

GRANDSTAND: BBC1 12.35-1pm: Footbell/Tennity 1,05-5.05pm: Tennit: Coverage of the Wimbledom championshipe.

MOTORCYCLING: 858 bliddsy-fpm: Coverage of the Dutch Grand Prize Eurosport 1.0-3pm: Coverage of the 580cc Grand Prix from Assen, the Netherlands.

MOTOR SPORT: Screenwith 9-11m and 1am-3.0em Highlights of the lody Cart Budweleer Qt Joes 200.

PACENC: ess 10-10.20pm: Highlights of boday's top meetings: C4 2.50-5.05pm: Highlights from Newcastle and Newmarket: Screensport 8.30-9pm: Highlights of Hamess events from France.

RUGBY LEAGUE: BSB 4-8pm: Highlights of the Great Britisin/New Zeatand tour ITV 1.10pm-1.50pm: Highlights of the Third International between Australia and

Third international bet France from Sydney.

SKIEKE: Screensport 8.15-Barn. SPORTSDESK: BSB 9:30-10.0am, 6.0-6.30pm, 7:30-0pm, 10:30-11pm and mid-night-12:30am: Sportsdeak.

Gloucestershire CARDIFF: Glemorgan v Surrey MAIDETONE Kent V Lincash LORD'S: Middlesex w Wor-

Laicesterature TAUNTON: Someratt v

Derbyshire

11.0, 110 overs

**Tour mattches** CHELMSFORD: Essex

Other matel

DERBY:

before lunch, which save the Universities such a fair chance of emulating that great Cambridge feat of 63 years ago. They were set 263 to win in 71

overs — at virtually a run a minute — and an adventurous opening partnership of 93 runs in 79 minutes, by Morris and James, soon put them in

Morris was the first to reach his half-century and, although the sweep was his principal stroke when he was top scorer in Whatever the result, New Zealand's was a sporting declaration at 238 for seven just when hitting Bracewell for three

CRICKET

Derbyshire

Refuge Assurance Langua

TRENT BRIDGE NUCINIA

OTNER SPORT

SOTORCYCLING: Shell Company of the c

3.30-Spm and 9-11pm: Highlights of a

AUSTRALIAM RULES POOTBALL: Eurosport 9-10am. BASEBALL: Screensport 7-Sum: High-lights of the Base of the Pootball of the BASIKETBALL: Screensport 1 pm-3-10pm; Highlights of the Ventical dust, the state of the Pootball of

the First two stages of the Tour France from Futuroscope: Eurospor 7,30pm: Highlights of the Tour de Fra

/30pm: regregates or the love de Presso.
GOLF: Screenaport 9-11am.
GRANDSTAND: 89/22 1.25-3.45pm: 1.353.05pm and 3.15-3.45pm: Metercycling coverage of the ACU Shell Oils Supercup, from Pembray; 3.05-3.15pm: Hackey Rugby League coverage of New Zeeland Macris v Greet Britain.

MOTORCYCLING: BSB Milesy-1.30

RACTIO: Scheduport 2 10 form and nongri-tem. Coverage of the high Derby from Curregh and highlights of Hamese exerts from Scheduport 7 remaining the Highlights of Round sine of the British shampfounklips from Knock Hill, Schempfounklips from Knock Hill, Schempfounklips

RUGBY (\_AGUE: 958 5.30-7.20pm Highlights of Australian events.

Econtisticate esa 431-10.0m. 1.30-2pm. 6-7.30pm. 10.30-11pm and mid-night-12.30pm.

SUPERCROSS: BSB 5-6pm: Highlights of US screenbling overes.

ILS sementaling overes.
TENES: BSB 10am-middey and 8-10.30pm: Highlights of the Wissbiedon championables: Screenaport 11-1pm and 8.0-8.30pm: Highlights of the Final of the Winel international and the Semi-final of the Dow Classic, Brimingham.

lonship (Worksop). MOTORCYCLING: Shell Olla/

WEEKEND FIXTURES

DERBY:

LORD'S:

Tour munichus

SPORT ON TV

CARDIFF: Glamon

off-side boundaries in one over.
However, after such punish-mant, Bracewell was switched to the other end with almost immediate effect, as Morris was caught at slip for \$3.

Bracewell, whose seven for 120 was New Zealand's best return of the tour, was turning the ball and most three more wickers. But James continued to bat with perfect judgement and trailers. strokes, and was remains su-perbly between the wickers. He and the South African, Graham Turner, had empoyed a third-

4 ctoc U J Crows 122, M J Grandwarth 62, M W Prison 55 not out.

A Thomson b Garrans

R Rumerford c and b Basza

R Rumer a R Turner b Basza

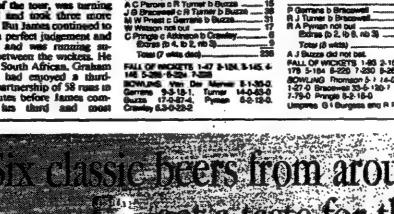
J B Bracewell e R Turner b Basza

M W Prest c Garrans b Basza

W Watson not out

C Pringle e Astrigon b Crawley.

Expres to 4, to 2, no 3 Total (7 white dec).







(Oh, and one from Wiltshire.)

Majestic Ware Warehouses become Majestic Ricer Warehouses too (intil July 22nd with (0% off a case of six international beers (and one from Whishire). Every day including Sundays, you can come and get a taste for Biere Meteor (France), Peroni Nastro Azzumo (Iraly), Karlsbrau Spezial (Germany), Sol (Mexico), Michelob Dry (USA), or Pilsner Urquell (Czechoskovakia). Oh, and Wadworth 6X

Taste-feets every day, from 10am till late. There's plenty of free parking space while you decide on the binta, biere, bier, cerveza, pilsner, beer or buter flavour con favour. Our case prices are even better with our special 10% off offer?



when you bring this coupon on your next visit to

\*Applies to beers listed above. Offer closes July 22nd 1990. Minimum purchase 1 case

# Martin's case for Split double Moynihan ploy unlikely

challenging to run two events for Britain at the European Championships at Split in the autumn, underlined his case by outsprinting the rest in the .5,000 metres at the Gateshead triple international meeting

The Basildon runner wants to be chosen for both the 10,000 metres, his stronger event, and the 5,000 metres at Split although the selectors are reluctant over this doubling up. At Gateshead last night, in the Dairy Crest sponsored match between Britain, East Germany and Canada, Martin found speed over the final lap to outpace the two East Germans while the second Britain, Tim Hutchings, was left trailing more than 100 metres to the rear.

The continuing might of the East German women was soon apparent when Katrin Krabbe and Kerstin Behrendt disposed of Bev Kinch for a double in the 100 metres in which Simone Jacobs was disqualified. Further success for the Ger-

mans came in the women's 400metres hurdles in which Petra Krug, ranked third in the world, opened a big gap on Sally Gunnell before winning in 55.65secs. Gunnell could not cope with Krug's power in between the hurdles and only just held on to second place with 57.25seca, which com-pares with her best time last year of 54.64.

A further double for the East Germans came in the hammer where Ralf Haber, though hurling 74.36 metres, had surprisingly to concede first place to his compatriot, Rodehau, though only by four

TIONAL LEAGUE: Chicago Cubs 3, Mon-el Expos 2, Houston Astros 2, San Diago

CRICKET

pricesevrative March: Brisin Colleges 77 (Bryden 56; British Polyschings 173 for 6 Pyden & for 88): Brisin Golleges won by 4

Cerr 120; Smingbourier Character 18d d 154 (T N Warn 7-34), Kent 279 and 51-8. Int won by 8 wickets. Shieseakin: Nei-ghemahire 187 and 194-7 (F J Evers 54, B Brogan 52; JW GOVAR 6-76; Northempton-ire 149 (G W Millos 6-85). IERH BRODE: Lord Taverness Colle Tro-ger Files Weltragion College 140-6, Lan-mer Files 194-6.

GOLS MATCHER: Repton 199-4 dec.



Full stretch: Sally Gunnell found the East German, Petra Krug, more than a handful at Gateshead last night

COLCHESTER United, relegated from the fourth division of the Football League last season, are to play a friendly against the FA Cup finalists, Crystal Palace, at Layer Road in August.

SHOOTING

Simon Peacock, recently returned from Soviet training, was unable to draw inspiration from such company to get one throw in over 70 metres, having to be content with third place with his 68.40metres. Exalted company

\*\*BESIL TO Miss: 5,000m; 1, E Minron (GS), 13min 39,01sec; 2, J Karrass (EG), 13-40.18; 3, C Eich (EG), 13-41.41, 6, T Hutchings (GS), 1358.45, 10,000m walker, 1, G Lebiano (Can), 39mm 26,02sec (UK all-comers record); 2, R Weigel (EG), 39,35.41; 3, R Weise (EG), 39,59.01, 5, 1 McCombie (GS), 41-16,35; 8, A Drake (GS), 42-00,31, Henomer 1, G Rucorras (EG), 74,40m, 2, R Heoer (EG), 74,36, 3, 6

FOR THE RECORD

TENNIS

WINDSURFING

BAM FRANCISCO: PBA Tour: Muts 1, B Dunkerbeck (Sp), 5.7pts; 2, P McGain (Ain),

Country's best on show 95.84. Wenner 3.00fm: I. K Lifrich (EG), 9:06.28; 2. S McGeorge (GB), 9:07.88; 3. A Wyeth (GB), 9:08.95; 5.000m walt: 1, B Anders (EG), 2:man 42.02sec, 2, B Sworowski (GB), 22:11.30; 3, P Grande (Can), 22:22.58; 8, J Orske (GB), 23:11.21 Discuss: 1, J Wyladde (EG), 67.10m; 2, B Sworowski (GB), 57.10m; 2, G Sworoch (EG), 64.18; 3. J Jackerman (GB), 52.30; 4, J Pelson (GB), 50.48. MORE than 1,000 of the country's most promising teenage champtonships are competing

MORE than 1,000 of the country's most promising teenage athletes are on display this weekend at the AAA-WAAA Dairy Crest under-20 championships at Northwood Stadium, Stoke (a Special Correspondent writes).

The winners are guaranteed selection for the world junior championships at Plovdiv, Bulgaria, in August, providing they meet the British Amuseur Arbletic Board's qualifying and Mark Sesay, who have both run under Imin Sosec.

metres and David Bigham, from Woodford Green, in the 400 Livingston is considered on of Britain's brightest prospect for a gold medal in Bulgaria Widrow, the European junior champion, faces Andrew Lill and Mark Sesay, who have both

don Harriers, runs in the 100

and 200 metres, Craig Winrow, from Wigan Harriers, in the 800

ROWING

# International look for Nottingham

THE Nottingham Regatta at Hoime Pierrepont this weekend enjoys an international flavour, with crews from Poland, the United States, the Soviet Union and Ireland in the line-up.

Although it is a not a main election regutta, all members of the heavyweight and lightweight women's national squads will compete, and Bob Michaels, the women's chief coach, will be cerne Regatta.
The Nottingham county

The Nottingnam county crews from the lightweight men's squad will compete as a preparation for Henley and Lucerne, but the men's heavyweight squad will be absent because of their heavy three-week racing programme at Henbey, Lucerne and the Goodwill

contenders in the draw for the Princess Elizabeth schools event, received some good news yesterday when an appeals panel of their first eight would be reinstated into the junior Great

The athlean involved failed to follow requirements to race in coxioss pairs at Ghant or the National Schools regatts and, as a result, were excluded by Bruce Grainger, the international performance director.

The Westminster achoolboys

The Westminster schoolboys were fortunate to receive such a verdict and it cannot be regarded as a precedent. In the panel's words, "it is taking an exceptional course and an appeal on similar grounds is

Winder: £207,000

Third round

Runner-up: £103,500

Holder: Miss S Graf (WG)

8 GRAF (WG) by C Kohde-Klinch (WG), 6-0, 6-4 J CAPRIATI (US) by R M White (US),

7-5, 6-7, 6-3 J NOVOTNA (Cz) bt J-A Fauli (Aus),

6-2, 6-1 P A Fendick (US) bt A Geveldon (US), 6-1, 6-1 M SELES (Yug) bt A L Minter (Aus), 6-3, 6-3

A B Hennickson (US) at E Fainach (SA), 3-6, 6-3, 6-3 H SUKOVA (Cz) bt A Dechaume (Fr),

6-4, 6-3 Z GARRISON (US) bt A C Leand (US) 6-0, 6-3

Women's doubles

Holders: J Novotna and H Sukova (Cz)

Winners: £81,510 per pair Runners-up: £40,750 per pair



HOPES of English clubs being re-admitted to the three Euro-

pean competitions next season

are receding, although the Brit-

ish government is likely to support the move. UEFA, which will decide on

July 10, wants guarantees on the behaviour of English supporters that the British government will

However, providing there is

no more serious trouble from

be unable to provide.

on an experimental basis.

Moyaihan feels that since the Heysel stadium disaster in 1985, which led to the ban on English clubs in the European competitions, the British government and the English football supporting however.

authorities have done an enor-mous amount to try to climinate

hooliganism. Now he will sug-gest to the European governing

Facts and

figures

TOMAS Skuhravy, of Czecho-slovakia, faces two rivals for the

title of leading goalscorer when he plays against West Germany today, Klinsmann and

GOALSCORERS

s, who have three soals

English supporters before the end of the World Cup, I understand that Colin Moynibody that it should ban away supporters from sensitive han, the minister for sport, will matches, not only those involv-

ing English clubs. He feels that hooliganism give approval for the clubs to play in European competitions an international problem and He cannot, however, give the guarantees that UEFA wants that the supporters of English clubs should not be the only ones to suffer. Although some because no government can ensure that football supporters behave impeccably abroad anyfollowers will slip through, nevertheless the numbers will be more than it can give guarantees on the behaviour of holidaycomparatively small and more

UEFA, which is concerned that it could be legally respon-sible if there are deaths caused by hooliganism, may consider this idea. However it knows that even if supporters are not officially allowed tickets they will still travel and buy them from touts, as Englandfound in the World Cup qualifying games and here in Italy.

### Goalscoring sinks to an all-time low

MANY have got the impression while snoozing through some of the less attractive offerings that this World Cup has been short on entertainment and goals. The facts seem to bear this out.

England goal against Belgium, it was the hundredth goal of the competition in the 44th game. That made the average number of the control of the second of th That made the average number of goals per game a dismal 2.27 and means the 1990 tournament could be the lowest-scoring one in history. This would surpass the 1986 World Cup in Mexico, which produced 132 goals from 52 marches — an average of 2.53 per game.

Compare that with the first World Cup, which averaged 3.8 goals per game, let alone the best tournament for goals, which was the 1954 World Cup in Switzerland. The specators were treated to 140 goals in 26 matches — a mere 5.38 per game.

Jack of hearts THE love affair between Jack Charlton and the Republic of ireland has taken another step

fretand has taken another step forward, with the racing frater-nity joining in.

The 2.45 at The Curragh today was originally called the St Louis Maiden Stakes that has been changed to the Jack's Army Maiden Stakes. "We hope it will give the team a boost. We're all groud supporters over here." good supporters over here," a course spokeswoman said. Given the alleged powers of Jack, it is surprising they failed



UEFA clearly thinks that the violence at this World Cup, culminating in the incident in Rimini on Sunday night, which

was as serious as anything at the

European championship two

years ago, has damaged the chances of English clubs.

The disturbances led to the

deportation of 238 Englishmen

originally the figure was given as 246 — which was the biggest mass deportation in peace-time

Lennart Johannson, the

UEFA president, said this week

that the trouble was "terrible news" He said it "turned the clock back. This will not belp

English teams to make a fast

eturn to European competition.

I do not think we should hurry

with the issue of the return of

English teams to European com-

It now looks as if UEFA will

shelve the problem for another year, although a further 12 months will surely add little extra evidence. This is, that

international football tour-

naments can only take place in moderate safety if a massive

police presence is deployed and further security measures are

taken such as a ban on alcohol

erupt when the police are not

consumption on the day

in Italian history.

petition.

Concert pitch THE World Cup attracts all sorts. Various presidents have been seen, and the Pope's duties have been well documented, but someone who knows both ber

public and the value of publicity better than any politician is planning to be at the final. Madonna will be in Rome on July 8 if Italy qualify and, even if they do not, she is inviting all of the players to her concert in Rome two days later, and will. wants in return is Baggio's shirt. In an interview in the Italian sport newspaper, Gazzetta dello Sport, Madonna said: "That goal against Czechoslovakie was marvellous. I didn't know his name then but that goal and his

big green eyes conquered me."
Baggio bas agreed to the Barely decent

ANOTHER determined female, La Cicciolina, bus succumbed to World Cup fever. The politician, or porn actress, depend-ing on your taste, has a new film out entitled *Il Capolavoro Hard* Anno. In it, she wears two World Cup buttons ... and

#### RUGBY LEAGUE

#### Fears over threat of huge loss

From Ketth Macklin IN ROTORUA, NEW ZEALAND

SOME attendances on the Great Britain tour of New Zealand have been "disastrous" and a huge financial loss is threatened, according to Maurice Lindsay, the British team manager.

Lindsay said yesterday that the crowds of under a thousand at Huntly and Wellington had been bitterly disappointing and were "no good for us".

He said there would have to be a big improvement in attention.

He said there would have to be a big improvement in attendances, with large crowds in the remaining two international matches against New Zealand and against the Maoris, here at Rotorua tomorrow, if a lost running into six figures was to be avoided. So far, in six games in New Zealand, the total attendance has reached just under 23,000.

Lindsay said that the Papua New Guinea leg of the tour had not made a loss. He conceded that the Great Britain management had recognised that the New Zealand Rugby League was anxious to spread the interest in the game in a country where rugby union is the dominant sporting force, but expressed his disappointment at the decision of the New Zealand authorities to play matches on Wednesday afternoons cather them.

of the New Zealand authorities to play matches on Wednesday afternoons rather than evenings, when attendances would certainly have been higher.

It is good that we are supporting the New Zealand league in their efforts to spread the gospel of rugby league, and there has been good coverage of our games both on television and in the newspapers, but this interest has not yet been transinterest has not yet been translated into acceptable attendances," Lindsay said.

He added that Great Britain

would tolerate an "acceptable loss" at the gate if it was felt that the cause of rugby league had been enhanced in New Zealand, although at this stage, he was unwilling to put any sort of

Looking forward to somorrow's match against the powerful Maoris, Lindsay said an attendance approaching 10,000 was desirable for such an attractive game. The Maori team contains several international players, and includes six of the men who played for Wellington on Wednesday, when the home side beat a touring team for the first time in its history.

Great Britain have chosen a squad containing the bulk of the squad containing the bulk of the side which won the first inter-national at Palmerston North, which was uself a "missionary" game which attracted an atten-dance of just under 10,000.

# ENGLAND PROGRESS WORLD CUP.

Redoxon in effervescent form.



ENGLAND were never in any doubt about their team selection: Redoxon Vitamin 'C' supplements. Attributing their choice to Redoxon's

ability in helping to promote the body's all-round fitness. In chewable, tablet or like England - effervescent form.

Beaded players in capitals

Men's singles Whiter: £230,000 Runner-up: £115,000 Holder: B Becker (WG)

Ang: Argentins: Aue: Australia; Sets: Bahamas; Bet: Belgium; Br. Brazil; But: Bulgaria; Cane: Canaca; Car. Czechoslovekia; Dest: Denmark; Par. Fritand; Fr. France; GB. Great Britain; Ham: Hungary; Ier; Israel; It; Italy; Ken: Kenya; Lux: Luxembourg; Mex: Mexico; Neth: Netherlands; NZ: New Zestand; P. Rice: Puerto Rico; SA: South Africa; Sp: Spain; Swite: Sweden; Switzerfand; US: United States; USSR: Soviet Union; Ven: Venezueta; WG: Weet Germany; Yeg: Yugoslavia. Third round

K Curren (US) bt K Novacek (Cz), 6-2, 4-8, 1-8, 7-5, 6-3

A Voltov (USSR) bt M Rosest (Switz), 6-3, 6-4, 7-5

G Ivanisevic (Yug) bt D Rostagno (US), 6-2, 6-2, 6-4

B GILBERT (US) bt P Haarhuis (Noth), 6-1, 3-8, 6-1, 6-2

D Whitston (US) bt J B SVENSSON (Swe), 2-6, 6-7, 6-1, 6-0, 6-4

P Cash (Aus) bt J Aguilera (Sp), 6-1, 6-1, 6-4

Women's singles

6-1, 6-4 3 BECKER (WG) bt D Goldie (US), 6-3, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5

Men's doubles Winners: EB4,230 per pair Runners-up: B47,100 per pair

Holdens: J Pitzgerald (Aus) and A Jarryd (Swe)

M R Petchey and D E Sapsford (GB) bt M Behrami (Iran) and E Winogradsky (Fr), 3-6, 7-5, 6-2, 6-

G FORGET (Fr) and J HLASEK (Switz) til K Novacek and L Pimek (Cz), 5-3, 6-7, 6-4, 6-0 S Botheld and J M Turner (GB) bt P Chamberlin and 7 Wilkson (US), 6-2, 4-6, 6-4, 5-7, 8-6 N BROAD and G MULLER (SA) bt A More (Ven) and B Page (US), 7-6, 7-8, 5-7, 4-6, 9-7

Second round

R LEACH and J PUGH (US) bt J Fleurien (Fr) and D Nargiso (tr), 6-4, 3-6, 7-5, 7-6 W Ferreira and P Norval (SA) bt M Mortensen (Den) and 7 Nissen (Neth), 6-4, 6-7, 4-6, 7-6, 9-7 J NOVOTNA and H Sukova (Cz) bt J M Durie (GB) and J A Richardson (NZ), 2-6, 6-3, 6-0

A E SMITH (USA) and W M TURNBULL (Aue) bt N Pratt and K Sharpe (Aue), 6-3, 6-2

N Tauzist (Fr) and H W Wiesner (Auerna) bt N MEDVEDEVA and L Meskin (USS), 6-3, 6-3

L J GREGORY (SA) and S W MAGERS (US) bt T A Harper (US) and H L Mager (US), 6-4, 6-1

G FERNANDEZ (P Rico) and M NAVRATILOVA (US) bt P Paradis and C Suire (Fr), 6-3, 6-3

(Neth), 6-4, 6-7, 4-6, 7-6, 9-7
S Kruger (SA) and G Van Emburgh (US) bt S E DAVIS and D PATE (US), 7-6, 6-3, 6-4
B D Drawett and W Masur (Aus) bt U RIGLEWSKI and M STICH (WG), 6-2, 6-2, 6-7, 7-6
J Canter (US) and B P Derlin (NZ) bt S Devries and J Rive (US), 7-6, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4
K FLACH and R SEGUSO (US) bt K

K FLACH and R SEGUSO (US) by K Kinnear and B Pearce (US), 6-2, 7-8, 6-3

I GRABB and P McEnroe (US) bt N

A Fulwood (GB) and P Lundgren (Swe), 3-6, 6-1, 6-7, 6-3, 6-3 N Brown (GB) and M Schapers (Neth) bt P GALBRAITH (US) and D MACPHERSON (Aus), 4-6, 7-5, 6-2, 6-3 Mixed doubles

Winners: £40,000 per pair Runners-up: £20,000 per pair THURSDAY'S LATE RESULTS

Men's doubles

Farint roums T Pawsat (US) and D Wheaton (US) bt C Balley (GB) and D Ison (GB), 6-2, 6-2, 6-4

S DAVIS (US) and D PATE (US) bt P Annacone (US) and C Van Renaburg (SA), 7-6, 6-4, 6-4 B Drawett (Aus) and W Masur (Aus) bt A Antonitsch (Austria) and A Castle (GB), 7-6, 6-4, 6-4

J BATES (GB) and K CURREN (US) bt D Riid (C2) and T Zdrazlie (G2), 6-4, 6-2, 6-2 N Fulwood (GB) and P Lundgren (Swe) bt P Baur (WG) and C Saceanu (WG), 5-7, 4-8, 7-8, 6-3, 8-6 GRABE (US) and P McENROE (US) bt A Boetsch (Fr) and G Rabux (Fr), 5-7, 7-5, 7-5, 6-4

المكالدانك

Women's doubles

A Devries (Bei) and K Godridge (Aus) bt H Kelesi (Can) and M Seles (Yug), 2-6, 6-3, 6-3 A Henricksson (US) and D Van Henricksson (SA) bt A Cecchini (it) and L Gildemeister (Peru), 6-3, 4-6, 6-2

Mixed doubles First round

T NIJSSEN (Neth) and M
BOLLEGRAF (Neth) bt S Stewart
(US) and S Smith (GB), 7-5, 6-2
M WOODFORDE (Aus) and H
MANDLIKOVA (Aus) bt L Jensen
(US) and M Wendel (US), 6-1, 6-3
P Galbrath (US) and N Miyagi
(Japan) bt T SMID (Cz) and H
SUKOVA (Cz), 2-6, 6-3, 6-3

WIMBLEDON RESULTS Holders: J Pugh (US) and J Novotna (Cz)

First round R Leach and Z L Garrison (US) bt D MacPherson and J M Byrne (Aus), 6-3, 8-4

#### Delay on new net call device

THE All England Club is dragging its feet over another modern device which could considerably help umpires. A security firm in Kent has

invented a "bleep" which gives a clear signal when a net call occurs, even when it is inaudible to the human ear. With Lawn Tennis Associ-ation approval, the electronic

equipment was used at British satellite tournaments earlier this year, and worked to It has impressed All Eng-land Club officials, and lead-

ing members of the Association of Tennis Pro-fessionals and the International Federation. But Richard Grier, the All

England championships director, said: "We must wait for further reaction." The Spaniard, Juan

Aguilera, aged 28, who is No. 16 in the world and playing in his first championships, felt he should have been seeded when five of the leading 15 in the world dropped out of Wimbledon.
The Wimbledon seeding

committee, in its wisdom, didn't seed him because they felt he couldn't play on grass.

Aguilera didn't think so either, but said: "I thought I ought to play Wimbledon just once in my life." With seven seeds knocked

before yesterday's play Aguilera would have ridiculed the seedings even more had the 1987 singles champion, Pat Cash, not defeated him in straight sets on the centre Faimalo expected

WIDNES expect to sign Escae Faimalo, the 22-year-old New Zealand rugby league prop. this weekend. Faimalo has been offered a three-year contract and the New Zealand Rugby League £23,000 compensation.

Waitz seeks ten GRETE Waitz, of Norway, will be seeking a record tenth win in the New York City Marathon on November 4. Waitz, seed 36, last won in New York in 1988.

WITH practic the Notherlands all Spain and the Hage of Bornania, et soio, of telegram, to Romania de Sancia de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la co to look located to the time and mals this neckend? mais uns research to the the Has FIF4 got to capture the His the feel found and free free HISI AMERICAN AND AND COMPANY AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE COMPANY AND ADMINI Co learns Reckenbauer's West Germany. Are those not the Mest recurrent for specific particular and

type of the service of the trip almentered alexander for a time selective security 5: storms These are questions that may be managed house the post World answered the some of the leading performers have period the make of the leavised trewest, there is

of the characters to compare that The beams is on semi-finis petured year and the limb and pervious was Comment, with the big money setting on the hosse to ourse the Committee in Rome on July 8. Little money is being placed on a final servicen the trist and Cameroca, has the results of and cameroon the first so far some of the same prices that it might be weight

THERE are the work a separate that England - Justier-1931 tometres and the sector ing an account home the descent deut the ter grous. mountained to the San Paulo sizore The South Cameroon is the most a formail: Nevertheres were England leave their misters from treat they will have towards the tie with the control will than four years ago. There,

they were indicated by the threat posed 75 - 75 17.217.85unter process and the cap-tain of Artistica 424 to realise their and took are infamous Included to the Marketon new." Some R. T. Sand yesterday at the sand send Maradone's adoption only hadden in the heat have benind.

him. No worder comemon do not have or manytable genius. Their must productive weapon is a \$5-year-old withou was persuaded to territor rainally. interrupt has routed must be prefers to be known which some scored four of the pressure.

statesman in entreite in to Sittle

QUARTER-FINALS Set June 30 (4cm) Storemes ARGENTINA: YUGOSLAVIA

THE

Sat Juna 30 (55m: Rome REP OF RELAND

Sun July 1 (4pm) Milan CZECHOSLOVAKIA WEST GERMANY

Sun July : (5pm) Maples CAMEROON ENGLAND

### No happy ending in sight for the delightful World Cup fairy-tale of Cameroon and the Republic of Ireland

# The odds must be that class will tell at last

WITH Brazil, the Soviet Union, Spain and the Netherlands all back home, and no Hagi, of Romania, or Scifo, of Belgium, to display their talents, what is there to look forward to in the quarterfinals this weekend?

Has FIFA got it right when the first knockout round sets Brazil against Argentina and pits Gullit and Co against Beckenbauer's West Germany? Are these not the type of games we should be anticipating as semi-finals? Is this a justifiable argument for a more selective seeding system?

These are questions that may be answered before the next World Cup, but while some of the leading performers have joined the ranks of the television viewers, there is enough interest to demand our

The betting is on semi-finals between Argentina and Italy, and England and West Germany, with the big money settling on the hosts to outwit the Germans in Rome on July 8. Little money is being placed on a final between the Irish and Cameroon, but the results of some of the games played so far indicate that it might be worth



looking at the odds.

Four years ago, Maradona said, it was "the hand of God" that helped the ball over Peter Shilton and enabled Argentina to beat England at the same quarter-final stage. If it was not the same hand that stopped the ball near the goalline in his team's group game against the Soviet Union, I can only say that, at the very least, he must have a strong connection up there because I consider them very fortunate to have reached this

Having scraped into the second round in one of the third-place positions, they were dominated by Brazil and yet still won 1-0. Yet there was no divine assistance in the setting up of the winning goal. Maradona made it with a superb run, drawing three Brazilian defenders to him before releasing an exquisite pass which allowed Caniggia to score.

It only takes 30 seconds of this

man's brilliance for a game to be won or lost, and I suspect that the Yugoslavs will elect to man-mark him throughout the match.

Their own jewel, Dragan Stojković, will receive the same kind of treatment from the Argentinians. This game puts on the stage two of the most exciting talents remaining in the competition. Much will depend on which has the greater effect.

Stojković reflects the nature of his team. When they are good, they are very, very good. When they are bad, they might just as well pack up and go home. If they get a complex about Maradona and the American transfer. and the Argentinians, as they did about Matthaus and his colleagues in their 4-l defeat by West Germany, they could be in

Like their opponents, they were fortunate, to win their secondround game, against Spain, needing their outstanding player to get both goals for them. This one is Maradona versus Stoikovič, and I am backing the Yugoslav only in the belief that Maradona's line to heaven has been taken over by the Irish team.

not enough to convince me that the biggest upset of the competition will occur when, five hours later, the Republic of Ireland play Italy in Rome.

With referees having thrown yellow cards about like wedding confetti, I am being at my most respectful when I say that one of the greatest individual achievements of the tournament so far is that of Mick McCarthy, the Irish centre balf, in reaching this stage caution-free.

He is a great competitor, of that there is no doubt, but how is he going to stop Schillaci and friends without incurring the wrath of the Roman crowd? If Mick mistimes a tackle or is caught out by the pace and nimbleness of the Italian forwards, then he will have less chance of surviving than the Christians had down the road at the Colosseum in years gone by.

What a challenge this is for Jack and his lads. The Italians do not score a lot of goals and the Irish have become masters at frustrating their opponents by not playing "normal football", so could it be that we will witness another

McGrath and Tony Cascarino is speaks for the Irish, my head for the Italians, I forecast a 2-0 win for

> I cannot see who is going to stop Franco Baresi breaking forward and opening up the Irish. If Jack details someone to attempt this, then, for the first time, he will be altering his team's pattern of play, and I do not think that he will be prepared to do that.

So tonight, I expect that I shall be going to bed once again to the accompaniment of car horns and shouts of "Italia, Italia" reverberating throughout Rome and. no doubt, throughout the whole of this football-crazy country.

Tomorrow, in Milan, the power, pace and organisation of the other favourites, West Germany, comes up against a lighter, silkier and perhaps not so mentally strong Czechoslovakia.

I do not believe that the Germans will be as cautious in their approach to this game as they were against the Netherlands. There is something, however, in their make-up, which seems to require them to grind out a result instead of taking a few risks in order to obtain a spectacular

will be too strong for a Czechoslovakian team that never seems to believe totally in itself. They rarely dominate a game, preferring to play slowly, trying to outwit the

opposition. I can see the Germans sweeping them aside, and if they gain in confidence as the match progresses, I foresee a comprehensive win for Beckenbauer's team.

And so to the last game. I am putting my head on the chopping block in the belief that England can beat Cameroon as comprehensively as the Soviet Union did in their only win in the group matches. Such a result might bring a repeat of the 1966 final, and the 1970 quarter-final.

The Africans are four players short through suspension and, although there are some doubts about the fitness of a number of English players, providing that a respectable pace is maintained throughout the game, that will be too much for Cameroon to handle. in their previous matches only the Soviet Union put them under

any sort of pressure. Argentina, Romania and Colombia adopted much slower, more cautious

Having said that, I am sure they build-ups. If Chris Waddle can repeat the type of runs he made in the first half against Belgium, the Cameroon defenders will have great difficulty containing him. He will have to be prepared for some rash tackling; he must take it as a compliment and a sign that he has

the beating of his opponent England's biggest problem could well come from Omam Biyick, who has real pace and could surprise one or two defenders. His other asset is his ability in

the air. I cannot emphasise too strongly how important it will be for England to dictate the pace of this match. If it is too slow they could land in trouble, for that will suit Cameroon as they will take every opportunity to frustrate and ir-

ritate the English players. I believe that the story of Cameroon and Roger Milla will come to an end tomorrow night. and that England will be one game away from the World Cup final. All that being said, it has been known for me to end up with egg on my face. I think I will just pop off to see what the odds are for a final between Cameroon and the Republic of Ireland.

# England confident of coping

From STUART JONES, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT. NAPLES

THERE are those who assume that England's biggest danger in the World Cup quarter-final tomorrow night will be avoiding an accident during the descent down the vertiginous, mountainous roads to the San Paulo stadium. They should think again. Victory over Cameroon is far from a formality.

Nevertheless, when England leave their hill-top retreat, they will head towards the tie with more optimism than four years ago. Then, they were inhibited by the threat posed by one individual, Maradona, and the captain of Argentina was to realise their worst fears in an infamous 2-1 defeat in Mexico

"We are less apprehensive now," Bobby Robson said yesterday, as he sat with Maradona's adopted city hidden in the heat haze behind him. No wonder. Cameroon do not have an irresistible genius. Their most productive weapon is a 38-year-old who was persuaded to temporarily interrupt his retirement.

Miller - or Milla, as he prefers to be known - has scored four of their five goals so far. Even so, the elder statesman is expected to fill Cameroon's five goals, fell dur- suspended for

QUARTER-FINALS Sat June 30 (4pm) Florence

> ARGENTINA YUGOSLAVIA

Probable teams

ENGLAND (3-4-3): 1 P Shikon (Cameroon) (4-4-2): 16 T Wikono (Derby County), 5 D Walker (Nothingham Forest), 14 M Wright (Derby County), 6 T Butcher (Rangers), 12 P Parker (QPR), 19 P Gascoligne (Tottenham Hotspur), 17 21 E Maboang (Canon Yaounde), 18 (Notingham Forest), 8 C Waddle (Marsailles), 10 G Linetter (Tottenham Hotspur), 11 J Barnes (Liverpool).

Otherwise, the amateur player from the Reunion Islands League might prematurely run

out of energy.
"We feel this is a match we can handle," Robson said.
"We know we have a bit to do to get through but we think we can cope." His belief is based on the knowledge that all of his principle players will probably be available.

With Lineker and Walker responding encouragingly to treatment, Barnes remains the most serious doubt. His complaint is a groin strain and he rates his own fitness at 80 per cent. "If I'm left out of the

I was injured," he joked. The sweeper system, introduced so successfully against Netherlands, and which worked eventually against Belgium, will surely be

retained.

There might be a change in personnel, though. McMahon has been diffident and is likely to be replaced by Platt, the scorer of the belated winner on Tuesday.
No one has benefited more

from the formation than Waddle and Wright, both of whom have been released from their normal disciplined duties and are free to roam. Wright, team, I will say it was because significantly, was voted by a

stiff down my right side but I'll

be able to play," he said. He is the only injury worry for

FINAL

Scorers

SCOVERS

Sun July 8 (7pm) Rome

3rd PLACE PLAY-OFF

Extra time, of 30 minutes, will be played if scores are level siter 90 minutes.

If ties are still not settled

extra time will be followed

still level, they will go into sudden-death penalties.

by a penalty shoot-out. Five penalties will be

taken. If the teams are

Sat July 7 (7pm) Bari

#### Milla to face England

SILVA di Fasano -- Roger day evening and bruised his Milla, the veteran Cameroon shoulder and side. "I still feel forward, hurt his right side during training but says he will be fit for tomorrow's quarter-final against England.

nal against England.

Milla, who will stay on the ench despite scoring four of without four players, who are his usual role as a substitute. ing a practice match on Thurs- yellow cards.

THE PATH TO THE FINAL

group of Italian analysts as the best central defender in the first round of the tournament.

"He deserves it," Robson said. "He was outstanding against Holland. He had to change his game to a more orthodox role against Egypt, and he was outstanding again the other night. His anticipation is so good." Five years ago, Robson omitted Wright because his timing was awry.

· Waddle was unrestricted for no more than half an hour against the Dutch before he was ordered to mark their right back. Against the Belgians, when he was allowed to wander throughout the night, he was a revelation. "It suits me more," he said yesterday.

Otherwise, I'm bogged down. "When we play the 4-4-2 system and they've got a sweeper, their full back stays wide. I end up in our own half and it is difficult to get forward and show what you can do. We play the sweeper system most of the time at Marseilles so I'm used to it.

"In the first round, nobody wanted to do anything silly and, at times, there was a lot of fear. Against Belgium, we said to hell with it. Let's go for the win. The games are more open now and we know that Cameroon won't press us. They'll

try to suck us in.
"I hope the people watching on television at home under- the Germans could share their stand that we will have to be concern.

patient. It could go to the last kick again." Those in the stadium would prefer not to witness another evening of nail-biting tension but Waddie's assessment would seem to be accurate.

Cameroon may be without four suspended midfield and defensive players - Kana Biyick, Mbouh, Ndip and Onana - but, such is the depth of their squad, they will not be severely depleted. During their victories over Argentina, Romania and Colombia, they showed that they, too, can adapt to different opponents and change their tactics accordingly.

Their one consistent flaw has been their wild indiscipline. "I don't mind if they knock us down all night as long as it's around their box," Robson said. The source of two of England's three goals so far, it should be remembered, has been free-kicks taken by Gascoigne.

Another such goal could prolong Robson's national managerial career and carry his side into the semi-finals, probably against West Germany, in Turin on Wednesday.

The city fathers there have already expressed their anxiety about the possible consequences of hooliganism and. if England impress tomorrow,

#### **OUARTER-FINAL FORM GUIDE**

ingl matches between the World Cup quarter Graffets since 1945 Key: WC: World Cup. SC: European championship. ENC: European Ne Brooklant Independence (burnament, F: Folladily, ARGENTINA v YUGOSLAVIA Mur del Plara

Alo de Janeiro Buenos Aires Belgrada CZECHOSLOVAKIA v WEST GERMANY Czechoslovaka 2, W Germany Czechoslovaka 4, W Germany 1977\_ Czechoslovakia S. W Germany 4 Czechoslovakia 0, W Germany 1 EC finels Czechoslovakia 1, W Germany 2 Czechoskovaluz 1, W Germany ≥ F Czechoskovaldz 1, W Germany 5 WC qual

ITALY V REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Italy 3, Rep of Ireland DENC qual Italy 2, Rep of Ireland 1 ENC qual Italy 2, Rep of Ireland 1 1970... ENGLAND v CAMEROON

### **Insider dealing could** undermine Yugoslavs

ARGENTINA are hoping that Gabriel Calderón's knowledge of his Paris St Germain team-mates. Susic and Vujović, will help them overcome Yugoslavia in today's quarter-final in Flor-Carlos Bilardo, the Argentin

ian coach, has picked Calderon to start a game for the first time in the tournament. "He knows several of their players and he looked good on the field."

Along with Maradona, who has made a good recovery from an injury to his left ankle. Calderon has been Argentina's main attacking wcapon. Ivan Osim, the Yugoslavia

coach, has delayed naming his team saying some of his players may not last the pace. "I know they can beat Argentina as footballers but I am not so sure about their physical condition over 90 minutes. The stream of Eastern European players moving westward

has continued with Hasek, the Czechoslavkia captain, confirming he is to join Strasbourg. But Skuhravy, the leading scorer with five goals in four games, denied that he has signed for an Italian club. In Milan tomorrow. Czecho-

slovakia face West Germany, who have scored 12 goals so far. Voller, who is suspended, is replaced by Riedle.

PROBABLE TEAMS:
WEST GERMANY: 1 B Migner (Cologne),
14 7 Berthold (Roma) or 2 S Reuter
(Bayern Mustch), 4 J Kohler (Bayern
Mustch), 5 K Augenthaller (Bayern
Mustch), 5 G Buctiventd (Soutgord), 3 A
Brehme (Inter Mean), 7 P Limbersti
(Cologne), 10 L Narchams (Inter Milan), 15
U Belin (Britisch Frankfurd), 18 J
Klinschafte (Inter Milan), 13 K-H Redin
(Lazzo). (1470). SZECHOŚLOVACIA: 1 J BANKA (Sparts CESHOSLOVARIA: 1 I Sayana (Scarta Prague), 3 M Kadlec (Vikicvice), 5 J Kocien (SI Pauli), 8 J Chovanez (Einchoven), 4 I Hanels (Sparta Prague), 7 IS Blick (Sparta Prague), 9 L Kubik (Forentine), 11 L Montreak (Pestika Nitra), 6 F Straka (Borussa Monchengadusch, 10 T Studiewy (Sparta Prague), 1 Knofficek (SI Pauli).

#### WORLD CUP FIXTURES

Argentina v Yugoslavia (Florence, Republic of Ireland v Italy (Flome,

Czechoslovakia v West Germany (Milan, 4.0).. Cameroon v England (Naples, 8.0)...

ITV 3.45-8.0pm Coverage of Argentine v Yugoslavia from Pigrance.

EUROSPORT 9-11am, 320-4pm, 7.30-figm and 10-matright: Highlights of the last two weaks' garnet; Coverage and highlights of Argentina v Yugoslavie and Republic of Iroland v Italy. TOINGING EUROSPORT (Dam-22m, 3.30-4pm, 7.30-microph: Highlights of Saturday's quar-ter-finals; Coverage and highlights of Coechoslovaling v West Germany from Millen and Caserroon v England from



Family ties: Jack Charlton waves to his brother, Bobby, during training yesterday

### An Irish defeat is necessary for the good of the game

IN MOST of us, it is second nature to want to give our whole-hearted support to under-dogs, all the more so when they are home-bred. But for the good of the game, never mind the ultimate success of these World Cup finals, it is essential that the if ever there was one - is firmly given the thumbs down in the Olympic Stadium here tonight in their quarter-final tie against Italy.

The consequences, should

these Irish terriers hang grimly on to their gifted opponents until the fanatical expectation of 57 million people becomes too much of a burden to shoulder, do not bear thinking about. The full potential of such a scenario becomes painfully clear when one realises that the Irish are without any responsibility other than to themselves. Besides, they must have become impervious to pressure after their climactic victory against Romania in the previous round.

Training on the lush turf of the magnificently-refurbished Olympic Stadium yesterday morning, the Irish looked a picture of health and relaxation. One would like them to do well, for the sake of the players and supporters who have behaved, as ever, in a sporting and goodhumoured way. If only the style their football

The Irish manager has again come to the conclusion that there is great tactical advantage until the day of the game. More than anything, that was an insult to the Italians, whom, one would have thought, are flexible enough to cater for any tactical nuance which Charlton can

come up with. Charlton claimed that doubts still persisted about the fitness of Aldridge (achilles tendon) and Staunton (hamstring), and certainly the latter again took no part in training, although that is standard practice for players with niggling injuries. Mc-Carthy, the captain, also chose not to play in the practice match, but all are expected to be fit for the greatest game of their

It could be that Charlton is contemplating playing with just one forward and five in midfield in an attempt to further strengthen their ability to stille and spoil. Goalscoring seems almost the last of their considerations. As Charlton said yesterday: "If we win, that's fine. If penalties, that's terrific."

Should Aldridge, who was given a fitness test yesterday, the result of which Charlton refused to reveal, not be fit, it is more than likely that the Republic would choose another mobile forward who can tackle and deflect, like Byrne, the former Queen's Park Rangers player, as

The selection from the start of two big men like Cascarino and Quinn would seriously curtail their challenging qualities in the opposition's half of the field. The deputy for Staunton would be either Hughton or Whelan, his Liverpool colleague. Italy saw no reason to hide

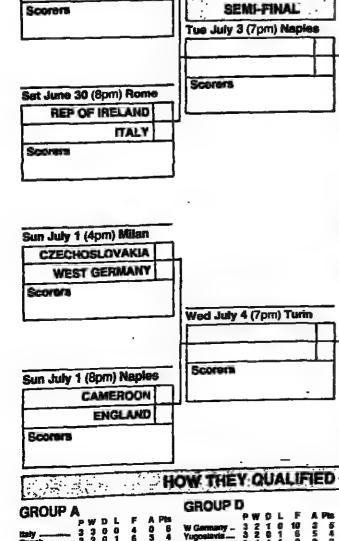
hand, and predictably made Donadoni for Berti, who is suspended, the only change from the side that defeated Uruguay in the second round. Inevitably, the huge expecta-tions of Italy have given rise to rumour that the host country would receive favour from the

Of course, there is no evidence to suggest anything of the sort, other than the fact that the referee, Carlos Silva Valente, of Portugal, and his Costa Rican and Colombian linesmen have aiready officiated at games involving haly. One or two of the Republic's players, however, like O'Leary and Stapleton, remember Valente for his controversial decisions in a World Cup qualifying tie against Belgium which cost the Irish their presence in Spain.

THE PRESENCE IN JAMES (probable) (4-2): 1 P Bommer (Cetho), 2 C Morris (Cetho), 4 M McCarthy (MgNwall), 5 K Moran (Biaclourn Rovers), 3 S Staumton (Liverpool), 8 R Houghton (Liverpool), 7 P McGrath (Asson Villa), 13 A Townsend (Chetsea), 11 K Sheedy (Eventon); 9 J Aldridge (Real Sociedad), 17 N Camin (Manchester City).

(Matheresta Cay).

ITALY (1-2-5-2): 1 W Zenge (Inter Milan; 2 F Bareat (AC Milan) 3 G Bergora (Inter Milan, 6 R Fern (Inter Milan, 1 T R Consected (AC Milan), 11 F Ce Napoli (Napoli), 13 G Glamilai (AS Roma), 7 P Madfini (AC Milan); 15 R Beggle (Juventus), 19 S Schallaci ("Aventus).



Resista: UAE 0, Colombia 2; West Germeny 4, Yugoslava 1; Yugoslava 1; Colombia 0; West Germany 3, UAE 1; West Germany 1, Colombia 1, Yugoslava 4, UAE 1. Reauth: Italy 1, Austria 0: United States 1, Czechoslowaka 5, Italy 1 United States 0: Austria 0. Czechoslowakia 1; Italy 2, Czechoslowakia 0; Austria 2, United GROUP E GROUP B PWDL F APE

usta: Argentina 0, Camercon 1: Rome-2, Sowet Union 0: Argentina 2, Sowet on 0: Camercon 2, Romania 1; entina 1, Romania 1; Camercon 0, **GROUP F GROUP C** PWDL F APS

Reasibs: 8/828 2. Sweden 1; Scottand 0. Costa Rica 1; Brazil 1, Costa Rica 0; Sweden 1, Scottand 2; Brazel 1, Scottand 1, Sweden 1, Costa Rica 2.

(II) © ARGENTINA (II) Careggia 80 (in Torin, June 24) (D) 1 YUGOSLAVIA(D Stophovic 77, 92 graxou (ima; 1-1 at 90 mln) (at Varona, Juno 25) REP OF IRE (0) B ROBEANSA (0) Q eather time: Rep of Ireland I 5-4 on penatoes) (in Genox, Juna 25)

ENGLAND (0) 1 BELGIUM

SECOND ROUND

(0) 2 URUGUAY (0) i 85, Sarena 73,303 (In Rome, June 25) (1) 4 C RICA ny 11, 62, 82 Gonzalez 55 15 47,673 in Barl, June 237 W GETOKWAY (O) 2 NETHELNES (O) 1 Kitasmann 50, R Koeman (pen) 88 Quarter-finals En Milet, June 24) CAMEROON (II) 2 COLOMBIA (II MBz 105, 108 Redin 115 50.025 (other entre time, 1-9 at 80 min) (m Naples, June 23)

TELEVISION Today

IBC1 3.45-6.0pm: Coverage of Cas

# White hears alarm bells ringing

By GRAHAM ROCK

SIR Gordon White is chairman of Hanson Industries, but when he is not running arguably the most successful American company of the past decade, you might catch him on Europe's leading racecourses, indulging his passion for the borse.

When one of the Prime Minister's favourite businessmen insists that racing is declining because the government is taking too much out of the game, the mandarins in the Home Office should sit up and take notice.

He went to America in 1973 to found Hanson Industries, armed with £3,000, as much as the exchange control regulations would then permit. Now the company is valued at £6 hiltion

Recently he called on the Jockey Club to organise an owners' strike, in order to bring to the attention of the government and the book-makers what he regards as a crisis in racing which is masked by the benign influence of rich Arab owners.

The Arabs aren't in it for the money, they're in racing for fun, and treat it like a sport. They're very generous and have given enormous sums of money to many aspects of the sport.

But take them away and you're looking at a bankrupt industry. We are reaching a crisis, I really mean it. The costs of training have increased to the levels of America, but prize-money has not

He is reticent about criticising the Jockey Club - "They do a very good job of running racing" - but he believes that they must lead and co-ordinate the necessary action.

"I don't think I'm a lone voice in the wilderness. It's the same old story. No-one wants to say anything and stand up and be counted. They tell me to say it and offer to support me. I do think the Jockey Club must show the government what a parlous state racing is

At the racing industry conference at Sandown in April, Lord Zetland proposed that England adopt an Australian bookmakers on course and Tote only betting Sir Gordon believes that But he still has to p away from the track. But this bookmakers could find more, the purchase price.



Sir Gordon White, whose passion for racing is matched by his concern at the poor deal he believes owners are getting

was dismissed by the Jockey Club senior steward. Lord Hartington, as unrealistic.

"I don't think that's a very commercial attitude and it won't help further negotiations," Sir Gordon said. "Of course, the bookmakers want to keep as much as they can; they are commercial. But why should we be stuck with what WE'VE got.

"I've taken over a lot of companies in my life. You can see where they've gone wrong. They continue with the attitude that 'this is the way we've always done it and this is the way we're going to go on doing it'. Why should we, if it's WIORE?

but his prime target is the government, which not only collects £500 million a year from betting, but imposes 15 per cent VAT on everything in racing, from bridles to betting

"What the Jockey Club needs to do is assemble all the statistics and show the government what is happening. I'm informed that, for the first time in recent memory, the number of registrations of two-year-olds is down. This is an industry in decline.

"If an owner wants to compete with the Arabs, he might have to pay £200,000 for a yearling and, if it's useless, sell it later for £6,000. But he still has to pay VAT on

"No-one has worked out how much it all comes to, but the government must be told and they should provide an incentive by cutting tax. Why should the government take out so much through betting and VAT? After all, they had a major surplus last year.

them with statistics. Racing's case has never been presented properly, but if you got to the bottom of all aspects and were able to show that the sport were in trouble, you would get somewhere." Sir Gordon wants to see a

"It's no good going to them cap in hand. You've got to hit

new approach. "Racing needs a revolutionary over-view and an industrial attitude." If he were asked to produce a blueprint, the Levy Board

By GRAHAM ROCK

making an impressive winning debut in the Tartan Develop-

ments Maiden Stakes at Newmarket yesterday. Do not confuse this Wood-

names incomprehensible and

almost unpronouncable to the

preceded him to the racecourse

his company's support of the Derby, to re-establish the brand name of Ever Ready. has been a great success. "But why is the Derby run on Wednesday? You should build up to it, with the

- although he is adamant that

Coronation Cup first, then the Oaks, and the Derby as the climax of the meeting on Saturday or Sunday." logic seems inescapable.

Sir Gordon has 30 horses in training at Newmarket and owns another ten in partnership with Robert Sangster. He also has ten in training in France, and a further four in the United States.

Despite owning a sizeable string for many years, his maroon, white and yellow colours were carried to victory in a group one race for the first time last autumn when Legal Case got up on the line to win the Dubai Champion Stakes at Newmarket.

While that success gave him enormous pleasure, the prizemoney fell a long way short of covering his annual costs. He is unlikely to get much change out of £1 million this year.

"I pay American taxes and there are concessions over there which belp, otherwise it wouldn't make sense."

Of course, he can afford to play in one of the world's most exclusive arenas. And he acknowledges that no-one is coerced into owning racehorses. But the miserly deal he believes owners are receiving offends his Yorkshireman's sense of fair play.

"Nothing, not even something which is regarded as a hobby, should be burdened with an 85 per cent chance of

losing money. He rode to hounds when younger, but at 67 enjoys the horse from the grandstands of our top racecourses. "There's nothing quite like it; it's the anticipation, really."

In the War, he spent some of his time as a pilot. "That's exciting, when you're flying and there's an enemy fighter up your backside. But horses, they're exciting, too."

demanding higher standards, Sir Gordon White has a new target in his sights now. The racehorse owners of Britain vide them, the customers will will be hoping that the next He does not believe that time he has the ear of our sponsorship can provide a political leaders, they listen to the ringing of the alarm bells.

# Quest For Fame to win classic confrontation

By MICHAEL SEELY, RACING CORRESPONDENT

QUEST For Fame can continue Pat Eddery's inspired season in brilliant style by beating Salsabil and Blue Stag in tomorrow's Ir£600,000 Budweiser Irish Derby at the Curtagh.

A fourth victory for Eddery would see not only the rider but also Roger Chariton and Khaled Abdulia become the first jockey. trainer and owner respectively to land the treble of the French, English and Irish derbys in the same year.

The stage is set for an enthralling confrontation between Quest For Fame, the Derby winner, and Salsabil, successful in the 1,000 Guineas and Oaks, as she attempts to become the first filly to win the Irish Derby since Gallinaria in

The history books suggest that the females of the equine species are certainly not deadlier than the male, at any rate not in the summer. Sun Princess. Oh So Sharp and Diminuendo, all outstanding winners of the Oaks, failed to beat the colts in subsequent group one tests of

The 64,000 dollar question is whether Salsabil can prove her-self to be in the same category as such outstanding race mares as France, Dahlia and

Willie Carson, with four Oaks wins to his credit on Dunferm-line, Bireme, Sun Princess and Salsabil, refuses to be drawn, "I certainly don't know whether she can beat Quest For Fame But I will say this. Saisabil possesses more instant acceleration, more changes of gear than any other middle-distance filly l've ever ridden."

Eddery, the jockey who rode Pebbles to victory in the Breed-ers Cup Turf in 1985, is more decisive. "I wouldn't put Salsabil in their class. She was even more so in soft ground in the Fred Darling. But she didn't

look so good over a mile and a half. She only beat a maiden and swished her tail when the jockey smacked her."

Green

(Mi HALL PRILLIPS:

GREEN Line Express when

will be ristern by Cosh

will some inches a decent bas

Ashinoment valuable Van Geest

College States at News

market toda, even though his

maner arms inclined the off

opposition are all and and mirable Reak City who

musure a resourcing victory

SCHOOL SETTING THE SETTING

on the fair 2002, with the

Good horse that Rock Con

has shown in the withing the

this season of winning the Greenham Status before being greenham the form Guiness, placed in the Price of Price

the St James's Palace Stakes, if

is still my contention that the

conducts C 1222's F225

present him with a very stiff

present new that he will be

getting only a pound from an older horse of the salabre of

Were they to be merting at

weight-lough the services

from Green Express, whose best performance to

date was that are under second

to Zirsi to the Sussey States

On that opposite the had

borses of the class of Markotessamentor Most West

water obenity and Water

ing and Shade belong heart

not a flace. Grown Lare Ex-

press then rished a commencials

Pox du Meubra de Lange-Lamp

and the Queen Edition in

Stakes at Associations and appear

This season. Green Line

Express ran were to the contra

race, the Lockings Stokes at

Neuburg, bat tack of match

practice told after a winter's

rest. With that made behand

him, he should be sport on this

My idea of the day's best

bel though is Orvietto, who is

napped to win the "tall On

Sunday Three-year-O & Surves

Handicap, on the hands of

Having exercised complian

CHEPSTOW

Selections.

B. Mandame.

2.15 Honey Boy 5 mine 10.45 Promittee Lady Electron 3.40 Links Speed Mover, 4.45 Royal Dummouth

3.45 Lucky 81.4 2 5 1 1 San to

Draw: 5f-1m, high numbers best

2.15 MIGHTINGALE HANDICAP : 12.82

B 400 BORN WITH A VEHICLE WITH THE MORE

9 849 GOLDEN SENERATION 40 S. MICHIGA 4

10 1982 HOHEY BOY SIMBA 15 + DIF, GJ MI DIV

11 6-56 MRS SK-HNES 25 1 1 1 5 G. S. & Paden 12 630 CONCERT POUR 1 7 5 G. S. & Paden

13 85 KING OF THE GLOUDS THEIR BURDON

14 200 KALAPARTO (4.8) 7 5-7 50-22 6-6-5 15 400 TL CHARTER PINT (6.9) 10 TOPTS (200-Fine Pint)

16 600 PURST EPROD SALE TO THE FOR GALE 17 400 TOWN THE T

3-1 Honey Box 3 mag 4-1 10-2 (eccuse, 11-7) 2-2 Coroses Print, 5-1 2 4-2 7-2 7 4-1 ct marg

245 EBF WOODPECKER MAIDEN ST

By Out New Times at \$11 mespely

confidence in the article of the

Lanfranco Delle 71.

one events.

at Goodwood last surfittion.

Green Line Express.

July Stakes

Eddery, better known for his waiting tactics on such champions of the past as Golden Fleece. El Gran Senor and Dancing Brave, employs more forceful methods on the stoutlybred Quest For Fame.

The extent to which Quest For Fame dominated his rivals at all stages of the Derby surprised even his jockey. "I was impressed how easily he went round the track and how he quickened and then he came home. I can't say that he's the best of my Derby winners, but he certainly gave me the casiest ride I've ever had in the race."

"Blue Stag will be better , suited by the Curragh. He didn't appear to act on the track at. Epsom. And if Belmez is in the same form as he was at Chester, he's going to run well.

Deploy, Abdulla's other run-ner, is in the field to ensure a strong gallop, but is a useful performer in his own right.

Eddery says that Quest For Fame is coming to his test in superb condition. "He looks marvellous and Roger Charlton has done an excellent job. He's lightly raced and should still be improving, whereas Salsabil was there on 1,000 Guineas day."

But although the form book says that Quest For Fame acts well in dead going. Eddery is adappant that the reverse is true. And his recurring nightmare is that the beavens will open between now and tomorrow uternoon

Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum's decision to run Salsabil tomorrow is one of the most sporting gestures seen on the Flat for years. However, Quest For Fame is still given a confident vote to prove the

### CHREAGE TOMORROW SHOW

3.10 BUDWEISER IRISH DERBY (Group 1: 3-Y-O cotts and filles: Ir2366,500: 1m 4f) (9 runners)

8-0314 ALTEREZZA 18 (F) (M Hymas) M Grassick 9-0.
1-11 SELINEZ 54 (D.G) (Shelich Mobarnmed) H Cacil 9-0.
1-12 SELINEZ 54 (D.G) (R Sangstar) B Hills 9-0.
1-13 DEPLOY 22 (D.F.G) (\* Abdulla) R Charlion 9-0.
1-131 DEPLOY 22 (D.F.G) (\* Abdulla) R Charlion 9-0.
1-121 CHARLES 25 (F, Kalz) A Sangstar 9-0.
1-121 QUEST FOR FAME 25 (D.G) (M Abdulla) R Charlion 9-0.
1-121 GUEST FOR FAME 35 (F) (N Sassar) 1-0.
1-121 GUEST FOR FAME 35 (F) (M Al-Meddourn) J Duniop 8-11. 13-8 Quest For Fame, 15-8 Salashii, 5-1 Beimez, 7-1 Blue Stag, 16-1 Keheel, 25-1 1969: OLD VIC 9-0 S Cauther (4-11 fev) H Cacil 6 ran

#### Form guide to the nine runners

on personness scart.

DEPLOY best Cown The Fieg XI in 15runner raci at Liticaster (1m 4f, good)
latest; previously XI 2nd to Royal ascot
warner Private Tracter (rev 78) at Newmarket (1m 4f, good to firm). EMPEROR

ALTEREZZA best Researably Surry a short head at Maliow (1sn 11, firm) on perunanses start with CSE-PROR CHANG (came terms) 2/3 std.

BELINEZ made winning responsiones with ALTEREZZA (same terms) 2/3 std.

BELINEZ made winning responsiones with ALTEREZZA (same terms) 2/3 std.

CHEST FOR FAME (same terms) second to firm the Debty at Epocan (1m 4f, good) with RAMESL.

BELINEZ TAG (same terms) 2/3 std.

CHEST FOR FAME (same terms) second to firm the term on well to best substance at Newton (1m 2f, good) with RAMESL.

SUPER FLAME (seat Remonably Surrey to the terms) 1/1 in a group til made at Chester (1m 2f, good) to firm) on perulatiness start with ALTEREZZA (same terms) head Std.

LICENT FOR FAME (seat Remonably Surrey to firm) on perulatiness start with ALTEREZZA (same terms) at the two parts of the perulation to SALSABE, best Heart Of Joy 14 in 1,000 Guinase at Newmarket (Im. good to firm); compressed classes double with 35 defined of Geme Plan in the Oaks at Speom (Im 44, good to soft).

#### Game Plan to uphold Salsabil's Oaks form

upset the Derby winner Quest' Stud Stakes at Newbury. For Fame in tomorrow's big race will be looking for a race will be looking for a confidence boosting performance on the part of Clive Brittain's Game Plan in this afternoon's Sea Wild EBF Pretty Polly Stakes, an £1r100,000 Group two event (Our Irish

Game Plan was running for only the third time in her career, and without a previous success, when taking second place, five lengths off Salsabil in the Gold Scal Stakes at Epsom.

Despite that good classic performance she is only one of four English contenders and Native Twine, trained by Henry Cecil, is well fancied to take her

THOSE who fancy Salsabii to dame Dubois in the Bailymacoil There is also an each-way case Braiswick, who finished fourth here to Batshoof in the Tatter-salls Rogers Gold Cup. However. Braiswick has an 8lb

Northern Pet, but it looks safest

weekend, though, promises to be Tune Gentlemen in the John Roarty EBF Railway Stakes. John Dunlop's juvenile first time out was a five-length winner at Goodwood before coming up against the smart Mac's Imp at Newbury where he

# 

Yesterday's afternoon results Newmarket

Lac (5th), Tulrai, 8 Rocalde (4th), 15 Perjury (5th), 20 Sastern Wind, See Of Love, 35 Krelechter, 11 ran. 4l, hd, 2l, 1l, 13.1. A Armstrong at Newmarket. Tosa: 52.50; 21.30, 21.50 Micha. Dr. 218.00, CSF: 276.68.



Armstrong: floent win with smart Mujtahid

2.30 (5f) 1. ELERO (S Caustren, 13-4 lav); 2. Tinkerbird (G Carter, 10-1); 3. Gams And Roses (Ermna O'Gorman, 20-1). ALSO RAN: 7-2 Languedoc (4ri), 6 Ali Fired Up (6th), 7 Shout Fore, 10 Young Shadowfax, 20 Reel Foyu- (5th), 8 ran, 3. 5h hd, 3t. 13-1, nk. P Matten at Ogbourne Massey. Tota; 52-40; 51-30, 52-30, 52-70. DF: \$13.20. CSF: £16.60. Tricast: £208.25.

3.0 (1m) 1, NAYLAND (G Center, 5-2); 2. Ottergurie (Pat Eddery, 9-2); 3. Be My Runner (W Cerson, 5-2), ALSO RAN: 9-4 fav Light Of Mom (4th), 4 ran, 2), ns. &L G Wragg at Newmarket. Tota: £3.20. DF: 56.00. CSF: £10.95. 3.35 (1m 6i) 1, RUBICURID (W Carson, Evens lav); 2, Leotard (Pat Edgery, 13-8); 3, Rhodes (W R Swinburn, 5-1), 3 ran, 12), orst. J Duniop at Arundel. Tote: £1,70, DP: £1,40, CSF: £2,62.

4.5 (1m 2i) 1. FESTIVE FALCON (Pat Eddery, 9-4 tav); 2. Stranger Still (F Norton, 14-1); 3. Wasersegranderscher (Dale Gibson, 5-1). ALSO FAN: 7 Toushtari (6th), 10 LBy's Lover, 11 Cormac's, 12 lmto The Fusur, 14

Stakes at Doncaster yesterday.

RACELINE

RESULTS 0898-168-168

CHEPSTON'
DONCASTER
L'NGFIELD PARK
NEWCASTLE
NEWMARKET
WARNICK

LIVE COMMENTAR

WIMBLEDON '90

0898-168-116

Wil Lindy Hill. LeE IIS LST -LE Colle Charged at 25th per min. Cheap rale.

Jarvis encouraged by

Riverain's display

RIVERAIN, the 5-2 favourite, out and ran on strongly in the

career at her third attempt when swooping for a 2½-length victory over Adwick Park in the sends Carroll House to France

Margaret Maiden Auction tomorrow and has been heart-

The Michael Jarvis trained two-year-old led over a furlong there the more Carroll House

The Michael Jarvis trained ened by an impressive gallop yesterday by his Are winner.

registered the first win of her career at her third attempt when Jarvis, who was saddlin

Swindourt, 8-15 Ter; membersia e Olar Newmartest Correspondent's Bap; 2. Childrey (R Cochrans, 9-4; 3. Minustrel Bascar (L Dation', 19-2). ALSO RAN: 40 A Little Precious (48t), 4 ran. NR: Grand Blush, 31, 31, 51, 3 Gooden at Newmarket. Tota: 27-80, DF: 21,50, CSF: 22,15.

Doncaster Going: good to firm 2.15 (7) 1. Riversin (B Raymond, 5-2 lav); 2. Advick Park (8-1); 3. Black Armorial (7-1). 19 ran. 2%; 2. M Janus. Tote: 23.20; 21.10, 22.60, 23.40. DF: ELLO. CSF: CBL.10. 2.45 (1m 4f) 1, Burted Rock (8 Quiffield, 11-6 favi; 2, Nicholas Mark (9-4); 3, Star Shareet (8-1), 4 ran, 6l, 20l, Mrs L Piggott. Tots: 52.00, DF: 52.10, CSF: \$4.41, 3.15 (8t) 1, Heard A Whitepor (Paul Eddory, 11-2); 2, May River (8-13 fev); 3, Cheveley Chief (9-2), 5 ran, 34, 5, G Lewis, Tote: 25,00; \$1,80, \$1,10, DF: 240, CSF: \$9,10

22.40, CSF: 59.10, 3.45 (1m 25 50yd) 1, Deahing Sener (R Hits, 4-1); 2, Silventale Fox (12-1); 3, Karazan (5-1), Hard To Name 100-30 fav. 7 ran. %, ½1 A Stewart. Toke £4,90; £3.20, £5.00. DF: £22.50. CSF: £41.43. 4.15 (2m 110yd) 1, lakond Spirk (Nacine Juster, 4-9 fev; 2, Casual Flash (5-1); 3, Calabeli (16-1), 7 ran. NR: Comme Ci Comme Ca. 34, 20, B Hits. 100: £1.80; £1.30, £1.80. DF: £2.50. CSF: £3.38. 4.45 (Imi 1, Afez-Oope (8 Webster, 7-1); 2, Faltow Deer (5-1); 3, Neverdown (25-1); Ming Cracker (55-40 Lav. 15 res); Milk J. M. A. Smith. Tote: 25.70; 21.60, 21.90, £18.60. DF: £11.20. CSF: £45.53. 5.15 (7) 1. Zero Time (T Quinn, 7-1); 2. Qenong Sensation (5-1); 3, Minstop Miss (33-1). 13 ran. Ni; 11. P Cole. Lego Snootle 7-2 law. Tote: 53-90; 52-90, 52-90, 52-10, 517-20. DF: 520-20. CSF: £44-57. Tricast: \$1.056.12

**Lingfield Park** 

Going: firm (md); good to firm (str) 2.0 (St) 1, Jissey Bartie (J Red. 1-4 fav), 2, Shafford (B-1); 3, Valtance (SO-1), 5 rgn. 4, rk. J Dunloo, Tote: £1.30; £1.10, £2.40, DF; £3.80. CSF: £3.21. F2.40. DF; £3.80. CSF; £3.21.
2.30 (71) 1. Scented Goddess (8 Rouse.
2-1 fav): 2. Bold Spark; (5-2); 3. Midsummer Common (25-1). 8 ran. 1%1, 21 R
Harmon. Tota: £2.50; £1.20, £1.40, £2.50.
DF: £2.50. CSF; £7.52. After a stewards:
enquiry, result stood.
3.0 (71). Resan (8 Crossley, 100-30); 2.
Spanish Heart (3-1); 3. Tauber (5-2 fav), 7
ran. NR: Pleasure Ahead. 41, 24). R
Armstrong, Tota: £4.90; £2.40. £1.80. DF;
Li.30. CSF; £13.40. These £25.52.

#### DONCASTER

Selections

By Mandarin 6.45 Bally Knight, 7.15 Desired Lace, 7.45 Deceit, 8.15 Reklaw, 8.45 Nilu, 9.15 Barrymore. By Our Newmarket Correspondent

6.45 Bally Knight. 7.15 Duck Hands. 7.45 Amour Du Soir. 8.15 Possessive Lady. 8.45 Nilu. 9.15 Barrymore. Going: good to firm

Draw: 51-71, high numbers best; 1m, low numbers favoured 6.45 GO RACING IN YCRKSHIRE HANDICAP (£2,532: 2m 110yd) (8 runners)

1 4054 CHRONOLOGICAL 21 M Templans 4-9-10 1 4054 CHROMOLEGARIA (C.F.) Romaid Thompson 49-7
2 310- GREAT GUSTO 283 (C.F.) Romaid Thompson 49-7
C Dayre 4
3 2021 BALLY MARSHT 15 (CD.) J Shaw 49-2 Own Michelle 8
4 5241 GALLOWAY RANGER 8 (O.F.) Denys Smich 64-12
L Comment 1

5 4-00 EJAY HAITCH 19 (5) T Kersev 5-8-7 - 7 0 4025 COLDEN MADULARIO 15 9 40 Marcor 4-5 1 7 4453 WHITE JASHEN 8 (D.F.) C Thornton 4-7-13 ... J Love 2 8 6/0 BOLD ANSWER 10 (F) Muss G Rees 7-7-8 ... R Street 5 6-4 Bally Knight, 9-2 Galtoway Roder, 11-2 Chronological, 7-1 White Jasmin, 8-1 Great Gusto, 12-1 others. 7.15 BENTLEY SELLING STAKES (2-Y-O: £2.553:

1 3401 SHEPHERD'S SONG 15 (B,CDJF) W Pearch 8-11 0 FAUSTINGER 35 Renald Thumpson 8-7... R P Eliots 11 0 FRIDAY FOURBALL 10 E Weymes 6-7.... E Gossi 4 20 PLAYING TALENT 39 (9F) Mrs J Renadon 8-7

TRAINERS: H Ceci, 34 winners from 80 numers, 42.5%; L Currani, 18 from 64, 28 1%; J Dunico, 17 from 95, 17.9%; M Prescott, 5 from 34, 14.7%; A Hide, 5 from 38, 13.9%; G Huffer, 8 from 45, 13.3%; A Murro, 10 winners from 64 rides, 15.5%; M Roberts, 17 from 116, 14.4%; R Cechrane, 25 from 175, 14.3%; K Darley, 14 from 132, 10.8%; (Only qualifiers).

(Not including yesterday's results)

20 PLAYING TALENT 39 (SF) Mrs J Ramadon B-7

3 RUTH'S GAMELE 5 D Chapman 8-7. Deen Nicksown 9

6 \$102 DUCK HANDS 12 (D.G) M Tomplans 8-6. R Cochrane 2

7 \$212 MAGICAL DREAM 10 (D.F) J Ethernotion 8-8 & Ethen 9

1439 POP'S DAUGHTER 17 (C.F) C Trailer 8-6. P Berins 10

2 DESIRED LACE 11 M British 8-2. K Durley 8

10 0950 MISS CALCILLATE 10 (8) M W Easterby 8-2. J Lowe 5

11 60 PRINCESS MOVOLULU 5 J Herman 8-2 II Rosens 8

12 062 RED SPARKY 19 J Belong 8-2. S Webster 13

13 902 ESSAT A CARD 8 Derrys Smith 8-2. L Charmock 12 Life Handicap, cruising home by six lengths from Nicholas Mark. George Duffield sent Busted Rock into the lead just after a furlong from home, and the partnership soon strode clear. It was the five-year-old's second 3-1 Playing Telent, 4-1 Desired Lace, 5-1 Magical Dream, 6-1 Shaphe-d's Song, 8-1 Duck Hands, 12-1 others. win from his last three outings. Mrs Piggott has now had three winners this season, plus one on an all-weather track. She said: "Busted Rock really likes to get Course specialists

his toe in and the ground was The Princess Royal received a Spinal Injuries Association at a

special lunch before the meeting

will like it." said Jarvis.

Busted Rock, trained by Su-

san Piggott, proved a worthy market leader in the Standard

23.40. 07: 275.90. CSF: CS1.72.
4.30 (1m 37) 1. Triumphel Song (4 Peicl, 2-1 fave); 2. Our Ron (4-1); 3, Retv Talent (8-1); 9 ran. MR: Retornals. 51, 31, 5 HRs. Tolar 25.70; 71.30, 21.10, 23.00. DF: 25.30. CSF: 211.97. Triusst: 259.64.
5.0 (1m 2); 1, San Roque (6 Bentley, 6-1); 2. Secret Four (5-1); 3, Light Hand (7-4 fav), 6 ran. Sh. hd, Mt. D. Mockey. Tolar 12-90; 22.00, 57.40, 67.30. DF: 249.00. CSF: 247.59. Triusst: 298.11.



on Heard A Whisper

and the well-backed 7-4 favour-ite was able to win with a single flick of the reins from Willie Carson which sent him sprinting

four lengths clear of the field. Carson went on to complete a when Rubicund hacked up in the Tarran Design Marden Stakes. With the Queen's Rhedes virtually pulled up

remember, if you can, after line. "He's still very weak," Alec

would go. "What on earth

does racing want with a gov-

ernment quango? That's a

very inefficient way of dealing

Levy Board provides interest-

free loans to racecourses.

commercial enterprises, able

to support themselves and not

commercialism. Many race-

courses don't offer the ame-

nities the public wants.

There's a new generation,

and if racecourses don't pro-

Impressive Mujtahid looks

a name worth remembering

"It's all part of the lack of

Racecourses should be

"I can't understand why the

with things.

exist on subsidy.

go somewhere else."

iong-term answer

Notman, representing Sheikh Mohammed, said afterwards, and he confirmed Carson's opinion that Rubicund would be an even better borse next

man colt with Robert Armstrong's other two-year-old winner of the season, Mujadil, who missed the Norfolk Stakes Peter Makin had a double initiated when Elbio defied top weight in the Eden Park Handiat Ascot because of a minor weight in the Eden Park Handi-setback, but who is expected to cap. Steve Cauthen's mount was reappear at Sandown on Friday.
Both carry the colours of
Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum
and like many of his horses have quickly into his stride, made virtually all the running and beat Tinkerbird by three lengths himself. British racing public.

Mujtahid might be a name which rises to greater prominence, though. His reputation Makin is unlikely to exploit

Ebio to the full for the time being "Keep fiddling about for a bit longer," Cauthen advised on dismounting. "He could make a really good sprinter."
Elbio will remain in handicap

company before being asked to beat better class opposition in the autumn.

Contrastingly, Festive Falcon scraped home by a short head in the Vision Park Claiming Stakes. It needed all Pat Eddery's strength to land the because of a suspected muscle fa ourite, gambled on from 5-1 injury, and Leotard unable to 9-4, home by the narrowest

7.45 DONCASTER WRITERS HANDICAP (3-Y-O:

9-4 Wanda, 3-1 Amour Du Soir, 5-1 Premier Daveloper, 11 2 Takeall, 6-1 Macs Maharanee, 10-1 Decait, 12-1 others.

8,15 GEORGE WOOLSTON HANDICAP (3-Y-O:

£2,868: 1m) (18)

(2-Y-O: £2,413: 6f) (5)

L Define 11

O-O CHAFF 19 G Wrong 9-3 N Heli (7) 8

HANSE KEY GOLO 7 (G.S) R Emission 9-1 A College 1

EUROPE AND 11 FOR THE PROPERTY ST. THE GODONIC IS BY THE TH

17 0-00 COST EFFECTIVE 75 M Britain 8-9 K Darley 2
12 0-00 REPLAW 11 Mrs J Remoder 8-3 A Masso 10
13 1000 MR CHESKYCHOPS 9 (C) M Britain 6-7 P Sediment 9
14 0-00 MR CHESKYCHOPS 9 (C) M Britain 6-7 P Sediment 9
15 0-00 LOMBON 19 Miss G Rees 7-12 R Street 16
16 0-00 DODGER DICKINS 14 R Hoffmassed 7-10 G Hend (5) 12
17 0005 WATTLE SYRE 29 C Trinier 7-10 P Barise 14
18 5-00 BRACKEN BAY 18 T Kersey 7-7 17

3-1 Possessive Ledy, 4-1 Caswersh, 9-2 Sendmoor Denim 11-2 Wylam, 15-2 Euroblake, 9-1 Reklaw, 12-1 offers.

8.45 EBF LONSDALE MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES

5-2 Nilu, 3-1 Launde Abbey, 7-2 Bye Bye Beby, 4-1 Permine Star, 16-1 Foxes Diamond, 14-1 Great Star.

9.15 CORPORATION MAIDEN GUARANTEED

6-S Barrymore, 7-2 Rentina, 5-1 Chimup, 6-1 Mountain Glow, 10-1 Cash Point, 16-1 Kings Club, 20-1 Tiger Shoot.

SWEEPSTAKES (£2,060: 1m 2f 50yd) (7)

5 STE BYE BARY 21 S Dow S-11 L Detail 6
FOLES DAMOND D Duhon 8-11 2
GREAT STAR E Waynes 8-11 A Column 1
LAURGE ARREY C Britain 6-11 R Cochane 6
83 NILU 24 G Huber 8-11 R Cochane 6
PENNINE STAR W C Elsey 8-11 Down Makena

10 0541 SANDHOOR DEHIM 24 (D,9) S Bowring 8-11

um McKeous 18

quicken in the closing stages, Rubicund came home in a canter, 12 lengths clear at the apprentice Frank Norton. Geoff Wrags, who trains the runner-up, had better luck when

Nayland quickened up in good style to win the first race of his career in the Tartan Group Handicap. He showed a useful turn of foot here and is now likely to attempt to defy a 3lb penalty in the Schweppes Golden Mile at Goodwood. "He descrived this," Geoff

Wrage said. "He's been very unlucky. First we had to get him out of the habit of losing ground from the stalls, then he ran badly at York but was lame afterwards and the next morning we found he had a poisoned foot. In the Royal Hunt Cup. he was drawn on the wrong side."

Keen Hunter landed the odds with ease in the Tartan Tecton-ics Stakes. outpacing Childrey by three lengths.

The winner holds entries for the July Cup and the Sussex Stakes but John Gosden, his trainer, said: "He probably needs a bit of cut in the ground, and we might so to Desmille." and we might go to Deauville, which would suit us ideally. We will not throw him in at the deep end for the sake of it."

# LINGFIELD PARK

Selections By Mandarin

6.0 Nawassi, 6.30 Highest Praise, 7.0 Orbit, 7.30 Pulsingh, 8.0 Funun, 8.30 Norfolkiev, By Our Newmarket Correspondent 6.0 Nodolya. 6.30 Electric Rose. 7.0 Cuvec Rose. 7.30 Caspian Gates. 8.0 Miss Java. 8.30 Nor-folkiev.

Going: good to firm Draw: high numbers best up to 7f 140yd 6.0 PHEASANTRY GROUP MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,545: 6f) (7 runners) 

9-4 Perpignan, 11-4 Newsasi, 7-2 Nodolya, 8-1 Oriesta, Gril, 12-1 Albaria Harvigas, 14-1 others. 6.30 CEDARWORLD & PARK ESTATES CEN-TENNIAL CLAIMING STAKES (\$2,826: 71 140yd)

1 0000 HARDY HARK 29 (B.C.S.) C Austin 5-9-10. B Rome 10 2 TRI HAT J Bethell 4-9-10 A Clark 4 3 3504 ASITAPPENS 15 (B.C.F.) M Tompidns 4-9-4 A Markow 13 

Course specialists

4-1 Nice Day, 5-1 Highest Praise, 6-1 Asitropens, 7-Intuitive Jos. 5-1 Alicente, 18-1 Electric Rose, 12-1 others.

TRAIL (S.) G. rearwood, 33 winners from 118 rearwors, 27.7%; M. Prescott, 8 from 29, 27.8%; 8 Hills, 12 from 84, 18.8%; J. Scargill, 4 from 22, 18.2%; C. C. Bisey, 3 from 18, 18.7%; B. Hanbury, 6 from 38, 18.8%.

JOCKEYS: N. Day, 9 winners from 83 rides, 14.3%; N. Gudliems, 3 from 23, 13.0%; B. Raymond, 15 from 119, 12.8%; G. Carter, 14 from 125, 11.2%; A. Caris, 11 from 101, 10.3%; (Only qualifiers), (Market Lands) yesterday's rearwood.

measure, having beaten Ma-7.0 S B L HANDICAP (£3,590: 1m 2f) (9) 1 -010 PETITE ROSANNA 24 (D.F.G) W Certer 4-9-13

2 4-21 ORBIT 49 (7) 8 HBs 3-9-7 Paul Ecdory 6
2 4226 RAPPORTEUR 16 (CD) C C Elsey 4-9-5 W Newmon 1
4 -550 LORD BERTIE 8 (B) J Succide 3-9-0 W Highest 9
6 -000 AMANTHIS GLORY 17 (F) P Matrin 3-8-13 ... A Circle 2
6 0503 MOMAN MAESTRO 9 (F) Pat Mitchell 4-8-9 11-4 Orbit, 7-2 Rapporteur, 9-2 Petree Rosanna, 5-1 Indian estro, 7-1 Lord Bartie, 8-1 Curee Rose, 10-1 others.

7.30 ALRABHA SERVICES HANDICAP (£2,887: 1m 3f 106yd) (9) 

Continue to a • Trainer states Erin's Town runs only it rain

3-7 Night-Shirt, 4-1 Caspian Gases, 5-1 Taylor's Reekin, 6-1 Pulsingh, 7-1 Marjons Boy, La Ballenne, 10-1 others.

8.0 PENTAGON FILLIES HANDICAP (£3,721: 7f) 1 -500 CUP OF TRECKS 21 (CG) B Hanbury 3-9-10 B Raymond 1 2 -041 MISS JAVA 15 (BLF) G Wragd 3-9-3 G Center 5 3 -441 LITTLE KRAKER 21 (DLS) R Harmon 3-9-7

4 426 ZIZAMA 22 C Britain 3-9-7 R Perham (5) 6 5 1034 FLMUN 17 (F) P Wahnyn 3-5-5 C Asmuseen 8 6 5-00 SOUPCOM 24 (8,5) Miss 8 Sanders 4-6-13 W Newmen 7 7 1150 JASCHA 22 (CD) M Bell 4-8-7 C Activity 8 8 0-00 HUMALONG 23 L Holt 5-7-12 N Admiss 2

11-4 Funun, 7-2 Miss Java, 4-1 Little Krakar, 6-1 Jascha, 8-1 Cup Of Tricks, Jascha, 10-1 others. 8.30 A & J BULL SPRINT HANDICAP (£3,262: 61)

5 0002 CRONK'S COURAGE 15 (Y,D,F,S) G Levis 4-8-12 

3-1 Nortolkiev, 4-1 Cea-En-Cee, 5-1 Cronk's Courage, 6-1 Singing Stream, 7-1 Dry Point, 8-1 Potto Butterily, 10-1 others.

#### penalty and that renders her task all the more difficult. Racing Correspondent writes).

The only home-trained run-ner with a serious chance is

to rely on Game Plan. The British banker over the

St. Rocton North St. 19 13-2 D Course specialist

Member 50 Gorman 2 Artest Total 23 and Grant III from 50 15 23 270.56, 8 from Gazan, 11 from 50 15 27. At New Ares, 9 from Gazan, 11 from 50 15 27.

WARWICK Selections

6.15 Sigama, 6.45 Prospective Ruler, 7. Pride, 7.45 Premiere Moon, 8.15 Spin By Our New market Correspond 6.45 Prospective Relations 15 Paimas F Going: good to firm Orani 21 low unimpets pest

6.15 LEAMINGTON PROMS HANDICA (0 turriers)

1 - 972 SCAMA 35 (D.E.F.P.) F Lee 4-3-12... W/
2 - 215 SCAMA 35 (D.E.F.P.) F Lee 4-3-12... W/
3 - 303 WALDENOSA 12 (D.E.F.G.) F Color 5-9-6
5 - 305 WEGLAND ROWENA 7 (D.F.G.) B SHTY 4-3-13
5 - 305 MAN ROWENA 7 (D.F.G.) B MANABOR
2-1 Types Bolle, 2-1 SCAMA 35 (D.F.F.) Company 3-3-3

- 2 Validenoses. PRECENTOR: 4 (C.F) : Berrei 4: 12 - 2.1 Tyran Bello, 3-1 Sagarta 2-2 Validencesa. 6.45 Gray A.cris.

SHEPSTAKES (2-Y-O 52,060: 71) (3) 1 Big CAPITAL BOND 24 R HONSE 9-5 DE MERLEY RECONTRA 3 G EARCH 9-5 DE MARGENTA 3 G EARCH 9-5 DE Course specialists The Marie A Court 15 womens from 45 numers. 35.1 15 9%. W Storing 10 from 40 25 0%. JB 40000000. Congress Designs of warners from 18 rices. 18.85 Person 18 from 60, 10.0% (Congress)

WIN WISO

(MICHAEL PHILLIPS)

GREEN Line Express, who will be ridden by Cash Asmussen, looks a decent bet to win the valuable Van Geest Criterion Stakes at Newmarket today even though his opposition includes the admirable Rock City, who scored a resounding victory on the same track last year when he ran away with the July Stakes.

Good horse that Rock City has shown himself to be again this season by winning the Greenham Stakes before being placed in the 2,000 Guineas the Prix du Palais Royal and the St James's Palace Stakes, it is still my contention that the conditions of today's race present him with a very stiff task indeed now that he will be getting only a pound from an older horse of the calibre of

Green Line Express. Were they to be meeting at weight-for-age the younger race in a fortnight and that horse would be receiving more from Green Line Express, whose best performance to date was that splendid second to Zilzal in the Sussex Stakes at Goodwood last summer.

horses of the class of Markofdistinction, Most Welcome, Opening Verse, Warn- Orvietto will give us a better

ing and Shaadi behind him. Proving that that run was not a fluke, Green Line Express then finished a Prix du Moulin at Longchamp and the Queen Elizabeth II Stakes at Ascot, both group one evenis

This season, Green Line Express ran well up in his only race, the Lockinge Stakes at Newbury, but lack of match practice told after a winter's rest. With that race behind him, he should be spot on this

My idea of the day's best bet, though, is Orvietto, who is napped to win the Mail On Sunday Three-year-Old Series Handicap, in the hands of Lanfranco Dettori.

Having expressed similar the TNT Aviation Fred Arconfidence in the ability of the cher Stakes can go to Sesame,

3.45 Lucky Blue. 4.15 lttissai.

Draw: 5f-1m, high numbers best

Going: good

CHEPSTOW

Selections By Mandarin

2.15 Honey Boy Simba. 2.45 Rocton North. 3.15

Lady Electric. 3.45 Lucky Blue. 4.15 Sharp Mover. 4.45 Royal Dartmouth.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

2.15 NIGHTINGALE HANDICAF (£2,826: 1m) (23)

8 -009 BORN WITH A VEIL 3 (V) D Haydn Jones 4-9-3

9 D-00 GIOLDEN GENERATION 40 B Million 4-9-2

13 055 KING OF THE CLOUDS 7 (B) K Bridgmater 5-8-5

3-1 Honey Boy Simbs, 4-1 Neveresque, 11-2 Vasant Red, 13-2 Concert Pitch, 8-1 D'Attagnan, 14-1 others.

2.45 ERF WOODPECKER MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-

SEDUCTIVE SINGER R SIMPSON 9-0 TOURING 5 DON'T BEAT THE BABY 16 C Berwell 8-9 D Timerey (5) 6 RETTINA 16 K BRASSEY 8-9 S Witterent'S 0 TOP SPINNER 33 D Haydn Jones 8-9 J Williams 1

Rocton North, 7-2 Muddy Lane, 13-2 Dont Beat The 1 Eastern Music, Nettina, 14-1 others.

**Course specialists** 

1 085-0 ROYAL DAGGER 22 J Halson 4-9-10... S White at 19 2 30-00 KEEP YOUR WORD 16 G Baking 4-9-10... J Williams 6 3 00-6 D'ALTAGNAN 16 (F) R Harmon 4-9-8... S Rouse 16 4 0-86 SERGEANT MERYLL 35 (Q.5) (D) P Howing 6-9-7 — 20 5 0050 ROMALD NOR 14 (D.1) C Jackson 4-9-5. W Hawmen 3 6 430 LADY TOPAS 15 7 Thomson Jones 3-9-5 ... — 21 7 1055 VALLANT RED 16 (F) D Murray Smith 4-9-3 R Westhern 16



Carson: lancied for treble at Newcastle

Neville Callaghan-trained colt to win a similar but shorter race at Haydock five weeks ago, it was off-putting to see

him finish only fifth. At no stage did he look like winning. But that was his third possibly explains why he looked a bit jaded and got outpaced rounding Haydock's crucial sharp bend.

After a well-deserved rest and now racing over a longer On that occasion he had trip, that is both in keeping orses of the class of with his style of racing and his pedigree, I firmly believe that run for our money this time. especially now that he will be ridden again by the young man who piloted him to that commendable fourth in the stylish victory in the Sledmere Stakes at York earlier in the

scason. As far as the Ewar Stud Farm Stakes is concerned, this should be best left to Seductress, who managed to live up to her tall reputation at home by winning easily at Sandown last time after being beaten over the same course and

distance first time out. As that defeat was inflicted by Furajet, who went on to finish third in the Queen Mary Stakes at Royal Ascot after winning again at Beverley, it was hardly surprising. In the absence of Per Quod,

818

Bridge at Beverley three weeks ago does not look anything the worse for the latter's fine run, albeit over a longer distance, in the Ascot Gold Cup in which he finished second.

Instead of taking on Ses-ame, Per Quod has been sent north to Newcastle by Ben Hanbury to carry top weight in the Brown Ale Northumberland Plate. In this instance. I much prefer Willie Carson's mount Al Maheb, who impressed at Newbury earlier this month when overcoming not inconsiderable difficulty in running before winning a

similar race over 13 furlongs.
On that occasion the hot favourite First Victory could finish only fourth, beaten just

over four lengths.
On only 3lb better terms. First Victory should not be capable of revenge even though he has run better in the meantime against Hateel at Royal Ascot.

So Al Maheb is taken to become the middle tier of a Carson treble, to be started by Arousal (2.15) and completed by Hot Desert (5.20). The Land Completed by Hot Desert (5.20) and Completed by Hot Desert (5.20). The Land Completed by Hot Desert (5.20) and Completed by Hot Desert (5.2 treble should put him in precisely the right frame of mind for what promises to be an exciting ride on Salsabil against the colts in tomorrow's Irish Derby.

 Lucky Verdict, the well-backed ante-post favourite for today's Northumberland Plate at Newcastle, was withdrawn at vesterday's declaration stage because his trainer Martip Pipe was not happy with the horse's blood profile.

• Walter Swinburn, a fanatical Irish football supporter, has mounts in the first three races at Warwick's evening meeting, but is refusing any more rides in the remaining races as he wants to be at home to watch Ireland's match against Italy in the World Cup.

Blinkered first time MINMAPRET: 2.0 Rambacella. Hinte-sham Harry. NEWCASTLIE: 3.50 Drum-hiad. 5.20 Northern Nation. CHEPSTOW. 3.15 Megen's Flight. 4.45 Early Breeze, DONCASTER: 7.45 Ayodeses. LING-FELD PARK: 7.0 Lord Berne.

# Balding Hamburg prize

IAN Balding, who has saddled a wind) and Billy Newnes (Calcawinner at Lyon and Rome this season, tries his luck in Germany today with Moniga (John Matthias) in the group three £43,936 De Kuyper Sprinter Preis (6f) at Hamburg, Moniga has recorded steady

improvement this season to win valuable sprint handicaps at Newbury and York, but her treble attempt may be thwarted by the French-trained duo Dictator's Song and Roman Prose.

Robert Collet's Dictator's Song (Alain Lequeux) was third to Funambule in the group three Prix de la Porte Maillot at Longchamp last Sunday.

Longchamp last Sunday.

The Chantilly trainer Jonathan Pease has brought the former British-trained Roman Prose right back to his best this term, and the five-year-old has already easily landed a listed race at Baden Baden this term. Bruce Raymond (Wusten-

By Mandarin

2.30 Seductress. 3.05 Sesame.

2.00 Generals Daughter.

3.35 ORVIETTO (nap).

4.05 Green Line Express. 4.35 Red Rainbow.

vecchia) both ride in the £124,304 group one Holsten Cup Deutsches Derby (12f) at Hamburg tomorrow. The German classic has been badly decimated by the defection of the favourite Mandelbaum, and it remains to be seen

if another star will emerge. Racing next week MONDAY: Edinburgh, Pontefract, Windsor, †Wolverhampton.

TUESDAY: Chepstow, Folkestone. WEDNESDAY: Warwick, Yermourn, †Cattenck Bridge. THURSDAY: Catterick Bridge, Yarmouth, †Brighton, †Haydock Park. FRIDAY: Sandown Park, Haydock Park, Southwell, †Beverley.

SATURDAY: Sandown Park, Hay-dock Park, Bath, Beverley, †Not-† Denotes evening meeting.

NEWMARKET

By Our Newmarket

2.00 Face Up.

3.05 Alphabel.

3.35 Orvietto.

4.05 Aldbourne

4.35 Red Rainbow.

Selections

BETTING: 4-5 Seductress, 5-1 Clocks D'Or, 8-1 Carmen's Joy, 8-1 Fishs, 10-1 Atlantic Flyer, 12-1 Al-mass, 14-1 Unveiled.

1989: AGRI DAGI 8-8 R Cochrane (6-4 tav) L Cumani 5 rati

Course specialists

NEWCASTLE

Selections

By Michael Secly 3.50 Al Maheb, 4.20 Puligny, 4.50 SHARPALTO (nap).

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3.50 FIRST VICTORY.

Guide to our in-line racecard

Researd number. Draw in brackets. Str-ligure form (F - tell. P - putted up. U - unsaated rider. B - brought down. S - stepped up. R - rehued. D - disqualified). Horse's name. Days since last buting: J il jumps, F if fair. (B - birkers. buting: J il jumps, F if fair. (B - birkers. V - visor. H - hood. E - Eyesnield. C - course winner. D - distance winner. CD - course and

2.15 ROYAL MAIL PENNY BLACK STAKES (£3,720: 1m) (4 runners)

2.45 DURHAM CLAIMING STAKES (2-Y-O: £7,570: 6f) (9 runners)

Draw: no advantage

By Mandarin

2.45 Jeans Valentine. 3.15 Yearsley. 3.50 Al Maheb.

2.15 Arousai

4.20 Surcoat. 4.50 Sharpalto. 5.20 Hot Desert Chily U

Correspondent

3.15 — 3.50 AL MAHEB (nap). 4.20 Boy Emperor.

W Carson 97 K Darley • 98 J Carroll 85

2.15 Victory Piper.

245 Time Line

3.5 THT AVIATION FRED ARCHER STAKES (Listed race: £13,580: 1m ( C4.)

2.30 EWAR STUD FARM STAKES (2-Y-O Mies: £10,575: 6f) (7 runners)

# From Our French Racing Correspondent, Paris

Also on the upgrade is Daniel Wildenstein's Ode, who looked

IN THE Wings can underline Not that his trainer Andre sound gallop for stable-compan-

Not that his trainer Andre sound gattop for stable-companions to be Europe's leading older horse by winning tomorrow's group one Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud.

In opposition will be the Missest tension will be the Capatil to day, I sould gattop for stable-companion in The Wings.

As mussen need any further evidence of his ability. They have long regarded in The given a good chance of landing the Grand Course de Haies Michael Jarvis-trained Carroll top drawer, even though his Epsom win was his first at the highest level.

House, returning to the country that gave him his greatest triumph in last year's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe. With Michael Kinane a much-improved filly when

nonal debut However, while this £185,000 prize holds obvious attractions for his connections, the fiveyear old may still be just short of his best.

hand, is now in peak condition. the strong pace that should be He showed an exciting turn of injected by Srivijaya, supplefoot to win the at Epsom three

claimed to ride in Ireland, Ray Cochrane takes over on Carroll House, who was prominent for a long way in Royal Ascol's Hardwicke Stakes on his seanoul abatch of winners recently further improved filly when winning the Grand Prix d'Evry three weeks ago. That was by far her biggest success and with her temper Elie Lellouche having sent out a batch of winners recently further improved filly when recently further improvement can be expected.

Air De Rien also deserves respect as this filly's third place in the Prix de Diane Hermes should not be taken at face In The Wings, on the other that day and will be suited by

d'Auteuil (French Champion Hurdle), run over an extended three miles. Arthur Moore's gelding was unconsidered when only caught close home in the Prix la Barka on this track earlier in the month.

### Big-race field

3.40 GRAND PRIX DE SAINT-CLOUD (Group I: £184,598: 1m 4f) (8 runners) 

e (	exciting turn of injected by Srivijaya, supple- Coronation Cup mented by Sheikh Mohammed at a cost for £16,000 to ensure a house, 12-1 Air Music, 16-1 others.
	3.35 MAIL ON SUNDAY SERIES HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £5,952: 1m 2f) (8 C4.
	401 (1) 0421 STARLISHT FLYER 19 (F) (Ecurie Fustok) M Moubarak 9-7 C Asmuseen 89 402 (2) 0-33125 SOTTLES 8 (SF.F) (Sottles Restaurant) G Huffer 9-5 M Wighes 94 403 (2) 16 ROYAL HUMTER 19 (DJRFF) (S Kheled) J Dunlop 8-9 M Wighes 94 404 (3) 50-1105 APPELANIA 7 (G) (J Elia) M Tomplins 8-9 G Daffield 97 405 (3) 65-0115 ORVETTO 35 (6F.F) (M Benscerral) N Callaghan 8-8 L Dettol 9 99 405 (5) 0213-5 CONSTOCK 21 (G) (A Budge Caune Ltd) Jihrmy Fitzgerald 8-3 M Roberts 92 407 (7) 603-155 PARKING BAY 17 (F) (Lord Cadogan) G Pritchard-Gordon 8-0 C Platter 98 85 ETTING: 3-1 Orvietto, 4-1 Starlight Ryer, 5-1 Parting Bay, 6-1 Royal Hunter, Appelania, 8-1 Comstock, 10-1 Bottles, 12-7 Fizzhen 1998: SECRET OBSESSION 8-11 W A Swinburn (8-4 fixt) M Stoute 7 ran
	FORM FOCUS STARLIGHT FLYER made most to defeating Awa 2½ in a Nottingham melden (1m, firm) with FLITCHAM (21b better off) 23½ 8th. BOTTLES creditable neck 2nd to Stating Breaza on penultimate start in Yampouth handcap (1m 21, good).  ROYAL HUNTER has disappointed since easily Selection: QRVSETTO.
	4.5 VAN GEEST CRITERION STAKES (Group III: £24,165: 7f) (8 C4 : )
	501 (2) 1223/1-8 LUZUM 24 (B,D,F,S) (H Al-Maldoum) H Thomson Jones 6-9-7 L Detterl 79 502 (5) 12440-5 GREEN LINE EXPRESS 43 (F) (Ecurie Fustok) M Moubarak 4-9-2 C Atmussan 9-99 503 (8) 13-148 MAC'S PICHTER S6 (B,C,D,G) (M McClornes) W O'Gorman 5-9-2 A Marrie 8 504 (8) 42-142 ROCK CITY 11 (C,D,F,Q,S) (A Budge Equine Limited) R Harmon 3-9-1 B Reymond 88 505 (1) 2326-16 ALDBOURNE 11 (C,F,S) (V/yay Mailya) R Guest 4-8-13
	FORM FOCUS GREEN LINE EX- prices weakened it. In furiong on reappearance in group if event at Newbury (1m. good to firm) finishing respectable 5%1 Bit to Safawan; excellent 51 4th to Zuzal on panulo pinare start last season in group I event at Ascot (1m. good to firm).  MAC'S FIGHTER strong finishing 51 6th to Stetoblest on latest stim in group III event there (\$1, good to firm); nad again been nursing on well when pra- yeously 31 4th to Shary Reminder over 61 here (good).  ROCK CITY 1½1 2nd to Shavian in group I event at  Ascot (1m. good to firm) where coupying same place behind Funantian (1m. good to firm) wher
- 1	A CT OLD ANDROOM STANDARD CONTROL OF CALCOR TO MA CONTROL OF CALCOR

	End to Shavian in group I event at 1 Salaciscos GREEN LINE EXPRESS
4.35 SLIP AN	CHOR MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O: £4,388: 7f) (11 runners)
801 (8)	8 BUCKLE KNIGHT 37 (Mrs. R Waters) A Scott 9-0
802 (1)	CORRUPT (F Kalla) N Callaghan 9-0 L Dettori -
603 (10)	4 FORT SORENO 8 (W Eschmann) R Guest 9-0
604 (7)	G GROVE SERENDIPITY 18 (P Betts Holdings Ltd) M Tompkins 9-0. (I Dunteld   III)
606 (2)	LATOUR (Mrs J Khan) C Britten 9-0
606 (5)	PELENG (P Evans) P Kallansy 9-0
507 (4)	2 RED RAINBOW 21 (J Al) 8 Hanbury 9-0
808 (8)	0 SCENIC DANCER 43 (A Heigissi) A Hide 9-0
609 (9)	SCOTTISH CASTLE (Mrs P Yong) W O'Gorman 9-0
610 (11)	TANEGRUS (R Toom) J Payne 9-0
611 (3)	WALLANGRIFF (6 Griffiths) N Casaghan 8-0
METTONG: 6-4 tour, Peleng, 16-1	Red Reinbow, 5-1 Fort Soreno, 6-1 Bucide Knight, 6-1 Scottleh Castle, Corrupt, 12-1 La- Grove Serendipity, Tanegrus, 20-1 others.
	THE ANALYSETE S.O.A. Comb. (U.S.) () Harrywood 15 mm

FORM FOCUS BUCKLE studies of Country away 101 7th of 11 to Groombridge on death at Goodwood (61, goods to firm). CORRUPT (foeled Apr 10) by Lesty Fen out of 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft), to firm). CORRUPT (foeled Apr 10) by Lesty Fen out of 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft), 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft), 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Haydock madein (61, soft). 80 COTTISM CASTLE (Apr 15) by Scottish Reel, is the 12 to Valid Point on debut in Hayd

5.10 FOREST GROUP MAIDEN APPRENTICE STAKES (£3,997: 1m 4f) (13 runners)

 MAIORO 17 (D Semuel) M Robinson 4-9-0
 CRACK (Mrs C Heeth) L Current 3-8-4
 DEARTHGTON HALL 33 (M Centeright) A Hide 3-8-4
 MERSERTO (R Duchoesce) L Current 3-8-4
 MERSERTO (R Duchoesce) L Current 3-8-4
 Mers (S)
 ROMANY MARSH (Sir Philip Opportheimer) G Wingg 3-8-4
 P Marton (3) **8** 8 8

TIRES DUTET AWARDENING 3-5-1 Q Hind (5-1) J Gooden 9 Am

### 05 TRUE BILL 16 (Commander G Manen) H Candy 3-8-4 A Lejeume (2) BALLET RUSSE (Shelch Mohammed) L Currarri 3-7-13 Helian State (5) GRACE O'MALLEY (D Carleton Paget) J Toller 3-7-13 Jaid Houston (3) BRALLYI (R Kesman) M Tompions 3-7-13 C H CORALYI (R Kesman) M Tompions 3-7-13 C H CORALSIA 14 (R Guest) R Guest 3-7-13 B Foote (5) 0 ROYAL MAZI 34 (Sir Philip Oppenhelmer) C Wall 3-7-13 W Utsein (5) 5 VIRILAI 34 (S Menene) H Card 3-7-13 S Device (6) BETTING: 5-2 Crack, 3-1 Virelal, 4-1 Royal Standard, 6-1 Ballet Russe, 8-1 True Bill, 10-1 Herberto, 12-1 Rogalska, 14-1 Romany Marsh, 16-1 others. 3.50 NEWCASTLE BROWN ALE NORTHUMBERLAND PLATE (Handi-By Our Newmarket

50 NEWCASTLE BROWN ALE NORTHUMBERLAND PLATE (Handicap: E39,027: 2m) (13 rutiners)

1 (9) 241-542 PER QUOD 21 (G,S) (H Turney Mol(night) B Hanbury 5-8-10 M Birch

2 (5) 13-2210 TRAVELLING LIGHT 11 (F,G,S) Mrs J Remaden 4-8-11 Dean McKeown 95

3 (7) 9121-81 AL MANCE 17 (F) (H AL-Matdoum) A Stawart 4-8-11 (Set) W Carson 95

4 (13) HID-12 DANCE SPECITION II (F,G) (Smith Mohammed) G Herwool 4-11 N Cochrane 95

6 (2) 144-150 DRUMHEAD 35 (V,D,BF,F,S) (A Oldrey) P Walvym 4-8-1 R Hills 96

6 (2) 144-150 DRUMHEAD 35 (V,D,BF,F,S) (A Oldrey) P Walvym 4-8-1 R Hills 96

7 (3) 11-2142 FIRST VICTORY 18 (F,G) (D Seale) R Hermon 4-7-10 A McGlone 98

8 (4) 04-3316 MOLY ZEAL 16 (D,BF,F,G) (M Pescod) D Arbuffmot 4-7-8 R Hills 96

9 (5) 23-2355 BRIGGSCARE 21 (F) (F Briggs) W Jarvis 4-7-7 J Lowe 96

10 (12) 40-2223 POKEY'S PRIDE 31 (BF,F) (M Whatley) M Tompidra 7-7-7 B Barice 85

11 (11) 20-0401 TEMBER TYPE 43 (F,G,S) (G Turts) R Whiteher 7-7-7 G Bardwell 83

12 (10) 403-020 DALBY DANCER 21 (CD,F,G,S) (J Benbow) B McMalano 6-7-7 G Bardwell 83

13 (1) 21-010 HOT STAR 21 (BF,S) (J Bottomley) J Bottomley 4-7-7 L Chemicak 79

Long handicap: Briggscare 7-1, Pokey's Pride 6-11, Tender Type 6-8, Dalby Dancer 6-8, Hol Star 6-8.

BETTING: 7-2 Al Manch, 4-1 Dance Spectrum, 5-1 First Victory, 8-1 Travelling Light, 8-1 Holy Zeel, n á

BETTING: 7-2 Al Mahab, 4-1 Dance Spectrum, 5-1 Fi 10-1 Cossick Guard, 12-1 Drumhand, Par Ouod, 20-1 cline	rst Violory, 6-1 Trevelling Light, 6-1 Holy Z 15.
1989: ORPHEUS 3-7-7 IR Fox (4-1 j	-fav) G Harwood 12 ran
at Evry (1m 44, good to soft).  Travet_Ling Lisen' bear Remino Caste at at Checker (2m 24 97vd, good) on penultiments start with start hard multimetAD (20th better off) 12% forthar back in 5th.  AL MAHEB gained a neck success over Native Magic in a 5-runner handicap at Newbury (1m 5f 80vd, good to firm) with FIRST VICTORY (3th better at 10 m) 4V 4m. Dance Sectronial bear Go Source in a start with the first of Source in a sectronial bear Go Source in a sectronial start in the sectronial section.	worse off) 21 3nd; latest 3%1 2nd to Ashal in pill race at Baden-Baden (2m, good) should be stated at Baden-Baden (2m, good) on perultum. FRSS* VICTORY 11 2nd to Hassel in a group of the perultum of the stated in a borough at Royal Ascot (1m 4f, firm). HO, bear Relouch 11 at Kempton (2m, good to fin. bear Relouch 11 at Kempton (2m, good to fin. bear Relough (5to better in. britoscoling 5 ki Brito 11 at in Prince Soleydock (1m 4f, 50m) bad DALBY DANCER 1. HOT TAN 10m.
4.20 CORAL LINE HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £4,012: 10	n 4f 80yd) (10 runners) 🕡 C4
1 (8) 04-45 BOY EMPEROR 22 (J Greethart) M S 2 (3) 05-40 TERNABLS 9 (0,F) (J GOODMAN) W Esse 4 (2) 045 MISS BOBBY BENNETT 18 (B Kiparr 5 (10) 51 VANIE 17 (9) (Petra Bloodstock) P C (7) 4-43 SOCIETY BALL 22 (BF) (R Sangster) 7 (1) 21-604 PILICARY 18 (5) (M MURDON) MIS J R 6 (4) 3-1323 BOLD STREET BLUES 37 (0,F.5) (P 9 (9) 059-01 QUALITAIR SWEETIE 18 (0,F) (P BOI 10 (5) 05-2010 THE HEALY 43 (0,F) (Tim Healy (Entert BETTING: 3-1 Vanie, 7-2 Boy Emperor, Society Ball, 5 1889: FANATICAL 8-11 N Connorth	teey 9-5
FORM FOCUS TERNINUS beat   3%16	4th to You Are A Star in a 10-runner handless

SETTING: 3-1 Vanie, 7-2 Boy Emperor, Society Ball, 5-1 Surcost, 8-1 Qualitair Sweetle, 12-1 Puligny, 1989: FANATICAL 8-11 N Connorton (5-1) J Watts 11 ran									
FORM FOCUS TERNBUS beat Kingsley 3/ in a 3-run- ner malden race at Carlisle (1m 4/, firm), SURCOAT	3%I 4th to You Are A Star in a 10-runner handlesp at Funtatived (1m, good to firm), BOLD STREET BOY 7/ 2nd of 10 to Pinacone Peter at Edinburgh at (1m 3t,								
eased close home when bearing Nicholas Mark 4I in a B-runner handicap at Redoar (1m 5f 125yd, good).	good) on penuturnam start; lettert 7½ 3rd to Deficir at Casterick (1m 4f 40yd, good to firm).								
VANNE best Far Too Loud 1st in a 3-rower making at Hamilton (1m 3t, good), is lightly raced and open to improvement. SOCRETY BALL, 111 3rd of 10 to Car-	QUALITAIR SWEETE races off a 5th higher mark than when beating Derry Reef in a 9-runner handi-								
tain Creator at Southwell (Im 4t, AW). PULIGNY was never in a challenging position when	Thursder 21 in en 11-runner seller at Thirsk (1m 4f).								
4.50 WYNYARD CLASSIC NORTHUMBE	RLAND SPRINT TROPHY								

50	NA.	nyard Ndicap	CLASSIC NORTHUMBERLAND SPRINT TROPHY (3-Y-O: £12,135: 6f) (12)
1	(12)	05-2213	KADINI 14 (D,F,G) (H Al-Maktourn) H Thomson Jones 9-7, II. Hills 03
2	(4)	215-053	CROFT INFERIAL 45 (F,S) (Mrs B Matthews) J Balding 9-2 Wyderfar 88
3	(9)	312-2	TADWIN 14 (F) (H Al-Maksoum) P Walwyn 9-2 W Curson 84
4	M		ELA-YEMOU 8 (D,F) (Winning Post Racing Ltd) C Alien 8-12 R Coctoms 83
5	(6)	121310	PROHIBITION 8 (D.F.G.S) (J Brown) J Berry 8-11,
6	(8)		MORTON CHALLENGER 14 (G,S) (Maj J Linley) M H Easterby 8-10 M Birch W
7			PLEASE BELIEVE ME 14 (F) (P Green) M H Easterby 8-9 K Durley 93
8	(11)		SHARPALTO 7 (G) (Millorew Bloodstock) E Wheeler 7-12 5 Dewson 97
9	`z		PRIVACUE POINT 17 (IUF.G) (A Goodonn) J Pearce 7-10 J Lowe @ 99
10	m		QUALITAIR DREAM 14 (D,G,S) (P Bottomley) J Bottomley 7-10 0 Surface M.
11	(10)		OSGATHORPE 8 (G) (Mrs L Middlebrook) E Waymes 7-7
	(S)		EL ARAB 8 (V.CD.F) (T Jones) E Alston 7-7 S Wood (3) 92

Long handican: Ospathorpa 7-6, El Arab 7-3. BETTING: 7-2 Sharpelto, 4-1 Norton Challenger, 5-1 Tadwin, 7-1 Croft Appeal, Prohibition, 8-1 Kadim,

raiglas rueil, 12-1 Usgasilorpe, 14-1 Delets.	
1989: SHARP JUSTICE 9-7 G Duff	leid (16-1) M Ryen 8 ran
CORM FOCUS KADM best (6f. st. Manuaris 5 in an in- nner listed race at Baden-Baden (6f. good) on  multimase start. CROFT MIFFORAL 3/M 2rd of 5 to  gentum at Kerngton (5f. good to firm).  LOWIN 41 2nd to Keen Hunter in a 6-runner gradua- in race at Nottingham (6f. good); serifer beaten 21  in Madernoiselle Cloe at Ayr (6f. soft) with CROFT  in Madernoiselle Cloe at Ayr (6f. soft)	to firm) with KADIM (41b better off) 21 37 55 BELLEVE ME (77b better off) 7th at 17AR DREAM (81b better off) 10 PALTO beat Kenwas 31 at Redcar (71, good CLE POINT beat Love Returned a short-het nition (61, good) with EL ARAB (31b better off) of PANNACLE POINT

HOT DESERT (Shelich Ahmed Al-Malitourn) W Hem 9-0.

055 MORTHERN NATION 77 (V) (M Walsh) E Alston 9-0.

SHADOW THEM (B Hattrawey) W Jarvis 9-0.

STEAM AHEAD (Mrs S Rudolf) J Watts 9-0.

0 BALLET TEACHER 19 (D Blake) A Robson 8-9.

0 BALLET TEACHER 19 (D Blake) A Robson 8-9.

MAZARINE BLUE (Mrs M Taylor) M Jarvis 8-9.

00 MISS PRO VISION 23 (C Hunter Ltd) A Robson 8-9. 1969: CHARADE DANCER 8-8 G Certer (12-1) J Etherington 8 ran

3.15 SWALLOW HANDICAP (£2,910: 2m) (14)

1 4-00 SHEGAN'S PLIGHT 21 (B,D) Lady Herries 5-9-10 (Foster (7) 2 002/ PLAGUE O' RATS 29J (F) R Frost 6-9-7... J Wilkiams 1 3-55 BLUECHPENTENDE 17 L Cottool 4-9-5 W Newson 7 4 3466 PLAUSSELE 24 (B,F,S) K Cunningham-Brown 6-9-12 B Rossen 12 5 1006 SUPER GUNNER 22 M Fetherston-Godley 6-9-1 Date Chaum

FORM FOCUS ALPHAREL. easily issued or form for the properties of t 9 Whitworth 4 12 -004 VISION OF WONDER 14 (C.F.G) J King 6-7-9

13 -004 HIGH CASTE 29 R Holder 3-7-9 J Ozimin 3 14 4/90 LADY WESTGATE 2 G Baiding 6-7-7 N Certists 8 9-4 Lady Electric, 7-2 Bluechipenterprise, 5-1 St Ville, 6-1 ler Gunner, 8-1 Megen's Flight, 12-1 others. 3.46 STARLING HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,637: 6f) (9)

1 -011 LUCKY BLUE 11 (D.F.G) R Stubba 9-7 ... J Fortane (5) 7 2 -000 SUPPEROSE 17 J HRS 9-3 ... T Quinn 5 3 -2003 ... DAZZI RESE, PARAMATT 7 (EF) R Hamon 9-0 B Russia 4 4 5030 STANCHY COVE 16 (CD.F) R Hotimshead 9-0 

6-4 Lucky Blue, 4-1 Starchy Cove. 5-1 Dazzingly Rad 9-1 I'll Soon Know, 14-9 others. 1.15 MEDALLION 2000 AWARD GRADUATION STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,451: 5f) (5)

1.45 GLOUCESTERSHIRE COUNTY CRICKET CLUB HANDICAP (£2,679: 1m 2f) (16) 1 Duty ARSENT LOVER 54 (D.P.S) F Yardley 9-9-1

3 38-0 BRANDEAN 35 P Wahryn 4-9-4 4 1102 ROYAL DARTMOUTH 14 (F,S) 6 Militaryn 5-8-4 5 -000 PEAR DISTRICT 28 K Bridgwarer 4-9-4 PD Array 4
5 -000 PEAR DISTRICT 28 K Bridgwarer 4-9-4 T Williams 5
7 00-6 CASTLE DANCE 21 G Beiding 4-9-3 Timesy Pursegiove (7) 13
8 250/ SELEUCIA 655 M C7N6R 5-9-2 J Fortune (5) 11
9 0050 VICEROY JESTER 7 (C.S) R Holder 5-6-13 — 14
10 0-00 BRLISHA 22 B Cambridge 3-8-13 — 14
10 0-00 BRLISHA 22 B Cambridge 3-8-13 — 7 Lung 2
12 6-02 CHART CROSS 7 (F) K Bridgwater 4-8-12 — 7 Lung 2
13 -000 DAISY GRIL 40 J Medice 4-8-12 — 9
14 0-04 MEEDWOOD SPRITE 42 (G) B Morgan 4-8-11 — 8
15 41-5 FRIST AVENUE 14 (D,F) A Turnel 6-8-11 Date Gibson (3) 3
15 000- PORTOFINO 236 P Makon 4-8-11 — 7 Sprake (5) 10
3-1 Sinclair Boy, 4-1 Royal Dartmouth, 6-1 Absent Lover, 8-

3-1 Sinclair Boy, 4-1 Royal Dartmouth, 6-1 Absent Lover, 8-Early Breeze, First Avenue, Viceroy Jester, 12-1 others.

Newmarkst: Air Dancer: Racing Post Tropby, Doncaster Wilsoki; Comit-Edipes Stakes, Sendown: Krazus, All engagements (dead): Labelled, That's The Limit, Baluod, De Winter.

TRANSERS: I Belding, 12 winners from 45 runners, 26.7%; H Thomson Jones, 9 from 35, 25.7%; R Simpson, 3 from 12, 25.0%; C Bensteed, 4 from 23, 17.4%; P Walwyn, 9 from 56, 16.1%; B Hills, 6 from 40, 15.0%. 10.1%; IS PHES, IS FROM 4D, 15.0%.
JOCKEYS: S. O'Gorman, 6 winners from 23 rides, 26.1%. R
Wentham, 8 from 50, 18.0%; 8 Rouse, 8 from 51, 15.7%; N
Carlisle, 7 from 54, 13.0%; W Newnes, 9 from 73, 12.3%; T
Quinn, 11 from 90, 12.2%.

WARWICK

6.15 Sigama. 6.45 Prospective Ruler. 7.15 Palmas Pride. 7.45 Premiere Moon. 8.15 Spinning. 8.45 Non Constat. By Our Newmarket Correspondent

Selections By Mandarin

6.45 Prospective Ruler. 7.15 Palmas Pride. 7.45 Premiere Moon. 8.15 Bondstone. Going: good to firm Draw: 5f, low numbers best

6.15 LEAMINGTON PROMS HANDICAP (22,782: 

2-1 Tyrian Belle, 3-1 Sigama, 7-2 Validemosa, 4-1 Highland vena, 12-1 Precentor, 20-1 Lady Alone. 6.45 ROYAL SHOW MAIDEN GUARANTEED SWEEPSTAKES (2-Y-O; £2,060: 7f) (3)

DE CAPITAL BOND 24 R Holder 9-0 J Williams 2 DE HERLEY BESATTA 2 G Salarny 9-0 J D Tierrey (7) 3 25 PROSPECTIVE RULER 16 M Stoute 9-5 W R Salabism 1 1-4 Prospective Ruler, 11-2 Capital Bond. 7-1 Hanley Re-

Course specialists TRAINERS: H Cecil, 18 winners from 45 runters, 35.6%; G Price, 11 from 39, 29.2%; M Stoute, 10 from 40, 25.0%; J Borry, 13 from 58, 22.4%; W G M Turner, 4 from 22, 18.2%; M Tompkins, 5 from 22, 18.2%; JOCKEYS: D Blogs, 3 winners from 16 rides, 18.8%; 7 Quinn, 17 from 96, 17.7%; W Ryan, 6 from 90, 10.8%. (Only qualifiers).

7.15 STONELEIGH SELLING STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,532: 7f) (6) 9-4 Cee-Jay-Ay, 7-2 Dorimar, 4-1 Palmas Pride, 6-1 Fast erative, 10-1 George Jet, 12-1 Swing it Honey. 7.45 EAST MIDLANDS ELECTRICITY HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £3,210: 1m) (4)

1 5-30 SUPERETTA 26 J Hills 9-7 E Johnson 1 2 -004 PREMIERE MOON 15 (F) H Collegridge 9-5 J Williams 8 3 0-25 MRS HEARY PENNY 75 (8F) D Arouthnot 9-1 4 1-0 BLAKE'S TREASURE 16 (D) T Thomson Jones 9-0 Evens Premiere Moon, 3-1 Superatta, 9-2 Blake's Trea-sure, 6-1 Mrs Henry Penny.

8.15 WARWICK VASE STAKES (3-Y-O: £4,620: 1m 2f 170yd) (5) 

6-4 Spinning, 9-4 Bondstone, 5-1 Champagne Gold, 6-1 Spring To Glory, 10-1 Crystal Beam. 8.45 WARWICK CASTLE HANDICAP (£3,174: 1m 644- JANISKI 330 (V.F.G) Mrs B Wanng 7-9-13 ... N Howa 3 4305 FOLK DANCE 15 (V.F.G.S) G Balong 8-9-11 J Williams 

3-1 Sneke Eye, 7-2 Folk Dance, 4-1 Go South, 6-1 Non Constat, 8-1 Januarii, 10-1 Pearl Run, 12-1 Kala Eagle.

1932 STANSFORD DRECKE 7 (F) (M Brittain) M Drickun 8-0 ... 19 SOWETO 11 (D.F) (A Ennever) G Pritchard-Gordon 8-4 130 TIME FOR THE BLUES 11 (Q) (P Savill) J Berry 8-7 .... 1989: SHARP ANNE 8-7 J Carroll (9-4 fav) J Berry 9 ran 1988: DUCKINGTON 5-9-10 M Birch (2-1 fav) M H Easterby 6 ran 

3.15 JOURNAL GOOD MORNING HANDICAP (27,505: 7f) (12 runners) ( C4\* 

**Course specialists** 

TRAINERS JOCKEYS Rides Per cont. 31 29.0 64 21.9 36 20.0 54 17.6 211 17.1 16 16.7 B Haribury Mrs J Plamsden (Not including lest night's rest

Plymouth will see 77 vessels preparing for the two Tall Ships races, and striving for international understanding. including a small British brig, Astrid

**YACHTS** 

# The great contest for friendship

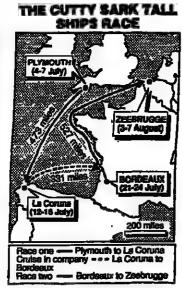
eventy-seven sailing ships from 13 countries begin gathering in Plymouth this weekend for the start next Saturday of the annual Cutty Sark Tall Ships' races. By Wednesday the entire fleet, from the 386ft Soviet barque Sedov down to the 39ft sloop rigged Per Mare, with a crew of 14 naval cadets, will be on parade at Queen Anne's Battery Marina.

The festival includes 13 sailing ships of more than 100ft. Rivalling the Sedov with her crew of 242 cadets and officers from the Soviet fisheries ministry are the Chilean huge four-masted barquentine Esmeralda, two 159ft barquentines from Poland and Bulgaria, and Britain's twin topsail schooners, Sir Winston Chur-chill and Malcolm Miller.

The gathering follows last year's spectacular scene in the Pool of London and rivals the size of Drake's force that scattered the Spanish Armada. Next Saturday the entire fleet will parade past Plymouth Hoe to salute Drake's achievement, before assembling outside the Sound for the Princess Royal to start the first leg of the race across the Bay of Biscay to La Coruna in Spain.

The square-riggers are expected to take five days to complete the 473-mile crossing. They set out sgain on July 16 on a 331-mile cruise in company to Bordeaux, before returning north to Zee-brugge early in August. In fact, these tall ship events are anything but a race. They are organised by the Sail Training Association, formed after the first gathering in 1956, and are intended to give youngsters a taste of adventure, the chance to push themselves to new heights of achievement, and to appreciate the value of working cohesively within a team.

The Cutty Sark Trophy at the end of the month-long race goes not to the first across the line but to the crew that has done most for international understanding and friendship. The real competition is to get on board in the first place, cost up to £1,000, are all highly This year more than



1,700 young people from 20 nations, ranging in age from 16 to 25, are taking up the challenge, many for the first time.

many for the hirst time.

Five boys from Pierrepont
School in Surrey have entered the
spirit of glasnost by signing up on
the 159ft Polish bargentime Iskra
to race against fellow pupils on the
52ft Polish-registered ketch Panorama, which has been chartered
for the result when the been chartered for the race by the International Class Afloat Foundation. Shirley Hall, aged 17, from Symington, Ayrshire, was so determined that she has saved up her baby-sitting pay to sail in the Malcolm Miller, but many others have been helped by bursaries, grants and commer-

Howard Kay, from Bebington, Merseyside, whose sole experience to date has been a ferry trip across the Mersey, had his interest sparked by reading the tales of C.S. Forester, Alexander Kent and Dudley Pope. "I have never been before the mast and was surprised to be accepted as I am partially sighted. I was helped by my careers teacher and wrote off to local firms for help."

Caroline Pattenden, from Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, won ber berth on the Winston Churchill through an essay competition. Julia and Sally Hills, two 16-year-olds from Brighton, earn-

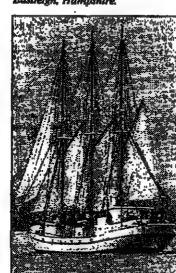
ed their money the hard way, competing first in sponsored music and sports marathons. The sight of the tall ships six years ago in Liverpool led George Barber, of Wrexham, North Wales, to walk up Malcolm Miller's gang-plank at Plymouth this year. "I have Plymouth this year. "I have always been interested in sailing," he says. "It is a tremendous experience. My father liked the idea and I persuaded him to pay local jobs."

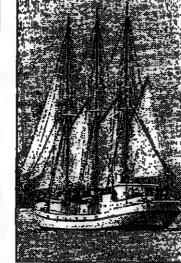
Another relative "old salt" is Emma Heterington, from Sand-own High School on the Isle of Wight. She earned £200 towards her passage on the Malcolm Miller working as an assistant in a library, supplemented by grants from the Lions, Round Table and Inner Wheel charity groups. "Places on these tall ships are

available to people from all walks of life, and even those with physical handicaps are catered for," says John Hamilton, the race director of the Sail Training Association. "We do not set out to teach people to sail. What we do is enable youngsters to work within a team made up from many walks of life, and to experience the sense of achievement and excitement of achievement and excitement of completing a voyage. Those in-terested in a voyage with us should contact the Association of Sea Training Organisations for a leaf-let listing the addresses and costs."

The ships are on view from from Wednesday until Saturday and are open to the public from 2pm to 4pm every day. On Friday night the cadets will lead a torchlight procession along Plymouth Hoe at 9,30pm, followed by display in the Sound. Next Saturday the parade of sail involving all 77 sailing vessels begins off Plymouth Hoe at Ham. The start is outside the breakwater at 3pm. This will be viewed best from Rame Head on the Cornish side of Prymouth Sound, or from one of the passenger ferries operating from Phoenix Wharf in the

For details of voyages contact Association of Sea Training Organ-isations. RYA House, Romsey Road,







Sailor girl: Karen Rees under instruction from

### Deep sea challenge for Karen

wenty-two, standing barely over 5ft and already secure in that most secure of pensionable professions, the civil service, Karen Rees has just committed £4,000 of her own money and her far from overbuilt frame to an apprenticeship in a dying trade. She has signed on for her first three-month deep-water voyage aboard the two-masted brig Astrid, plying the trade winds be-tween England and the West Indies, and has already tasted the tough life of the deck apprentice under sail.

Astrid, one of 77 vessels in the Cutty Sark Tall Ships' races start ing off Plymouth next week, is both unique and unusual among Britain's small fleet of sail training craft: unique because she. is the only one committed to a programme of long, deep-ocean voyages, rather than the shorter, coastal trips, unusual because she is fully squarerigged and has only a modest' auxiliary engine. Other big training ships have more power-On Karen's first day at sea, As-

trid under her enthusiastic may ter, David Norman, came off her berth at Ocean Village, Southampton, under power, began to make sail even as she turned and was already heeling to the breeze as she cleared the Dock Head. She worked her way down the tricky channel towards the Solent under sail alone, her fore upper t'gall'nt yard creaking its way aloft. By lunchtime Karen was fast picking up an almost lost language that just two decades ago seemed condemmed to survive only in bad movies and good sea shanties. Tacking (turnng) a square-rigger is a coordinated team manoeuvre orchestrated by commands that have barely changed for two centuries, sung loud to the rattle of blocks, the squeaking of yards and the thump of heavy canvas: "Headsails, let fly; mainsail, haul; foremast, let go and haul."

Built of iron after the first world war in The Netherlands, Astrid traded the North Sea. and then the Baltic under sail, until in the early 1970s she was stripped of rig and dignity and turned into a motor coaster. She was sold to a Lebanese businessman and turned suspected smuggler until, being shadowed up-channel by a Customs cutter, she mysteriously burst into flames. Her undisguisable lines attracted Graham Neilson, a former naval officer with a calling to take young people to sea under sail. With £1 million hard raised capital, she fulfils Mr Neilson's dream but always hovers close to financial disaste Taking the Astrid across the Atlantic costs £6,000 per berth. Of this, £2,000 is found by the Astrid Trust, the balance by the traince. For some, "Daddy will pay." For others, including Karen, the money comes from lard-saved funds.

MALCOLM MCKEAG

HIRE AND

CHARTER OFFSHORE

from Crinan Argyli

aboard our luxurious custom finished Oyster 46.

Sail in comfort with

Winter Charters.

1 Hazel Drive

Dundee DD2 1QQ

Central Heating, Hot & Cold Water, Shower,

or sail into the sun with our

deal for entertaining !

For further information contact:

or Telephone : 0382 68501

7 Berths in 3 Cabins and experience some of Scotland's best Hotels

Enjoy the West Coast of Scotland

on Skippered Charters with

### MOTORBOATS

### A RARE OPPORTUNITY TO ACQUIRE



### 51FT LOWLAND MOTOR YACHT

Built in steel to the highest quality in 1986 by the well known Dutch yard, Lowland Yachts, and exhibited at the Southampton Boat Show in that year. Carefully maintained by one owner who is contemplating building a larger yacht. Two double and one single berth cabins (ex saloon), two shower/toilets, twin Sabre diesels of 150hp, two generators, stabilizers. hydraulic bowthruster, central heating. Also comprehensive navigational aids and domestic equipment. An outstanding long range displacement motor yacht of a quality hard to find nowadays and at a very realistic price.

LYING SOUTH COAST

£236,000 (UK VAT paid). Private sale. For full details ring

Michael Chamberlayne on 071-214 1292 (office) or 0428-712555 (evenings)

### CLASSIC GENTLEMANS MOTOR **YACHT 1962**

James Silver, Ormidale Class 58 ft, 7 borth, well maintained and mproved, traditional little ship. Fitted all current commu / navigational equipment. Undergoing refit Bristol. 2140,000 consider exchange quality motor car or property.

Tel: 0691 659445/6

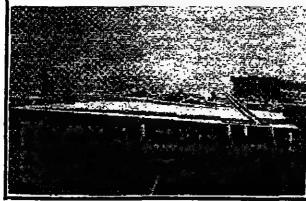
### SUNSEEKER 47

May 89, Twin V8 MAN 1360hp, 30 hrs, 9.7KW generator. Full air con. Rotary davits, Loran LP1000. Furuno 603 radar. Laquered interior wood, walnut dash with VHF handset, cockpit fridge, alarm, fax inc, full VHF duplex, TV, video, chrome spotlights, many more extras. Cabins never used, totally as new. Finest

Malibu made.

Lying Costa Brava £295,000

Tel: 081-539 6087 Fax: 081-556 3852



### SAILING BOATS

### TURKEY — CYPRUS

Expertly maintained and superbly equipped luxury yachts with friendly M/Y "METEOR" - 9 berths, 4 crew. 90ft. Traditional comfortable

clegance.

5/Y "PELLELE" - 6/9 berths, 3 crew. 70ft. Luxuriously interior designed, with air conditioning and central heating.

Free use of all water sports equipment, windsurfers, water ski, boat, etc. Prices from. £370 per person, per week Contact: Bob Fleet, 33 Cross Rd., Birchin rchington, Kent. Tel: 0843 43721, *or* P.O. Box 4875, Nicosia

JMP LUXURY YACHTS

Cyprus

MOTORBOATS

#### **NEW FAIRLINE 50** 19900 2 x VOLVO **TAMD 122**

Diesel 33 knots. Plenty of extra equipment; TV. dishwasher, ice machine, aftercabin with shower and toilet etc. Price free Stockholm GBP

330,000 Telephone 010 46 8 766 22 27 Telefax 010 46 8 766 53 70

#### **SUNSEEKER 40** TRAVADO Aft Cabin 1989

2 x Cat 375 hp 30 knots. Plenty of equipment Price free Stockholm GBP 160.000

Telephone 010 46 8 766 22 27 Telefax 010 46 8 766

SATLING BOATS

### FOR SALE

430 TONNES SAIL PAINING BARQUENTINE

Total accommodation (Air Conditioned) for 50 persons quare Rigged Services Ltd

Sudley Lodge Bognor Regis PO21 1HY Tel 0243 826877 Fax 0243 821511.

ALL SON NO FEFLES SHOULD BE SENT TO: P.O. BOX 484, VIRGUAA STREET

المكذا بن الأص

### HIRE AND CHARTER OFFSHORE

# CHAMELEO!

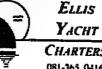
DISCOUNTS FOR LATE BOOKINGS IN

JULY GREECE and YUGOSLAVIA RING: 0256 764507

### YACHT -CHARTER LTD

Charter a Swan 371 or 42 or one of our brand new luxunously equippe Feeling 1090's or X-372's from our base in Bondeco and cruse. bareoust or exopered the spanker waters of Corsica and the Costa Smeraida Performance saling with modern cruising comlaris

PO Box 77 Sury Lanca SLB 7YE Tel 061-705-2288 Fax 061-797- 2518 Telex: 665233 (TAYCOM G)



**CHARTERS** 081-365 0416

Your own Yacht in The Greek Islands. Thailand. Turkey. Yugoslavia or the Caribbean, With or without Skipper, It can work out a lot cheaper than you think for a Group. Call for further details.

### GREECE

Great Yachting Vacations from 40 pounds per person per day incl, airfares. Complete package, Bare Boats, Crewed Yachts

### AIRSEALAND YACHTING HOLDINGS

1 Station Approach, Kingston Road, Tolworth, Surrey KT5 9NX Tel 081 337 1783. Telex 9312110960AT G.

Thrills of a W James

The latest water-sport cr between water-skiing and

Mor less man EN you can play of being James Bond by 102012 around 31 tomphen a construction across chopp, waters in London's Dockland. The experience is pericularly good value because you get more than her expect a a ising here in a high speed rar chase. You are feet and the

ear chase. You are road on the edge, said Good Cot. It is reall old would be not been from Canterbury, after his first experisence of gurants a machine through the bebling burys of the King George V. Back transport of the Docklands Water parts Class Manan Philips who runs the dub acknowledges the theil but emphasises the value for Casy composers and others who find workers and others who find exchement enough to their work-ing day. West-king is a great suggested of the sale. the the idea of he may able to seem BUTOS the Walter William of the State Not as total and and and and and are

your own desires. We get the wind

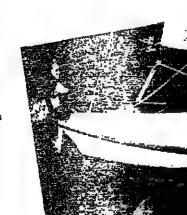


FLOTILLA BARES Leaders in World Sailing Holidays tr Greece to St Luc Turkey to Thailan Corsica and Sardin The British Virgi Islands, Yugoslavi and here in the UK

25 to 51 feet. NEW - FLEETS IN BAHAMAS AND

ST. MAARTENS Corporate Entertainment

Programme ( 0705 2105) ASTA DESPE ATOL BAT S



DART 15 enious pediaree her larger sisters the benefit of

design. A 1900 piece mast and car-toppable hull th waterside quickly nience of a trailer. are performance will

Whether you soi POINTNORTH LTD OUTDOOR CLOTHING Address Comment There's was FORTHORTH LTD (T), 6/16 Many Faver, Hollyne Chynaed LL6: 1LB. Tel 0407 (68195

roof JOKLH LOB TOP MARINE A FOR ALL MARIVE CRAFT CRAMLINGTON SERVICES

0670 713344

FEI FO  $B_{\omega i}$ 

SKI

LU

FR

300

### WATER SPORTS

# Thrills and spills of a water chase James Bond style

The latest water-sport craze to sweep Britain is wetbiking, a cross between water-skiing and motorbiking. Anthony Cox takes a look

or less than £20 you can play at being James Bond by tearing around at 40mph on a 798cc wetbike across choppy waters in London's Dockland. The experience is particularly good value because you get more than you expect - 40mph on water feels like 90mph on land.

TING COFRESPONDENT

---- Ties ACAST

tade lasted the

Se in laces stant

The to a

y a modern

Sign Training

Take more power.

-12:10 As

The second second

The latest the second

 $\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1$ 

 $\cdots \cdots = \oplus_{\substack{n \leq 1 \leq n \leq n \\ n = 1 \leq n \leq n}}$ 

30 To 30 To

10.740.040.00

100

ands be Total its Mest

ng. Astrid

"It is like being in a high-speed car chase. You are really on the edge," said Geoff Cox, a 17-yearold would-be wetbiker from Canterbury, after his first experience of gunning a machine through the bobbing buoys of the King George V Dock circuit of the Docklands Watersports Club.

Marian Philips, who runs the club, acknowledges the thrill but emphasises the value for City workers and others who find excitement enough in their working day. "Wetbiking is a great stress-reliever," she says. "People like the idea of being able to skim across the water without anything to hold them back.

"You are totally in control of your own destiny. With the wind going through your hair and in control of a machine doing 40mph or more across the water, you can forget everything. You start off feeling wound up and can take your aggression out on the machine and the water."

The new water sports of wetbiking and jetskiing can both be practised at the Docklands club. "Riding a wetbike is just like travelling on a motorbike — you can even ride pillion. I inlike other water sports, wetbiking does not take long to learn. You can pick up the basics in 10 to 15 minutes and feel fairly confident after only a

few hours," Mrs Philips says. "Jetsking is very similar to wetbiking except that you begin in a kneeling position and then stand up when you are skimming across the water. You get all the freedom of water-skiing without needing a

Riders do not need physical strength as much as a sense of balance and the ability to control a sensitive accelerator. They must not mind getting wet and a sense of humour may also help. "No thrills without spills, I suppose, said Geoff Cox, who received a bump on his head when he parted company with his wetbike out in the middle of the dock.

Mrs Philips admitted that at speeds "over 45mph you do stand a chance of hurting yourself", but claimed that the sport was safe enough when the rules were followed. Her oldest rider was 73 and the youngest just out of infant school.

"There is quite a cross-over from motorcycling. If you fall off a motorbike you get hurt; if you fall off a wetbike you get wet," she says. Most people get their first experience of wetbiking on three-seater fun machines on holiday abroad. "Half of our 120-strong membership plays for fun and the rest are involved in it as a sport. There are national championships for wetbikes and jetskis, although there are no fully professional riders in Britain yet.

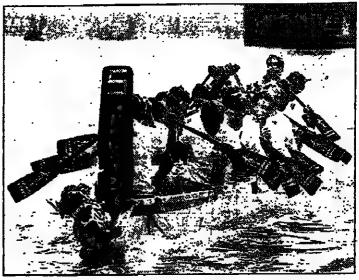
The sports are not recognised by the Sports Council, but the Royal Yachting Association is discussing adding "personal water craft" to



Learning the ropes: Geoff Cox and instructor Peter Beeson its list of approved activities," Mrs

Philips says, The sport is not cheap, with a wetbike costing about £3,750 and a less powerful jetski £3,045. A rider also needs a wetsuit, costing between £80 and £200, a £45 lifejacket, a trailer and insurance. A secondhand wetbike can be found for about £1,500.

For £19.50. Docklands Watersports provides an introductory lesson, with the necessary kit, a wetbike and basic instruction. "During the week is better than weekends for someone who wants to give the sport a bash," Mrs Philips says. Wetbiking and jetskiing are all-year-round, allweather sports. They are open to



Increasingly popular: the Chinese sport of dragon boat racing

all ages and both genders. "Re- and tail on the boats give the cently, I have had more women sport, which has more than 5,000 telephoning than ever before," Mrs Philips says.

The list of exciting watersports also includes canoeing, diving, hovering, power boating, rafting. sailing, surfing, wind-surfing and one of the newest arrivals in European waters, dragon boat racing - a 2,000-year-old Chinese sport which was resurrected in Hong Kong in 1976 and which is becoming increasingly popular in Britain since its introduction about eight years ago.

"Four years ago we had one event, today we take part in more than 60 at home and abroad and have a nationwide spread of crews and clubs," John Warren, of the British Dragon Boat Racing Association, says. The sport requires a team of 20 paddlers plus a steersman and a beat-keeping drummer to propel a 40ft long one-ton wooden or 250kg fibreglass boat over a 500 to 700 metre course as rapidly as possible. Decorations of a dragon's head UK paddlers, its name.

The best-known British team is the Kingston Royals, the Surreybased national champions, who, earlier this month, missed out on a bronze medal in the world championships in Hong Kong by just 0.26 of a second. The Chinese winners covered 640m in 232.89 seconds; the Kingston Royals fresh from a win in Taiwan, which was the first-ever British overseas victory in this sport - took 236.66

Dragon boat racing is not elitist or expensive. "The beauty of it is that it attracts quite a few people into watersports who would not be able to get into canoeing or rowing clubs, including handicapped people," Mr Warren says.

● Marian Philips. Docklands Waterspons Club, King George V Dock, Woolwich Manor Way, London E16 2PU (071-511 7000); Mike Haslam, British Dragon Boat Racing Association. 44 Bassaley Road, Newport, Gwent NP9 3EA.

# YACHTS BOATS AND WATERSPORTS





POINTNORTH LTD (T), 1/18 Newry Fawr, Hollyhead Gwynedd LL65 1LB. Tel 8487 768195

LOOK NORTH FOR TOP MARINE & JET SKI INSURANCE ALSO FINANCE AVAILABLE FOR ALL MARINE CRAFT CRAMLINGTON

INSURANCE SERVICES 0670 713344 **CHARTER INLAND** 

HIRE AND

Whether you sail alone or with friends, DART

15 is for those who appreciate the

SKIPPER CHARTER A member of The Yacra Charter Assertable LUXURIOUS MOTOR VACHTS FROM 30 ft to 54 ft available for corporate events, day cruising and AINSTREAT special occusions alse available FEELING 1350 (45 ft)

FOR FAST SAILING Skinnered or Burehout Charter ALL BOATS MOORED IN HYTHE MARINA VILLAGE, 0703 847472 SOUTHAMPTON

TALLINGTON We've got what it takes! Europe's largest per Den't bey a jet stel sin within a For our free calour broadens capitaci We are professionable and "This open Lunes LLO".
Our Intensity advice Backgrown Rouge, Tallengion, of later
Stanford, Lines PES 4RJ

WATERSPORTS AND EQUIPMENT



WATERSPORTS AND EQUIPMENT

### two's company

Now Jet Ski watercraft are double the fun. Settle down with the new TS650. Easy to board and simple to ride, the two person tandem seat TS is ideal for

The sporty X-2 can also take two. With enough performance for the enthusiast to cut a dash alone - or with a friend - the X-2 has optional pontoons for a more stable

Refined through 15 years engineering experience and with over 150,000 models sold, Kawasaki personal watercraft are the original and only jet Ski with a range of models just right for you and yours.

Want to know where to start? Join the UK Jet Ski Association. Representing the interests of all Jet Ski owners the UKJSA also catters for those with a will to win. Phone (0703) 610684 for details Watercraft of the exclusive six round British Championships and Clubs in your area.



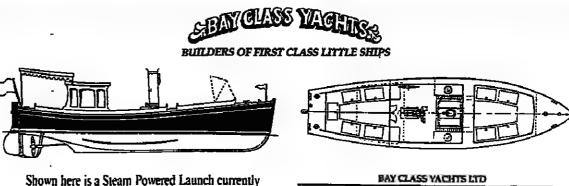
back-up always look for the sign of a Kar Anthorised Dealer For the sign of a Kar ised Dealer. For details of your nearest aid Anthorised Jet Sid Dealer, write to Jet Sid (Ref:2TJ) Kawasaki Motors (UK) Ltd, FREEPOST 240,

building in Cedar and Mahogany for a German Client



g Right'. Don't drink and rate. V

SAILING BOATS



BAY CLASS VACHTS LTD Conyer Quay, Teyham, Kent ME9 9HW Tel: (0795) 521276Fax: (0795) 522630

# **BUSINESS**

# Curtain rises for high-tech exports to Eastern Europe

By DEREK HARRIS, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

SUBSTANTIAL export prospects were opened up for British business yesterday as Nicholas Ridley, the trade secretary, promised a series of relaxations of controls on high technology exports to Eastern Europe. They are in line with agreements earlier this month at CoCom, the Paris-based non-treaty organisation that coordinates export controls on East-West trade.

In Britain, the main industrial benefit looks likely to go to the computer, telecommunications and machine tools industries, although a wide variety of goods are to be freed.

From this weekend, 30 industrial items will be freed, ranging from vacuum pumps and pretty good. GPT may receive the chance of specialised electric devices to cathode ray tubes substantial orders for System X, its digital

and quartz crystals. Companies in the computer and telecommunications sectors particularly are welcoming the relaxations. STC-ICL, the cable and computer grouping, said: "For computer makers like ourselves this is very welcome. It will enhance our chances of increasing sales into Eastern Europe." It already has a joint venture in Poland and is a big supplier to Czechoslovakia.

There is already a high level of competition in computers in East European markets from manufacturers in non-CoCom countries in the

GPT, the telecommunications company owned by Britain's General Electric Company and West Germany's Siemens, said the changes "looked pretty good". GPT may receive the chance of

switching system. GPT is already running a field trial for System X operation in Moscow as an adjunct to a joint venture international payphone service there. It is also selling videotext equipment into Hungary. But GPT, like other exporters, will need assurance that any payment problems can be surmounted.

The Machine Tool Trades Asociation expects a boost for many of its 320 members from the relaxations. Some of the bigger machine tool makers in Britain are Cincinatti Milicron, Bridgeport Machines, Jones and Shipman, the 600 Group and Matrix Churchill. Matrix, based in Coventry, and some others have already penetrated East European markets, creating a healthy export trade.

CoCom, which consists of the Nato countries

minus Iceland but including France, Australia and Japan, agreed to reduce the list of goods it controls down to a much shorter but more tightly managed one. Earliest freedom goes to items in 30 sections of the industrial list, which will allow exports under an open general licence and avoid considerable red tape.

Goods freed from tomorrow cover a wide range from steel-related items such as electric furnaces, metal rolling mills and a variety of electronic goods such as manufacturing equipment for printed circuit boards, semiconductor diodes and transistors. Also included are technology for industrial gas turbine engines, floating docks, oscilloscopes and steel alloys.

There are seven other items that will later be given more liberal treatment up to the so-called

"China Green Line", reflecting the more favoured status given to China some years ago. These include some robots and cameras, equipment for making special electronic devices or magnetic recordings, electronic testing equipment and assemblies of electronic componets.

Greatest liberalisation is for East Germany where exports for most items on the industrial list will not need licences provided exporters obtain an end-user certificate.

With a third of the industrial list freed this weekend the further liberalisations should be in place over the next few months, said Mr Ridley. The CoCom agreement would result in "far more opportunities" for British exporters, he added.

The new and shorter core list of controlled items is expected early next year.

### THE POUND

US dollar 1.7450 (+0.0050) W German mark 2.9046 (+0.0049) Exchange index 91.4 (+0.1)

### STOCK MARKET

FT 30 Share 1899.9 (+12.1) FT-SE 100 2374.6 (+18.9) **New York Dow Jones** 2885.40 (+6.69)\* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 31940.24 (-165.95) Closing Prices ... Page 45

INTEREST RATES

major changes Page 42

Major indices and

Lundon: Bank Base: 18% 3-month Interbank 14313:-14%% 3-month eligible bills: 14%-141132% US: Prime Fate 10% Federal Funds 85-6% 3-month Treasury Bills 7.74-7.72% 30-year bonds 103223:-1032322°

### CURRENCIES

The state of the s	S.L Manda
Lander	New York:
£: \$1.7450	£: \$1.7450°
£: DM2.9046	S: DM1.6850°
£: SwFr2.4705	S: SwFr1 4155
£: FFr9 7572	8: FFr5.5947°
£: Yen265.51	S: Yen152.28°
£: Index:91.4	\$: Index:66.8
ECU 20,708434	SDR £0.76205
£: ECU1.411584	£: SDR1.31224

GOLD

MORTH SEA OIL

Brent (Aug.) ...... \$16.15 bbl (\$15.90) \* Denotes latest tracing price



# SE investigates allegations of market rigging

THE Stock Exchange is Sachs, the American securities London market-makers, but is investigating allegations house, which was bidding thought to have drafted in an investigating allegations house, which was bidding of market rigging after aggressively. This continued of market rigging after complaints of a struggle between securities houses to influence the FT-SE 100 index during the expiry of index traded BZW, started discounting stock until their prices went below Goldman's bids. options and futures.

The London International Financial Futures Exchange, which runs London's FI-SE index futures trading, has spended the final pricing of June futures until the enquiry is completed. Until then Liffe will hold back more than £1 million from futures bargains

to cover any adjustment. The Stock Exchange may also alter its June FT-SE option rate if its enquiry uncovers any evidence of errors in trading.

Investigators are expected to look into a period of trading yesterday when one broker was offering to buy shares in large companies, including British Telecom, British Gas and BP, for higher prices than other houses were selling for known as backwardation.

The backwardation was partly caused by Goldman

party MP, has tabled ques-

tions to the Department of

Trade and Industry on the

Dunsdale Securities affair,

particularly in reference to the

According to the most re-

cent report and accounts filed

at Companies House,

Dunsdale's auditors, David A

Rose & Co of Borehamwood, near London, charged £862

for audit and accountancy fees

in 1988 for Dunsdale Securi-

ties and £402 for Dunsdale

group's auditors.

between 11.10 and 11.20 am when the index price for the FT-SE index options was struck. At the same time some securities houses, principally

Backwardation can mean instant profits for dealers who notice it, but brokers complained their calls were not being taken by Goldman or BZW to make the trades.

"This will be very damaging for the London market in-deed," said an options trader. he said. By the afternoon, when the options and futures index had

been struck, Goldman started

selling stock. Goldman defended its action, saying all its trading was done for clients. "We had an extremely active day," said a spokesman in New York. "We had a substantial number of transactions to consummate in the market. Throughout the day we honoured all bids and of-

MP tables Dunsdale questions

£460 and £365 respectively.

A senior accountant said

yesterday: "Personal tax re-

turns for the average earner

can cost much more than this.

If this company was managing several million pounds of

investments, I would suggest

an audit fee several times

Yesterday, an informal meeting of Dunsdale's 200

creditors was told by the

provisional liquidators that

they had found about

TIM SMITH, a Conservative year, David A Rose charged

Guarantee. In the previous £360,000 of assets that could

extra five to cover the work, much of it options-related. Its compliance officer was on the floor all day.

But brokers questioned whether Goldman had the capacity to handle the trading position it took.

Howard Coates, the chief executive of BZW's equities division, denied that his traders had not answered their telephones."Goldman were aggressive this morning and as a result the market went significantly better at the expiry of options and futures,"

The Stock Exchange said: "We have received a large number of complaints and we would automatically look into them," The SE's investigators are expected to interview traders next week.

Liffe is settling June FT-SE futures on the provisional index level of 2,378.5. But until the investigation is over, it is holding back £100 per lot, worth almost £60,000 each, to cover possible adjustments. fers to both customers and

be realised. They have also

located assets worth almost £2

million that were unlikely to

The liquidators said that a

Mercedes, a Porsche Carrera

convertible, several paintings,

and the contents of a Barclays

Bank account were among the

Dunsdale Securities, has been charged with obtaining money by deception and re-

manded in custody. Creditors

lost £17 million when the

investment company col-

assets to be realised.

be recovered.

Market report, page 42



Looking for benefits of scale and synergy between the two companies: Tom Harrison, Norfolk House chairman

# Frost warms to Norfolk bid

By MATTHEW BOND

NORFOLK House, the petrol retailer and property group, has launched a £60 million bid for Frost Group, which has

The bid is being recommended by the Frost board, led by James Frost, chairman. The directors and a group of institutions have given irrevocable accept-ances for 40.2 per cent of Frost shares.

If the bid succeeds, the combined group will have more than 200 garages elling up to 150 million gallons of petrol a year. As one of the largest independent fuel retailers, it would have more than 2

per cent of the British market. Tom Harrison, Norfolk chairman, believes the companies are a good fit.
"They have three divisions — petrol retailing, property services and sales promotion. We have three divisions petrol retailing, property development and sales promotion. Within each of the three divisions you might expect to find some benefits of scale and synergy."

In particular, Mr Harrison believes the

group's enlarged purchasing power could produce substantial savings when buying fuel, "Even a penny off a gallon could make a big difference." The enlarged group's medium-term target will be to own and operate about 250 fuel stations.

Norfolk House is offering one new share and 200p cash for every Frost share. Norfolk House shares eased 3p to 218p on news of the bid, leaving the offer

In January, Norfolk House raised £21 million via a rights issue and has been seeking the right acquisition ever since. The company will be issuing another 14 million new shares as part consideration

Richard Lambert, the finance director, says gearing after the acquisition will rise to about 90 per cent after a revaluation of Frost's assets but should fall to to 50-60 per cent by the November year-end.

Mr Harrision says he hopes managerial job losses can be avoided, despite the duplication in the two petrol retailing divisions. He hopes that management will transfer to Norfolk House's incipient Spanish operation, or to Truckers, the company's new fuel and food stop for lorry drivers. "We are hopeful there will be surplus quality management that would be available for these new operations," he said. Norfolk has seven Truckers open and

has a further 23 in development. It plans a total of 50, plus a further 30 in Spain.

Frost owns a small banking operation. Raphael. This is to be bought by Mr Frost for £3.5 million, a transfer that has been approved by the Bank of England. Mr Frost will be leaving the group when the hid becomes unconditional.

In the year to December, Frost made pre-tax profits of £5 million on a turnover of £75 million. In the year to September, Norfolk House made pre-tax profits of £8.7 million on a turnover of £93 million. Analysts' estimates for the enlarged group's profits in the 14 months to November were between £17 million and £20 million.

### WE'LL SEE YOU RIGHT.

The strengths of today's actuaries are strategic planning, problem solving and developing long-term financial projections.

At Warsons our remit is much wider even than that and encompasses a comprehensive

range of services in virtually all financial service areas. In addition to providing pensions advice Europe-wide, our parmership also offers

insurance consultancy; investment consultancy

(including performance measurement through

CAPS); pensions administration and a communications service.

But that's just an overview of the services that we provide.

To put all the details in focus simply contact Russell Smith at Watson House, London Road, Reigate, Surrey RH2 9PQ. Tel: 0737 241144.

R WATSON & SONS CONSULTING ACTUARIES Birmingham · Bristol · Dublin · Edinburgh · Manchester · Reigan:

R Watson & Some is pregulated by the Lostitude of Actuatics in the

### Girobank sale attacked By Our Banking Correspondent

to investigate the sale of Girobank to the Alliance & Leicester building society. The deal will go through on Mon-day for less than the £130 million originally agreed de-spite the bank's record profits.

Nicholas Ridley, the trade secretary, will announce the completion of the bank's disposal from the Post Office, and the final price, to the Commons. Last-minute adjustments to the price will cut it to less than the bank's net asset value of £116.5 million.

By contrast, the sale of Yorkshire Bank to National Australia Bank for £975 million last January, represented more than two and a half times its book value.

The price has been cut for been forced to sell its leasing companies to Norwich Union

£15 million, on a portfolio of gilts, which will also be taken off the price.

Doug Henderson, a Labour trade spokesman, attacked the privatisation of the bank. "I would certainly want the NAO to examine whether the right valuation was made in the light of the Rover deal," he "If Alliance & Leicester

knew that the government has an obsession to privatise at any price, it could hold out for better terms which the taxpayer would have to meet. There has been such indecision over this, . . . sale for two years that neither the staff nor the customers have known what their future will be."

However, Ken Young, the two reasons. Girobank has chairman of Girobank and deputy chairman of the Post off on sustained high interest Office, said: "The bank is rates and the economy's for £349 million to comply being sold at a market price slower growth.

THE Labour party has called with the terms of the Building established by a full inter-on the National Audit Office Societies Act. The bank has national bidding process to investigate the sale of also made losses, estimated at based on four criteria as well

The sale was also defended by City commentators. "This is in no way an issue like the Rover sale. Girobank is a unique bank which has its own price. It is a good deal for Alliance, but it cannot be compared to Yorkshire Bank," said Dr John Wriggle-sworth, an analyst at UBS Phillips & Drew, the broker.

Girobank's figures for the year to March 29 were pub-lished separately from those of the Post Office for the first time yesterday. Operating profits in its 21st anniversary year rose 40 per cent to a record £30.3 million. This was despite a 58 per

cent increase in bad debt provisions to £38 million. The bank blamed the extra write-

### Bailiffs hold Ferriday after court hearing

By OUR CITY STAFF

of Eagle Trust, was arrested yesterday, seconds after being bailed on a £13.5 million fraud The businessman was de-tained by bailiffs from North-

ampton County Court for allegedly failing to attend a bankruptcy hearing last year. Mr Ferriday, aged 45, was taken to Northampton in a police van and will spend the weckend in a cell.

Earlier, he was granted bail in the sum of £175,000 by Halesowen magistrates after being charged with the theft of £13.5 million from Eagle Trust, which is based in the West Midlands town. He agreed to surrender his passport, report daily to police and reside at his mother's house. His former partner, Richard

Smith, aged 39, of Admaston, Telford, Shropshire, faces the same charge. He was bailed in

JOHN Ferriday, the former the sum of £150,000 and both chairman and chief executive men were remanded until September 27.

Mr Ferriday, of Warwick Road, Solihull, West Mid-lands, was arrested on Thursday after arriving at Manchester airport on a flight from Texas. Stephen Fox, defending, said Mr Ferriday always

wanted to return to Britain to clear his name. He "took the positive step and contacted police to arrange with them the time and flight when he would be teturning to this country". Mr Fox said after Mr

Ferriday was arrested by the bailiffs: "My client is in good spirits but disappointed because he thought the county court matter could be dealt with immediately after the hearing. But a registrar cannot be found and my client will have to stay in a police cell until Monday or Tuesday."

# Diamond investors seek DTI enquiry

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK

WORRIED investors in Diamond Group Holdings, the Glasgow mech-anical breakdown insurance broker whose shares have been suspended since October, have asked the Department of Trade and Industry to appoint inspectors to investigate the affairs of the company.

Allied Provincial, the Scottish stockbroker, which resigned as Diamond's financial adviser shortly after the share suspension, said yesterday that it had attended a meeting at the DTI at which it had "brought several matters" concerning Diamond to the department's attention.

The stockbroker is still awaiting an official response from the department, which said that it could not

comment on whether it is to proceed with an investigation.

Institutional investors pressing for an enquiry say that they have not been given an adequate explanation as to why the newly-quoted Diamond has still not reported interim results due in October. They also say they have not received copies of two separate reports by the accountant Touche Ross and the auditor Arthur Andersen & Co. completed earlier in the year.

Steve Brown, a fund manager at Postel Investment Trust, which holds 4.8 per cent of Diamond, said: "The situation is dramatically different from three months ago. Several people are now quite close to establishing the underlying situation at Diamond." The situation was

causing concern, said Mr Brown. Elizabeth Kennedy, a director of Allied Provincial Corporate Services, said that she could not comment on any new findings at Diamond "for legal reasons".

Michael Housely, who took over as Diamond's chief executive after the resignation of Derek Diamond in April, told the institutions at a hastilyorganised extraordinary meeting vesterday that they would have to wait until the company publishes a report on the matter by August 31 before their questions can be answered.

The 1989 accounts, expected to show a loss of £2 million, are now unlikely to be ready before mid-August. The 1985 Companies Act stipulates that public companies must report

results within seven months of their year-end, giving Diamond until July.

Postel and Prudential also complained that yesterday's meeting contravened Stock Exchange regulations requiring that all circulars be approved before going out to shareholders.

Diamond is also said to be breaking the rules because it does not have a financial adviser. Edinburgh Financial Trust resigned a few months ago.

Diamond has blamed its problems on mismanagement in the administration and claims handling of its mechanical breakdown insurance business in Yorkshire, which has now

The company was placed on the USM in April last year.

### Return to net profit at Cullen's By Gazzas Books of St

GAMLED AND SERVICES S

or one with the state of the st

onwalls arm that manage was bought or million 190

Buch late 135 scar but the

MICHIEL WAS CLASSIFIED AND

company of figures and Branch

possibility of inclination of the control of the co

ons management of 53 mg. Julian ice escentially ac- 18 copied in one of 2337.5 Sometiment of the copied in one of

मामाण प्रतिस्था अस्ति । अस्ति ।

district to heavy on the op-

shareholders have received a pass

seminal of these their offs raum of the life with the last with

main mested

michigan passes paymont of

en million and wall become

business of senior man-

owners has the same proper-

noted private as the rest of the

none post Reservation ASSO: SIAN IN CLOCKET AS CALCULATED TO BE A

up sales on analy salesonia Rou blee with a time of Gian and a stage of

es ser paid only four times

Through Roundeld Ltd. 2

sholicounted strate 178.5

miles for the same capital

and all refracts Bricont's

BROOM BES 2012403 TOTAL 185

1990 debt school and has of

then in estimate

debt of £134 million

dames of the company. Unlike other management

13 vi employee 15

Sweden approached

CULLENS H. Same the chain of the province a near profit for the second February for the first time of the te these five vears. Cullen's made a pro-tax soss of this or a rat from a loss of £1.59 million, out the enceptional priesty results of 1757,000 gave the group of 1767,000 gave the group of 1767,000 gaves profit after tax. et al. 14 (42). compared with a later of £4.9

million. Earnings from straine **мин** вбр. сетрільі жіті а ў loss per share of 1. - 5. Timere is no dividend. Tumover tell from £13.6 million to 274 mattern because the group out intero-duced a type of tranchise called the partitions and we notice. Turnover in the cast of part of

the year representative sales. generated by the street, but primore, the the that that tion from the secret under the partnership conomic The scheme, introduced an May last year, gives the shop operators a share on the profe its. The group has also mangduced a full franchise scheme in three stores (112) + that, as a

consequence of those 111 offices. the performance of the stores. has improved corsiderably.
The directors intend to apply to court to enume the company to reduce its smare premium account a proces to create a reserve against to nich secumulated losses may be written off. The group says that this is a well-avabilished procedure that will let it pay

dividends to shareholders at an earlier stage toan might otherwise be possible. The shares rose ip to 36p. Conference

Market: of car

BY MARTIN WALLER A FORMIDABLE delegation of the great, the good and the hursh this week to celebrate burgh this week to celebrate
the life and works of Adam
modern capitalism, who died
A same scan of historical A sarong scent of historical mumphalism hung over the conference Wealth of Nations conference, named after the economist's most celebrated work marked the bicenienary. Most of the delegates sonal credit for the momentous changes that have credit idea of the conference was first model is ference was first mooted is

However, members of the the opposition of the the oppositions for the the did H: organised the conference did congrained the conference, and their timing. The collapse of The demise of planning and the world creed had conveniently con world creed had conveniently conveniently with their celebration with

Ales, the "invisible hand of At 1 that invision name or perhaps with a registration fee

محدا بن الاص

# to pay £337m for Bricom

such as Baring Capital Inves-

tors, will be repaid four times

their investment plus equity.

pleted it was the most highly

leveraged deal the market had

witnessed, with only £39 mil-

lion of equity compared with

the total value of the MBO of

£359 million. In two years

assets, including businesses in

South Africa, hotels in Britain

and lime quarries in Canada,

and at the same time increased

Alan Johns, chief executive of Gamlestaden plc, the Brit-ish subsidiary, said his com-

subsidiary and that flotation

in Britain or another market

would be discussed in the

Gamlestaden AB, which is

48 per cent owned by Nobel

Industries, was floated almost

a year ago. It has a market

million and will make a rights

issue to raise an additional £32

million. The rest of the fi-

provided by Nordbanken

Apart from financial services, the company has a joint venture in aircraft leasing with

Guinness Peat Aviation, One

of Bricom's primary busi-

operating profit.

When the MBO was com-

GAMLESTADEN AB, the year Investors in the MBO, Swedish financial services group, has made an agreed bid for Bricom, British & Commonwealth's service arm that was bought out by management for £359 million two

Second by

COMPANY COMPANY

vears ago. The Swedes approached Bricom late last year but the company was examining the possibility of flotation. Bri-however, Bricom's manage-com's management, led by ment has sold £180 million of Julian Lee, eventually accepted an offer of £337.5 million from Gamlestaden yesterday, which seemed a fair alternative to listing on the Stock Exchange at a difficult

Bricom's 1,300 employee shareholders have received a return of 25 times their origreturn of 25 times their original investment. Mr Lee, who of its markets and believed invested £100,000, will re-ceive the biggest payment of said Bricom would be left as a £2.5 million and will become chairman of the company.

Unlike other management buyouts however, senior man- medium term. agement has the same proportional payout as the rest of the staff. In the Reedpack MBO, top executives received 35 times their original subscrip- capitalisation of about £110 tion price while other employees were paid only four times

their investment. Through Rochfield Ltd, a nance for the takeover will be wholly-owned vehicle, the Swedes are offering £198.5 million for the share capital and will refinance Bricom's

debt of £139 million. Bricom has already met its 1990 debt schedule and has put aside the cash for next

Gamlestaden Buoyant Dowty up to £85.4m



Lord Harrowby: leading the aerospace and electronics group with an order book of 2762m

### By OUR CITY STAFF

DOWTY, the aerospace and electronics group, has reported higher-than-expected profits for 1989 and moved further away from dependence on the defence industry by announcing a £45 million investment in a new landing gear facility in Canada.

Pre-tax profits rose 8 per cent to £85.4 million based on a 22 per cent increase in turnover to £730.9 million. A final dividend of 5.5p was declared taking the full-year payment to 9p compared with

Dowty, whose group chair-man is the Earl of Harrowby, has an order book valued at £762 million. But analysts said contracts for the landing gear for the A340 and A330 Airbuses boosted the order book to about £3 billion in the long term. The total value of the Airbus programme is more than \$800 million.

"It was a difficult first half with strikes in the UK and Canada in addition to two customers suffering from industrial disputes, so the final result is a good one, particularly since property sales did not inflate the profits markedly," according to Sandy Morris of County Natwest, the

broker. Tony Thatcher, chief executive of Dowty, said the company's exposure to the cancellation of the govern-ment's Tornado order was

"negligible". He said: "The effect of Tornado on turnover would be £3.5 million this year and £8 million next year. About 30 per cent of total sales will be derived from defence con-

Dowty intends to maintain and develop its anti-submarine programme because it is probably one of the last areas that may be affected by government cuts to defence

tracts in the current year."

Ed Wright, aerospace an-alyst at BZW, said: "Dowty's problem was transforming itself into a non-defence stock and that has been achieved successfully at a fast pace."

The Canadian government has supported the new landing gear facility with a long-term low interest loan of Can\$36 million (£17.73 million).

Operating profit for the acrospace division rose 14 per cent to £46.2 million, supported by growth in civil programmes. Profits at the electronics systems division cased slightly to £10.6 million after a loss at one unit and the company's investment into the Type 23 frigate command

Information technology profits rose 26 per cent to £21.7 million while the Polymer engineering division conthe benefit of the customers finance projects to improve tribution grew from £11.3 million to £13.6 million.

### **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

### York Trust rises 12% but purchases hit eps YORK Trust, the investment banker being transformed into

a worldwide money broker, increased pre-tax profits 12 per cent to £9.5 million in the year to end-March. But the recent run of acquisitions led to a drop in earnings per share, down

44 per cent to 7.1p.

The dividend is being held at 1.7p to make 2.7p for the year. York is being renamed Babcock Prebon, after its two largest money-broking subsidiaries, Babcock & Brown and Fulton Prebon. The London, New York and Far East businesses are being merged to form Babcock Fulton Prebon. During the year, York sold PPF, its portfolio management subsidiary, and disposed of two-thirds of its £6.6 million investment portfolio.

### EDP interims Sandell drops at £822,000

ELECTRONIC Data Processing, the computer distributor, reported pre-tax profits up from £373,000 to £822,000 for the six months to end-March. Earnings per share rose from 3.41p to 7.14p. An interim dividend of 0.775p (0.7p) is being paid. Turnover rose from £7.6 million to £8.33 million, reflecting an increase in computer sales and higher maintenance revenue.

# at half-time

SANDELL Group, a manufacturer and supplier of of-fice partitioning and suspended ceilings, reports pretax profits down from £155,000 to £66,000 for the six months to the end of March. The interim dividend is held at 1.7p. Earnings per share fell from 4.5p to 1.9p. The results had been affected by a weak second quarter. The Sandell Inter-lock subsidiary lost £57,000.

### No dividend at Vistec

A SHARP downturn in the second half of the financial year has prompted Vistec not to provide a final dividend for the 12 months to the end of April. The USM-quoted computer

services group paid an interim dividend of 0.1p. All operating companies have been acquired since October 1988, resulting in taxable profits of £1.59 million for the year not being directly comparable with profits of £1.19 million for the previous year. Earnings per share from current operations were 0.92p (0.86p). Bob Morton, the chairman, formerly head of Burness Products exist that formerly head of Burgess Products, said that trading during the final six months of the year was unsatisfactory and progress in the first half, when profits were £1.2 million

### SRH bid goes Lilley to buy unconditional Piper firms

million offer for Optim, the USM computer software group, by Systems Reliability Holdings, has some un-conditional, acceptances of 81.35 per cent of the company being received by the first closing date. Directors and major shareholders of Optim had undertaken to accept the offer in respect of 40.3 per cent of the

# A RECOMMENDED £12.8 LILLEY, the construction

group, is buying Piper Commerce Group and Piper Building Hire for a maximum profit-related consideration of £1.53 million in shares. Piper, based in Huddersfield, makes and supplies prefabricated buildings. In the year to end-March, Piper group's pre-tax profits were £161,000. Piper will become part of Lilley

### C&S revives dividend

after posting pre-tax profits up 135 per cent at £2.55 million for the year to December. The engineering and property company, in which Robert Maxwell's Headington Investments has a 29.5 per cent stake, is paying a 0.1p final dividend, the first since 1982. Earnings per share rose by 93 per cent to 0.54p C&S shares rose 0.5p to 4.25p

Sales improved 37 per cent to £50 million. This was mainly due to the improvement at the engineering division where pre-tax profits increased 175 per cent to £1 95 million. Mr Maxwell, the chairman, says the group made an excellent start to 1990, although the aluminium founder AL Dunn was affected by industrial action at its biggest custon

### Return to net profit at Cullen's

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH CULLEN'S Holdings, the chain of 26 grocery and

delicatessen stores, made a net profit for the year to February for the first time in more than

Culien's made a pre-tax loss of £638,000, down from a loss of £1.89 million, but an exceptional property profit of £757,000 gave the group a profit, after tax, of £119,000. compared with a loss of £4.9 million. Earnings per share were 0.5p, compared with a loss per share of 23.6p. There is no dividend.

e jedan T

million to £7.4 million forms earnings per share were existing assets and skills. The because the group has introduced a type of franchise called the partnership scheme. Turnover in the early part of the year represents the sales generated by the stores, but turnover in the latter part represents the profit contribution from the stores under the partnership scheme.

The scheme, introduced in May last year, gives the shop operators a share in the profits. The group has also introduced a full franchise scheme in three stores. It says that, as a consequence of these schemes, the performance of the stores has improved considerably.

The directors intend to apply to court to enable the company to reduce its share premium account in order to create a reserve against which accumulated losses may be written off. The group says that this is a well-established procedure that will let it pay dividends to shareholders at an earlier stage than might otherwise be possible. The shares rose ip to 36p.

# Yorkshire Water tops forecast

YORKSHIRE Water profits coping with drought, capital chairman, has been given a has been to the benefit of were slightly ahead of its spending was restricted to pay rise of £41,000 to well senior staff and shareholders." were slightly ahead of its spending was restricted to privatisation forecast, despite £189 million, £2 million lower one of this century's worst than estimated at flotation. droughts.

million, against the prospectus forecast of £54 million, for the year to end-March. Shareholders who have retained their investment -

96,000 of an initial 215,000 still hold shares - receive a dividend of 10.28p, as expected. Pro-forma profits, allowing for debt write-offs and cash injections, which took place as

part of privatisation, were £101.3 million, exceeding estiseeking investment opportu-

While Yorkshire Water was Roy Watts, Thames Water's

Group turnover rose from

Pre-tax profits were £57.7 £307.8 million to £354.7 million, but an increase in operating costs, from £193.4 million to £260 million, left operating profits a clear £20 million lower at £94.4 million. The interest charge fell from £58.7 million to £36.7 million.

> Sir Gordon Jones, the chairman, said the company's priority now was to streamline the business to achieve savings over the next two years.

ties, but it is hard to predict to

The group had an excep-

tionally good first half last

not depend on high turnover

volume in the way most

retailers do and is protected

from the effects of the con-

sumer downturn by a strong

what extent,"

The figures, revealed in the annual report, have angered consumers faced with 4.5 per cent rises above inflation over compared to other top the next nine years.

over £100,000. Mike Hoff-

man, the chief executive, was

paid£157,435.

Andrew Smith, Labour MP "We are investing £4 billion for Oxford East, said: "Mr over 10 years. You have to have high-catibre people to to have any problem paying his water bill. But very many customers of Thames Water are facing great difficulty in have to here top people." meeting theirs.

increase as over the top. but a lot of people will think it the service."

Tom Curtis, a spokesman for Thames Water, defended the increase, He said: "We are talking about one of the top

100 companies and the salary levels are not in any way high companies.

ensure money like that is well used. To manage a resource like that, and be efficient, you A spokesman for Lowbell

They will regard such an Financial Company, which crease as over the top. deals with Thames Water's "I am sure he would argue results, said: "The 4.5 per cent that privatisation has been to above inflation is needed to

### **Asprey shines with** 19.7% rise in profit

ASPREY, the Bond Street very difficult period. We are jeweller quoted on the Un-bisted Securities Market, is one present economic uncertainof the few retailers to report strong results. Pre-tax profits for the year to March rose 19.7 per cent to £21.8 million, on sales of £75.3 million, up 21.3

Earnings per share rose 20.8 per cent to 18.5p and the final dividend is 3.25p, making 4.35p for the year - an increase of 19.7 per cent. Shares in the group rose 5p to

Mr John Asprey, the chair-man, said: "Current trading is satisfactory, although the retail trade is going through a

### Refinancing sought by G&G Kynoch

THE G&G Kynoch textile group is seeking a refinancing after a difficult six months. Pre-tax losses jumped from £30,000 to £143,000 in the six months to February.

There is no interim dividend. Sales rose from £1.87 million to £1.99 million.

year. It sells items of high value, such as the gold, rock from £168,000 to £286,000 crystal and semi-precious stone fountain costing more than £500,000, or 18-carat and the loss per share was 65p compared with 36.3p. There is gold personal stereos, retailing no interim dividend. for £40,000 each. Asprey does

njection of equity capital to bring down borrowings and is considering proposals to diversify the group. The shares were unchanged at 1800 after the news.

# James Capel® European Performance



If you want consistent excellence in Europe you should be looking at James? Capel's European funds...

James Capel offers two routes into these lucrative markets.

Our European Special Situations Fund is designed to give long-term capital growth in the established stockmarkets of Continental Europe.

Fund aims to track accurately the performance of the total capitalisation of the European stockmarkets.

The choice is yours.

For more information on consistent, long-term performance and capital growth with less risk in Europe, contact your professional adviser or return the completed coupon or FREEPHONE 0800 289 505.

### Alternatively our European Index The right reward for the right risk

To: James Capel Unit Trust Management Limited, FREEPOST, London EC2B 2TB. Please send me more information on the James Capel European Funds. No stamp required.

NAME	<b>(3)</b>	
ADDRESS	POSTCODE	_
	T TELEPHONE	
J	James Capel	

UNIT TRUSTS FROM THE GLOBAL INVESTMENT HOUSE

Issued by James Capel Unit Trust Management Limited, 7 Devoushire Square, London ECOM 4HU. Member of IMRO, LAUTRO and UTA. 4 James Capel refers to a group of companies with offices in London and all other major financial centres, which provides investment services in a variety of markets. REMEMBER THE PRICE OF UNITS AND THE INCOME FROM THEM MAY GO DOWN AS WELL AS UP AND THAT PAST PERFORMANCE IS NO GUARANTEE OF FUTURE RETURNS.

### Conference delegates hail collapse of communism

# Market forces mar celebration of capitalism's triumphs

By MARTIN WALLER

A FORMIDABLE delegation of the great, the good and the superannuated met in Edinburgh this week to celebrate the life and works of Adam Smith, the founding father of modern capitalism, who died in the city on July 17, 1790.

A strong scent of historical triumphalism hung over the city as the Wealth of Nations conference, named after the economist's most celebrated work, marked the bicentenary. Most of the delegates

stopped short of taking personal credit for the momentous changes that have taken place in Eastern Europe since the idea of the conference was first mooted 18 months ago.

However, members of the World Business Forum, which centralised planning and the of place with evening performances of the Neil Simon world creed had conveniently comedy The Odd Couple. coincided with their

Alas, the "invisible hand of perhaps with a registration fee Delegates to the conference



of £1,750 plus VAT, had a detectable influence on the

conference. The venue, initially set for the Usher Hall, Edinburgh's answer to the Royal Albert organised the conference, did congratulate themselves on to the smaller Royal Lyceum their timing. The collapse of Theatre, where it shared pride

The organisers had budgeted for an audience of 200. At times less than a tenth of the marketplace", coupled that figure were in attendance.

were by and large hardy Everywhere there was the veterans of the global consound of Adam Smith's ideas veterans of the global conference round, that jet-hopping fraternity that takes in retired politicians, business magnates and bankers. Also in attendance were an assortment of writers and

academics. Doris Lessing, the writer, who combines an African upbringing with a staunch anti-communism, spoke on the role of women. Paul Johnson, writer, historian and scourge of the loony left, gave an impassioned speech calling for an expanded European superstate to take in Russia, the of the Bank of America, who Ukraine and the newly-liberated East.

Lord Chalfont, formerly of the Foreign Office and now chairman of the submarine maker VSEL, talked about the changing security requirements of the new world order. The most trenchant attack

on the communist system came from the East. Jerzy Surdykowski of Jagiellonian University in Krakow, Poland, said Mikhail Gorbachev was the first Soviet dictator unable to stop the unavoidable destruction of communism in Central Europe. for internationalism.

being shoehorned into the requisite ideology. A speaker from the World Bank thought that the economist would have be dismayed at the continuing gap between the prosperous West and the poverty-stricken Third World. Dr Gerald Corrigan of the

Federal Reserve said he

thought Adam Smith would have been in favour of the regulation of world banking. Perhaps the most audacious ideological hijacking came from Tom Clausen, chairman claimed that capitalism and self-interest, central to Adam Smith's The Wealth of Na-

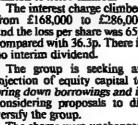
duty of the international He was also one of many speakers to play the green card for all it was worth.

tions, were essentially amoral

concepts. The injection of

morality, he claimed, was the

"The investments we support must not only be economically sound, they must also be those that protect the environment," he said. His speech stressed the need



# Import tax scrapped as Germanies unite

By Wolfgang Münchau, European Business Correspondent

has scrapped an import tax, and washing machines. only two days before it was

The 11 per cent tax on some minister, had planned to imconsumer goods was intended to shield East German companies from West German competition following monetary union between the two countries tomorrow. Border controls will be abandoned, allowing East and West Germans to purchase goods in either country.

There were fears that the import tax could have made East German stores uncompetitive and could have led to the closure of many East has also been illustrated by

After the conversion of Ostmarks into Deutschmarks, East Germans are most likely to buy secondhand cars, tele-

THE East German parliament vision and video recorders give them the same living standards as we have in West Germany. This is currently The government, under the most worrying tendency in Lothar de Maiziere, the prime

East Germany." pose the tax from July I to Otto Pohl, the president of the December 31. It was to be West German Bundesbank reduced to 6 per cent from then until March next year who told The Times that East and phased out from April. Germans must not make the The motion to scrap the tax mistake of abandoning their single competitive advantage. came from the Liberal Party, their low wages. The fear is the junior partner in East

tion would lead to high backed by a large majority. The tax is symbolic of the There are also fears that high unemployment in the Europe about how a free market economy works. This East and frustration over progress towards economic recent pay claims of more than 100 per cent. One West recovery, could force East Germans to emigrate to West

Germany.

Pohl rate concern, page 43

that exaggerated wage expecta-

# North-south gap 'to widen'

German economist said:

"They think that the introduc-

Germany's coalition, and was

By Colin Narbrough, economics correspondent

European market in 1992 divide between the north and the south of Britain, boost cause the loss of 300,000 manufacturing jobs, according to a study by Cambridge

The traffic-generating Channel tunnel, due to open in 1993, is expected to have a similar impact on the economy, though to a lesser degree, unless a major effort is made to reduce congestion on road,

In fact, the study argues that the benefits the single market will bring to Britain may be directly linked to a solution of the Southeast's traffic

The study's findings con-firm the view, widely held in the City and in industry, that failure to improve infra-structure, including a high-speed rail link to the Channel tunnel, will marginalise Britain within Europe.

The study says the single

rail and air networks round market is expected to accentuate regional differences. with the south benefiting more than the north, in absolute and relative terms, from the changes. Average output in the Southeast will increase much faster than in the north,

> The anticipated rationalisation of industry after 1992 is expected to see 300,000 jobs lost in manufacturing. This loss will be offset by a gain of more than 300,000 jobs in the services sector. But the gains will be mainly in the south.

market to continue sliding and

Government securities

made a firm start and were

more than £1/2 up at one stage

on speculation that during the

weekend the government would announce the date of

Britain's entry into the ex-

change rate mechanism. But

the story was treated with

scepticism in most quarters

and gains were reduced to £1/6

Burton Group continued to lose ground, falling another 8p

Vol 1000

3,066 3,417 1,411 4,216 4,699 4,699 1,429 1,931 4,290 5,143 2,985 379 1,515 1,345 1,

Courtsuice Daigety Discons ECC Enter promite Figure 1 Fiscons FRI Dan and GEC Gent Granda Granda Granda Granda Granda Mel Guls 'A' GRE GRN Burman 'A' Human Do Wes H & C Hawker Hilladown IMI ICI Lecture Lecture Sec Lecture Lecture

MAJOR CHANGES

Harland Simon Racal Telecom

362½p ( .... 87p ( .... 585p ( 359½p ( ... 410p (

725½p (+11p) 725½p (+11p) 439½p (+13p) 439½p (+11p) 575p (+11p) 218p (+12p) 193½p (+10p) 362½p (+9p) 711p (+8p) 426½p (+7p) 288p (+7p)

ALPHA STOCKS

552 1,752 1,725 1,

called easier.

### Blackwood shares fall on profits warning

By ANGELA MACKAY

SHARES in Blackwood Heath, the carth-moving equpment distributor, dropped 3p to 40%p after the company gave a warning that profits for the first six months of 1990 would be "significantly lower" han the previous interim

Blackwood's problems are concentrated in Britain, where the company reported a £2.2 million operating loss last year. Overall, Blackwood made a profit of £18 million in 989. Then, the company's executives predicted the Brit-ish division would return to profits in 1990 after a review as carried out to rationalise

As part of that review, Blackwood is closing its Northampton depot, making 230 people redundant. The group is concentrating its nain British trading activities at three other locations, Barasley, Cumbernauld and Campbilly.

The 20 acre site at North-ampton, which has a market value of about £7 million, will be sold and the funds will be used to make an acquisition.

"The UK is a comparatively small part of our business, but, nevertheless, it has continued to make a loss and we must move to contain it," said Idris lenkins, director of admin-

The company said that high levels of borrowings, high interest rates, and sluggish trading conditions in some markets, particularly in Britain, had combined to reduce the interim result, which will be announced at the end

Losses were stated before A second interim dividend exceptional costs of £889,000



# HS in £6.4m double buy

By MARTIN BARROW of 4.5p a share lifts the total

merged with Crosfield's North

American operations, supplies

web guides, motorisation packages and driers.

During the three years to the end of March 1989, Crosfield

turnover and profits grew

However, in the past 12 months they have suffered a sharp fall, culminating in pre-

tax losses of £2.01 million.

HARLAND Simon, the computer control systems group, is buying Crosfield Press Controls and Crosfield Ebway, which is based in America, from De La Rue for £6.46

The acquisition is to be funded with a one-for-five rights issue at 475p a share, raising £13.9 million. It will be the company's first cash call since flotation three years ago. The remaining money will provide working capital for the integration of the two Crostield companies and to

develop existing activities. Harland Simon sweetened the cash call by announcing taxable profits up 51.8 per cent to £8.3 million for the year to the end of March.

£906.000.

dividend by 50 per cent to 6p. Roy Ashman, chief exec-Crosfield Press Controls utive of Harland Simon, said the acquisitions of Crostield and Ebway would strengthen colour registration on high-speed printing presses. Cusomers include manufacturers the company's presence in European markets and form a in France, Italy, North America, Britain, and West closer trading relationship with printing press manufact-Ebway, which was acquired by De La Rue in 1988 and

Exports improved last year, achieving overseas sales of £24.9 million, representing 41 per cent of group turnover of £60.8 million.

Three years ago exports accounted for less than 5 per cent of turnover.

The company has won a £10 million order from the Toronto Star newspaper to supply drives, controls and press ment systems for what will be Canada's largest web offset printing plant.

Another Perrier provision

SOURCE Perrier is to make a provision of an additional Fr400 million this year following February's benzene scare, after setting aside Fr435 million for the same incident in

its 1989 accounts. Marcel Richard, the financial director, said that the 25 per cent increase in output of its mineral water since February should compensate for the 1990 provisions. Gustave Leven, who intends to step down as group chairman, added that sales were about 60 per cent of those before the

De Morgan hit

Taxable profits at de Morgan Group, the chartered sur-veyor, slumped to £414,000 in the 55 weeks to April 30, against £2.33 million in the previous 52 weeks. There is no final, leaving the interim of 1.375p, compared with a total of 3.60p. Eps, fully diluted, fell from 8.03p to 1.96.

City Site slump

An undisclosed rise in interest charges has reduced interim pre-tax profits at City Site Estates to just £78,000 in the six months to March against £1.52 million. But the interim dividend is going up from 0.8p

Marling eases

Marting Industries' pre-tax profits eased from £7.54 million to £7.51 million in the year ended March. A final dividend of 2.9p makes 4.2p (4p) for the year.

Rothschild cut

Lord Rothschild took a pay cut from £579,000 to £245,000 in the last financial year at J Rothschild Holdings

### **WORLD MARKETS**

### Blue chips rise on **Bush's optimism**

PRESIDENT Bush's statement that he was encouraged by the budget talks with Congress pushed blue chips from a small loss to a small gain in early trading.

Traders said that his comment renewed hope for an agreement with Congress on reducing the budget deficit which would allow the Federal The Dow Jones industrial

was up two points at but dealers are not worried 2,880.71 after being down by about the market's future. two points before the presi- Sydney - The All-Ord-◆ Tokyo - The Nikkei index

was down 165.95 points, or 0.52 per cent, to 31,940.24. Shares were lower in moderate trading ahead of the weekend. After an early-morning surge on a firmer yen and arbitrage

activity, trade subsided to scattered buying of select individual issues before a selling spree emerged ahead of the

• Heng Kong — The Hang Seng rose 4.96 to 3,278.24. Blue chips continued to consolidate. Traders concentrated on smaller stocks. Frankfurt — The DAX index closed 15.27 lower at 1,879.9. Shares slipped ahead of Sunday's monetary union,

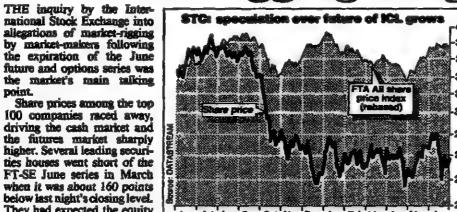
points firmer at 1,500.7. The Australian share market finished firmer with the day's major feature being end-offinancial-year window-dressing and options exercises, brokers said. (Reuter) (Reuter)

### WALL STREET

	Jun 20 Midday	Jun 36		Avrille muddily	dose		A SECURITY	dioni Close
Appeal Leb Appro Life	41% 51%	515	Energy	56% 19% 29% 47%	20	Oryx Enrgy Pac Ent	49% 49% 49% 44% 41%	49
Ahmanson Ar Procis	51% 20% 56% 35% 31% 31%	20%	Ethyl	204	48% 46% 45% 19%	Pac Gas Elec Pac Telesia	23%	27.
Athertsons Alcen Al	35 4	35% 35% 22%	Carl MMS	404 46%	40	Paccar Pacificrop	411	44 42
Alco Second	34%	34%	Fedri Expris Fil Norstur	19%	191	PSIA	20% 33%	쇸
	36	36%	Ford Motor	45%	307	Paramount Perkarahanin	43 297 60% 757	43
Alumin CA Am Dheacs Am Cyenand Am EPC	64. 64. 27.	63% 64% 57	RPL.	30% 28%	305	Perker-Henric Permey Permanul	60%	GU
Am Cyanaid Am EPG	27	20%	Fat Chicago	40	29%	Pennzoli Pensico	75%	70
Am General Am Home	48 52	48 51% 855	l Eat (kean)	18%	18% 39%	Peosico Pfizer Phine Put	54% 26 16%	77 64 26 16
Am Irai Am Manglesi	27 %	BS:H	Gennett Gen Cinemil Gen Glec Gen Milis	22% 69% 18%	18% 39% 22% 69%	Philips Put Philips Suc	16%	16
Am Stores	n/a 67	n/a. 68%	Gen elec	100 A	90	Phip Mons Phips Dodge	46% 46% 46% 20% 46% 40% 46% 41% 47%	-5
Acres	24 43% 61 30% 51%	24000 THE	Gen Motors Gen RE Gen Signed	9/7	47%	Pitney Bow Picr Dome	48%	######################################
Ameritech Ameritech	61	604	Gen Signed	56% 27% 39% 41% 60% 42%	56% 27% 39% 41% 60% 42%	PNC Fiel	29%	ä
Amen Amero	514	114	Generalech Genuine Par	39%	39%	Princie Esta Polaroid PPG inds	40%	46
AMP AMR	43 % 43 % 23 %	4	Geruine Ptal Georgia-Pas Gillette Goodrich	41%	41%	PPG Inds Prest Grabia	48%	-27
Anheuter-B	43	433	Goodrich	42%	427,	Director.	41%	4
Anheuter-8 Apple Comp Archer-Dan		43 25%	COUCHE	30% 29%	30% 23% 27% 57	Prinserica Pub Sensica Oualear Octal Raiston Pur Raychem Raychem Rector Rectoral	25%	2
Arkia Armese	237	NAME OF THE PERSON NAME OF THE P	Greyhound GL Atlantic GL Nor Med BL Wessum GTE Hallights	297/ 277/ 561/ 651/ 1815	271/2	Ougles Otto	47%	47
Aserco Asserci Os	35% 25% 34% 38%	25%	GI NO! NO	65	65 % 18%	Raychem	92% 35% 62% 17% 35% 27% 34	33
ATET	38%	354	STE	107	17/E	Reebok	17%	17
Atlan Richild Auto DP	117%	23% 23% 28%	Hallibrit	48% 35% 32% 37% 47% 51% 51%	47	Roadway Rockwell	35%	200
Avery less Avon Prod	23	23%	Harcules	323	324	Rockerell Rocker Haus Royal Dunck Rusbermens Rynids Mill Sales	34 75% 40% 55 36%	3
Baltimore	28 4 28 4 28 1	28%	Harcules Harrison Ra Harrison Phil	47%	47%	Publican	40%	20
liant (ine Bankumerica	28"		Hilton Hill Home Depot	54 4 57 X	55%	Rynkts Mile Sales o	36%	35
Band	29% 14%	30 14%	HAMPEN 248	187	35 X 38 37 X 3		247	55 35 24
Barnett 81 Bausch Linib	324 697 707	68%	Houston Ind Houston Ind Hiselaid Inti	22/	337	Senter Pag Sent Fe Pag Sent Lee Schecorp Schlumbgr Schro-Pag	29%	2
Flancistr Irali	70 2	68% 24% 70% 50%		48° 48'	49 49	Schecorp Schlumbor	57%	37 57
Bec Dictor Bell Atten Bellscuth	52	50%	IBM IF&F	117% 69%	117%	Schrg-Pigh Scott Papr	57% 47%	4
Back Decree Back Decree	27	52 27 % 151	modes TW	534	53%	Sears Risk	47%	223547838
elinek	15% 42	129	inco Ingsoi-Rand	57% 32%	56%	Seath Fac	36% 36%	36
Briers Till NY	42 41 % 56 % 34 %	414	Ingsol-Rand Inland Steel	32% 46%	100 S 20 S	Shrwn-Witne	36% 36% 35% 25%	36
Bolsa Casc	34	59 34 36)	inti Paper	51	51%	Southern	25%	32534
Borden Gran-Alver	63%	864 455 55 A	ATT HAVE	57% 38%	26%	St. Paul	29 173	5
Borowng For Browng For	44% 36% 15	444	Johnson Jihan	68 35 %	mrs.	Stanley Wk	34% 16% 37	34
C.84	151	154	Kellood	33%	35% 66% 44% 70% 51%	Bian Co	37	- 4
Campbell So	57% 619%	55%	Kellogg Kerr-McGee Kembly-Cirk Knght-Riddr	44	44%	2010/07/27 1982		20
		444	Knghil-Ridde	70° 51v	51%	SW Beil	28 h 54 %	54
Carokna Caterpetar	44% 52% 199% 40 20% 23%	44% 48% 105% 30% 30%	Littly Limited	83% 24%	53% 23%	Syntex	58% 34% 23%	28 54 54 34 23
CBS	199	105%	Lin Brdcstq	73'	137	i gnoum	234	2
Central SW Champion Chase Man	30%	30%	Lingin Nat Lingin Ind	77	77%	Tale comm Temple in Temple in	35% 14%	14
Chase Man Chem Brikg	23%	23%	Louis-Pac	33 %	33%	Talestyne Tampië-in	234	24
Chevron	93.1	25 % 69 % 15 %	l Martu Hano	36%	34%	Tenneco	68	67
Chrysler Chubb	15%	44%	Marriott Marsh Mcien	55% 77 38% 38% 22% 76%	544 71% 334 384 22%	Texas inst	23 V 34 X 68 56 X 36 %	220000
Cigna Citicom	45 50 22	50%	Markin Mar	437		Teras Ubi	35% 27%	35
Citicomi Citicomi	22	224	Masco May Dept	55%	55%	Time Wine	100	102
Clorox	41×	417	May Dept Mayring MCA	17 55	24% 55% 16% 55%	Times Mirr	31%	3
Cowith Edis CNA Find		734	McOni Doug	364	-	Towns of the last	477	q
COLUMN	32	32%	McDonatos McGraw-Hill	35	15 K	Transam	47% 33	3
Colgate-Pal	68	100 kg	MCI Com	41%	4014	Transmitte	29% 43%	30
Columb GBS	68% 44% 193% 35%	44 1224 35 237	Mead Movele Movele	41% 81% 52%	31% (	Tribura	47	- 4
Compaq Consors Cons Edic Cors MG	35%	35	Malville	52%	82% 52% 86% 22% 85% 81% 47% 35% 35% 37% 27%	Tyco Lab UAL Un Camp Un Carbide	57% 150% 36% 19% 69%	1935年
COTE MG	447	45	Marrie Lymph	224	22%	<b>Ди Салир</b>	36%	35
CORD HAD	ABK	45 46 h	Motel	86%	85%	Ún Carbide Un Pachc	19%	19
Conting Conting	43%	42 X	Monstanto	61% 47%	174	CHI POUR	85% 13%	70 85
	43% 80% 60% 33%	80 60% 33% 38%	Morgari Morgari Morgari	47% 29% 35% 83% 37%	29%	Unsys Unocal	27%	27
Crown Cork	331	334	Motorole	83%	83×	Upyohn Upyohn US West	414	41
Parison More	38% 72%	38% 71%	Nat Medical Nat Service	774	37% 27%	US West Useir Gn	414 354 25% 26%	25
Dayton-Hud Deem	73 13		No. of Contrast of	4%	4	Useir Gp USF&G	26%	2
Jella Air Jeluse	13	73%	NCR	37% 63%	3/14 64%	USX	30%	30 33
Section Edit	33% 25%	25.	NCHB NCR NED Brico Newmant Min Negr Mines Nike Nike Nike	4% 37% 63% 31% 43%	37% 64% 31%	Uto Tech	57%	33
Digital Eq Migro	85%	85%	Newmort Man New Minuse	14%		VF	25%	25
KSPev	85 85% 129%	1300	NILE NILE	14% 76%	77% 16% 34% 43%	March Referent	57% 38% 25% 48% 41% 78%	3925
Corranion Connelley	47	47%	(ACI CONTINU	15 34 43 89	34 K	Walgreen Waste Mgmt West Fergo Westg Sec	41%	4
lover .	39	39	North Situ	43		West Fargo	78V	76
low Chem low Jones	574 24%	577a 24% 48%	Norwest Norwest Nither St Pres	21.6	215	Working Citil	36% 25% 27%	76 36 25 T
Dresser and	45%	48 k		24	35×	Wilder	27%	21 27
Name Part	24% 45% 38% 45% 45% 40% 62%	38% 55% 46% 40%	Ny Tarres Nymen Occid Petri Ohio Edi	27% 24 25% 19%	215 35% 27% 23% 82% 25%	AANIEL-FOOR	27% 68% 33%	27 57 32 54 66
	ALM.	46.4	Decide Park	-25	027	Woohworth	347	34
Don Bradist ast Kodak	40%	40.	Occid Petri	25%	25%	Wingley Winter-Lamb	54% 66%	54

(STOCK MARKET)

# Exchange starts inquiry after market-rigging allegations



are now believed to have suffered heavy losses. Once the June futures and options warning on sales. Analysts expired, prices were again The FT-SE 100 index was almost 30 points up at one stage before closing 18.9 higher at 2,374.6. The FT index of 30 shares added 12.1

have already downgraded pre-tax profit forecasts from £195 million to £150 million for the current year compared with the £230 mil-lion made last time. Burton's own broker, Cazenove, and its rival, UBS Phillips & Drew.

Britannie 10p at 725p, Lloyds Abbey 5p at 328p and the Prudential 8p to 239p.

There were further violent Overseas buying lift Glaxe 14p to 820p. The gro maker and video supplier. with the price touching 55p

ECC Group, which recently raised \$49.9 million from the sale of its remaining holding in Bryant Group, rese 15p to 414p. The its remaining holding in Bryast Group, rose 15p to 414p. The group has now issued the second £200 million tranch of its auctioned preferred stock. The proceeds from this second fundraising exercise will wipe out all group debt.

have cut their estimates to £80 million for next year. Next also eased 11/2p to 47p

by Kleinwort Benson, the

after a downgrading of profits

EQUITIES

European bid hopes boosted the life insurers with Legal

1,316 3,808 3,808 1,987 1,863 1,768 7,482 1,758 7,576 1,482 1,237 5,7576 1,487 1,487 1,587

MAJOR INDICES

1171 28 (+7.55) 1286 22 (+8.30) .... 176 8 (+0.7) .... 88 22 (+0.03)

Hong Kong: Hong Seng ... Amsterdam: CSS Tendenc

3,913 1,354 1,354 1,354 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,725 1,915 1,915 1,916

Shell
Shebe
Shough
Shough
Shough
Shough
Shough
Shough
Shough
Shell

lighter at 70p. Last week, when the price was 346p, the roup issued a profits warning orcing analysts to reduce their just £20 million. A further setback was suffered on dumped 2.3 million shares on the market at 90p.

Berkeley Group, the luxury housebuilder, extended its rally with a rise of 12p to 218p. week the group reported £22.1 million to £200,000. But dealers say the selling has been

The STC electronics group. which owns ICL, Britain's

there is talk that Rothma may be considering floating Cartier luxury goods busine The price jumped 29p to 79 Kromagraphic, the thi market design services con pany, was granted a tempora

suspension of its quotatio

Michael Clark RECENT ISSUES

cti'ge (c)'

-7.8 -7.8 -12.1 -12.5 0.8 0.4 0.8 5.5 10.4

3.8

02

Euro (100p) harcies 3 New (50p) (50p) (euroles tw 7 Tst (100p) (190p) 0 IT	100 -1 34 25 36 -1 55 46 +1 274 +1 38 99 48 13 +1 99	Mirth Currie Euro (100p) Micland Redio Point Inventors Proteur Into OS Hidge (100p) Siam Select (100p) Torday & Cartisle (155p) Utd Uniform Venturi Inv Tst Wig Tpe App See small listing for Wig PiGHTS ISSUES	712 +2 136 201 +2 95 -1 125 -1 102 183 -2 123 10 210'2 +1'2

Abrust New Eura Alteritis Resource Bioplan Hidgs Buckingham New Cahell May (550) Castle Carm (50th Countendes Texall Dakota Go New Dartmoor Inv Tst EFM Java Tist First Inselect (100 Fleming Euro IT French Prop Tist German IT Henderson Highlinvergordon Lawerge Lavercrost M & W Pic Maleysia Capital Amber Day N/P Caldwell N/P Ceter Allen N/P EW Fact N/P XCL Survise N/F Tessity chigo (2) 713.8 135.1 1253.8 -15.4 -15.6 -19.5 -0.1 -0.1 0.0 -0.3 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 0.3 0.3 1.2 -1.7 (hee) EAFE 128.5 744.9 160.0 500.3 1559.7 247.2 -19.9 -2.1 -2.2 -7.0 0.2 5.1 Europa Nortic (free) Pecific 2803.5 4057.0 300.1 -29.3 -29.9 -13.6

1840.5 869.9

490.3

1305.7 92.8 135.7

-0.8 -0.3 0.1 1.2

-0.7 -19.5 -8.9

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

•		
y after	Speries Jul Oct Jeen Jul Oct Jeen	Series Aug Nov Pelo Aug Nov Pe
y arter	ABC Lyes 460 49 68 63 2 8 12 (*503) 500 18 43 54 10 20 25 580 3 18 31 60 80 53 ASGA 110 6 13 17 3 7% 6%	(206) 200 16 25 32 5% 9 12 (206) 220 5% 15 22 17 20 22
4 •	ASDA 18 81 60 80 63 110 8 13 17 3 7% 9% (*114) 120 4 8 12 8 13 15	(200) 220 59 15 92 17 20 2 240 2 - 35 - Pally Pack 382 80 79 - 24 74 (432) 418314529 - 10179
tions	190 2 18	450 11 30434343378463 Production 200 40 44 53 2 2
LLIUIIS	(*1108) 1050 67 8	240 9 16 25 12 16 17
biggest computer manufac-	Books 280 21 33 42 3 7 10 7 295 300 8 21 30 8 16 18	Recent
turer, shrugged off recent	330 2% 9 16 M 34 25 300 15 24 30 2 6 10	(202) 220 4 12 20 22 24 2 240 2 6 12 41 42 4 8172 500 60 97 113 2 8 7500 40 80 79 8 17 8
weakness with a rise of 8p to 259p with dealers reporting	(213, 220 3 18 17 10 15 17 940 1 29 900 20 34 48 15 6 7	(702) 220 4 12 20 22 24 2 240 2 6 12 41 42 4 3172
heavy call activity in the	73(0) 220 5 15 24 11 18 19	F340) 330 19 32 42 12 17 2
traded options market. There is increasing speculation that	560 2 6% - 40 40 - 8rtt Stand 150 17 23 55 % 15 3 (*144) 140 714%17% 2 5% 5%	1 1290 200 303444114 1 277 37 1 1290 220 13194 27 47 7%
the group is close to reaching	180 16 4 71 18 16 16	940 34 9418¥17¥18¥199
agreement to sell part of ICL	(*641) 590 47 12 18 3 11 15 (*641) 590 11 36 57 18 28 33	Theres Wer. 180 30 30 - 1 2 (*180) 130 29 29 33 2 2 3 (*180) 140 19 80 85 4 7 1
Speculation intensified re- cently when the group issued a	(%41) 550 11 36 57 16 25 20 20 500 2 = 500 2 = - 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	160 5 6 14 16 17 16 Wir Pecings 1500 80 100 165 86 175 14
warning that profits in the first	Courtenants	(*1865) 1860 80 85 160 135 185 186 1600 30 80 180 185 166 225 1650 20
half would fall short of expectations. But analysis	367 13 8	Series Jul Cop New Jul Cop New
believe that the group's prob-	(*418a 420 8 22 36 17 26 30	Fernand 85 6 7 8 -1 2 2% (199) 40 2 49 6 2 4% 59
iems are deep-seated. They	480 2% 9 - 52 55 -  Grand Sind. 600 55 74 98 2% 11 15  (***150) 650 18 42 57 14 27 33  700 3% 21 43 51 52 59  (***1140) 1250 32 55 59 25 54 57  (***1140) 1250 3 23 56 400 124 125  (***1140) 1250 3 23 54 100 124 125  (***1140) 1250 3 23 56 40 44 12 14 7  (***240) 230 23 56 40 41 18 14	Lucas 140 33 36 40 1 1% 8
claim that it would be a natural step for STC to self	Grand Met. 600 56 74 98 25 11 16 (1950) 650 18 42 57 14 27 38 700 37 87 45 51 82 38 83 85 89 25 54 57	(172) 160 16 22 24 11, 5 7 180 2 9 10 11 13 16
nart of ICL to meet costs of		Sering Jan Aug Oct Jun Aug Col Resides 120092 k31 % — 1935% —
research and development.	(*367) 330 81 61 72 1 4 7 (*367) 330 23 35 46 4 10 14 360 8 18 32 16 21 27	Reuters
The list of buyers includes Siemens of West Germany.	('347) 390 23 35 46 4 18 14 360 8 18 32 16 21 27 Lackeylia 300 45 96 65 19 4 7	String Jan Sup Det Jan Sep Det
Olivetti of Italy and Fujitsu of	(*339) 530 17 32 43 5 17 15 380 3 16 26 22 23 28 Line Sec 480 62 80 80 14 5 7	National Nation
Japan.	1 /45/86 MDD 22 45 89 49 14 17	220 9 13 19 16 18 19 Ametrod 60 15 1720% 1% 5 4
Overseas buying lifted Glaxe 14p to 820p. The group	550 3 19 33 37 40 42 M S 200 30 47 51 1 25 4 (*239) 220 20 36 36 25 45 8 8	BA SU. & GU11U19U1SU
gave a presentation for Japa-	240 6 16 24 9 11 14	Busciera
nese fund managers in Tokyo	(*259) 240 24 32 43 25 10 12 260 10 21 31 10 16 30	Mae Circ 200 59 63 - 1 3 - (251) 220 40 47 - 3 5 -
this week. Ernest Mario, the	Sainshurr 200 37 46 54 1% 3 6 1	000 12 00 00 17 01 00
that, by 1995, 31 per cent of	300 7 18 27 13 15 16 /	Ber Class 190 48 48 - 1% 9 -
sales would be from new products—a sharp increase on	(No. 1) (No. 1	220 10 18 22 10 11 13 240 3 74 12 25 25 25
previous estimates.	PSAN 590 13 SA 53 17 28 33	
Rothmans International	110 16 22 25 2 3 5 L	(145) 130 20 25 30 4% 6 8 140 13 19 24 9 11 12 160 4% 10 14 20 22 25 700 140 - 3
continued to benefit from further reflection on this	7mbdoor 280 48 80 87 1 4 8	PM 1/20 7/20 97 110 137 % 90 97
week's full-year figures, show-	("324)" 300 28 46 52 2½ 8 15   330 8 25 34 14 23 28	350 33 52 50 45 50 61
ing pre-tax profits up 26 per cent to £406 million. This	URranter 300 42 52 96 2 5 8     (135)	PSS01 860 40 60 80 23 39 25
compared with most market	United 2 2% 4	700 18 32 50 53 55 60 148300m
estimates of about £390 mil-	700 21514 77 84.16% 23	Leadard
lion. A 25 per cent increase in the dividend on the B shares	750 2%41%	258  255 17 25
also boosted sentiment. Now	(*356) 360 10 23 35 10 18 21 390 29- 12 22 34 36 38 Series Aug Nov-Pab Aug Hev-Pab	273 7% 18 - 25 28 - 25 28 28 28 28 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
there is talk that Rothmans may be considering floating its	BAA 390 45 55 75 8 7 97	100 676 578 10 10 14 17
Cartier luxury goods business.	(*429) 42022% 44 55 10 17 20 480 7% 24 35 34 37 41	240 814% 21 17 20 22 Secret 9011% 15 18 3 5 6 100 6% 8% 13 7% 8% 10
The price jumped 29p to 791p.  Kromagraphic, the third	(457) 637 42 63 - 10 17 - 857 12 35 - 37 42 - 737 4 17 - 80 68 -	100 6% 8% 13 7% 8% 10 110 2% 5% 8% 15 1816%
market design services com-	567 12 35 - 37 42 - 777 4 17 - 80 68 - 777 4 17 - 80 68 - 11 (*420) 420 20 33 47 10 21 23	110 25 5% 85, 15 181635 (2210) 300 27 36 46 55 13 16 18 300 27 36 46 55 13 16 18 300 11 19 29 25 27 27 700 84 215 - 9 15 - (780) 750 43 70 92 24 30 34
pany, was granted a temporary suspension of its quotation.	100 43 52 65 2 6 11 (*420 42) 20 30 47 10 21 23 460 5 16 27 36 45 47	700 84 105 - 9 15 - (780) 750 43 70 92 24 30 34
pending clarification of its	480 7%	130 10 18 17 4 7 7%
financial position.	550 22 39 57 25 38 42 280 26 33 40 4 55 77 300 10 80 27115 13 16	(*137) 140 5 10 12 9 12 14 150 1% 5 6 27 28 30
Michael Clark	330 2/6 - 35 36 - 1	Voel Reads 70 9 12 14 7 10 11 (577) 80 4 8 - 15 16 - Wellcome 600 54 74 95 23 32 37
ISSUES	(*369) 330 38 50 62 4 8% 12	(*577) 80 4 8 - 15 16 - 600 54 74 95 23 32 37 60 7700 15 32 50 90 92 94
20022	Galacce 700 110 132 157 2 5 7% (77m) 750 55 92 120 6 15 20 900 29 57 67 22 30 35	FT-SE INDEX (*2372) 2200 2350 2360 2250 2480 2480
Mrtn Curile Euro (100p) 112 +2	(*196) 200 5 9% 1513% 16 1B	
Micharet Radio 136 With Investors 201+2	220 1% 4 8 33 33 35 1	Jan 179 129 79 29 5, III Jan III 186 122 84 65 31 Aug 233 180 150 115 94 80 Sup 240 200 180 188 113 89 Doc. 320 - 238 - 158
Proteus ins 95 -1 05 Hidge (100p) 125 -1 Sigm Select (100p) 102	260 27/ 97/ 13 22 22 25 [	Aug 223 110 150 115 84 80 Sep 240 200 180 188 113 89 Dec 320 - 238 - 158 -
CENTRA C CRUINE (1990) 109-5	(411) 267 54 65 - 3 7 - (411) 460 27 43 - 11 18 - 433 10 34 - 27 30 -	
Uto Uniform 123 Venturi Inv Tat 110	P& Q 550 11927% - 1% 3 - 1	Just 15 15 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
Wig Tpe App 21012 +112	(*658) 600 70 8202% 2% 912% 65039 4 45 8812%25%36%	30 - 50 - 67 -
See main listing for Water shares	.Auro 25, 1880 Total: 27965 Calls 17256 P	tota 10690 PT-6R: Calls 4037 Page 4060 Cally Jarice.
RIGHTS ISSUES	TRADITION	AL OPTIONS
Amber Day N/P 2½ Galdwell N/P 34 Opter Allen N/P 48 EW Fact N/P 68		W 01 110140
Cater Allen N/P 48 EW Fact N/P 68	First Dealings Last Dealings L June 18 June 29 S	ast Declaration For Settlement eptember 20 October 1
YCT Shalse Idia , 5	June 18 June 29 8 Call options were taken out on: 29/6/90 / Bank, Noxt, J J Lees, Regai Hotels.	www retrollurs, Burion Group, Midland
(Issue price in brackets).	Put: Speyhawk. Put: Speyhawk. Put: Speyhawk. Put: Speyhawk. Put: Speyhawk.	

WORLD MARKET INDICES

ah'ge USS)	(nest) cp, do	Indian	Value	CH (E)	chige (£)	cti, de	chige (lc)	Chige (USS)	Year) ch'th
0.3	-8.3		4		500				
0.3	-8.6	Prence	777.7	-0.2	-3.8	0.1	0.7	0.2	44
0.5	-12.8	Germany	911.9	-1.9	-0.6	-1.7	5.8	~1.5	7.7
0.5	-132	Hong Kong	2386.2	-0.2	7.6	0.2	18.3	0.2	16.5
	0.1	haly	385.3	-0.4	0.0	-0.2	4.3	0.0	8.3
0.1		Japan	4258.9	0.3	-31.0	-0.4	-21.2	0.7	25.2
0.1	6.0	Nothertands	853.7	-0.3	-9.7	0.0	-4.1	0.1	-23
0.0	0.7	New Zealand	85.3	-0.2	-17.3	-0.1	-9.4	0.2	-10.4
0.0	8.6	Norway	1465.3	-0.5	9.2	-0.1	15.0	-0.1	18.5
0.0	13.8	(frae)	254.3	-0.3	8.8	0.0	14.6	0.1	
0.7	-23.4	Sing/Malay	1929.7	-1.2	-3.3				17.9
0.7	-24.0	Spain	224.1	-03		-0.8	1.5	-0.8	4.6
1.6	-6,4	Sweden			-5.3	-0.1	-42	0.2	2.6
-1.3	34.2		1795.6	-0.5	2.4	-0.1	8.1	-0.1	10.2
0.3	-4.3	(free)	266.8	-0.7	10.2	-0.2	16.4	-0.2	19.4
		Switzerland	844.7	0.1	3.3	0.7	2.5	.0.5	11.9
-0.3	-11.5	(tran)	141.8	-0.2	1.8	0.5	8.0	0.3	10.0
0.1	7.5	UK .	705.7	0.4	-2.1	0.4	-2.1	0.8	6.0
0.5	-12.8	USA	454.1	-0.4	-6.0	0.0	1.8	9.0	1.8
1.6	-13	Adt Local current			Charles	Marene C	Seele Co.		-

The Bundesbank president gives warning that the cost of reunification

could lead to higher German interest rates THE president of the Bundes-book Karl Otto Pohl, has

considered control that Geran interest thinks thinks there minutes of the much money is one on German reunifica-ped on German reunifica-not He also said monetary non could lead to the Germin committee overnesting de not want to reale forests of interest rates. But the development of interest mised depend on the addit-

and spendice for unification. marketing, the age it will to manced the Said in Am interies with The Times -My sorry is that the West פחוות בסחכתו והצי טופיor for the second year many we have had a growth HERE OF COURT IN TELL CONTES, med s causerdinarily high wom standards. L'inflortron m present an addetional post and we have to ensure sonkus demand " He resterated his criticism

of the German Linux Fund. the DMIIS billion fund to hence or ficition "They time state and re-

pinai poremmental should ale German unity into account in their spending plans. hu miertunately this is mos always the case. That is whay we have some inflationary sendences in the construction sector for example. "What I have employed is

the tendency to finance the additional spending through the capital markets. I personelly would have preferred there to have been more enerericatement in particular on the part of the states and local governments, whose financial position is very strong, to encomste enocées, esta luíse 🦼

But he said the rate of inflation in West Germans, would nor top 3 per cent this year or men, partly because of the high mark interest rates. Capial market mates and about 9

AND THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O

1.5

57,007

. 0. C. Shire. 9

おある。なったのののないない

المكرابي الأص

Fat Eact Austria

Selgium

Carnada

THE TIMES SATURDAY JUNE 30 1990

Another orovision

A CE Paris is a man of the control o

De Morgan hit See Man

O SA AND TO SA A City Site sloop 

The state of the s Marling eases The second second 

Rothschild cut

1 DED OPTION

The Bundesbank president gives warning that the reunification could lead to higher German

THE president of the Bundesbank, Karl Ouo Pohl, has expressed concern that German interest rates might have to rise if too much money is spent on German reunifica-tion. He also said monetary union could lead to the German economy overheating.

interest rates

cost of

"I do not want to make forecasts of interest rates. But the development of interest rates will depend on the additional spending for unification, and particularly the way it will be financed," he said in an interview with The Times.

"My worry is that the West German economy may overheat. For the second year running we have had a growth rate of 4 per cent in real terms, which is extraordinarily high by our standards. Unification will present an additional push, and we have to ensure that this will not result in surphis demand."

He reiterated his criticism of the German Unity Fund, the DM115 billion fund to finance unification.

"They (the state and regional governments) should take German unity into account in their spending plans, but unfortunately this is not always the case. That is why we have some inflationary tendencies, in the construction sector for example.

"What I have criticised is the tendency to finance the additional spending through the capital markets. I personally would have preferred there to have been more energetic attempts, in particular on the part of the states and local governments, whose financial position is very strong, to

encourage stronger sevings." But he said the rate of inflation in West Germany would not top.3 per cent this year or next, partly because of the revised upwards, and for that for East Germany a high mark interest rates. Capital market rates are about 9 age savings and constrain can escape from it."



Pöhl raises spectre of

overheating economy

Pears of overheating: German unification will present extra pressure on demand growth are weak. Last year we

per cent, 50 per cent above the Bundesbank's base discount rate, which is more relevant in giving a signal than determining the real level of rates.

"Market rates have risen as a result of those, perhaps exaggerated, fears to a level that discounts possible inflationary dangers. Our interest rates, which are much higher than Japan's, have certainly exercised some constraint on demand, particularly in the construction sector, and most

had additional savings of DM280 billion. So there is quite a lot you can do with that. But the effects (of monetary union) are difficult to forecast. It will also depend on expectations of inflation and the exchange rate."

The recovery of the East German economy will depend on the development of wages, he said. "The problem in East Germany is competitiveness. And that depends on a num-

### European monetary union has to involve a common currency

importantly, they have contri- ber of factors: what they pro-

Strong." In real terms, West German interest rates are as high as British rates. They have not been this high since the early 1980s, when inflation was about 7 per cent.

Herr Póhi expressed cautious optimism on the net effect of monetary union: "The phenomenon is that our public budgets find themselves in a most excellent condition. This is in part due to the exceptional strength in the economy, the tax revenues are much better than predicted, the estimates are continuously

68 68 7.1 7.0 4.7 12.8 1.3 7.2 1.8 7.2 1.5 7.2

buted to keep the mark duce - they need to change their product ranges, which will be difficult, and they need to preserve their single competitive advantage - their low wages — for as long as possible.

> "Even if they are paid 50 per cent more, this would still only be less than half of what they would be paid over here. But that's just the point. If they are not competitive wewill see a situation where they need to reduce their workforce, and memployment will rise, or they will need to be subsidised, which is only pos-sible through our public budgets. That is the true dilemma for East Germany and it will take several years before they

one argument for European monetary union," he said, "but it is not an economic one. Economically this can all work without a common currency or common central bank. We all live quite well in Europe, there are some very positive economic developments. If everyone conducts the right (economic) policies that could be made to last. The question is how to integrate this economically dominant Germany into Europe. That is the argument I accept."

Herr Pöhl expressed the

view that if European mone-

tary union were to be accept-

able, it had to involve a single

European currency. "There is

In this line of reasoning Herr Pohl is in rare agreement with Helmut Schmidt, the former West German chancellor. However, he does not share Herr. Schmidt's enthusiasm for European federalism. "His most far-reaching pro-

posal, and I would not go that far, was to introduce a European army with a French supreme commander, something which perhaps, I could accept, but also to create a European central bank headed by a French president," Herr Pohl said. "I think that might go a little too far."

But then, Herr Pohl is being tipped for that position.

Wolfgang Münchau

# Parkinson's lesson in how not to run a privatisation

Then, a year ago, Cecil Parkinson was moved sideways from Energy to Transport, the political writing was on the wall. If you happened to miss it on the wall, you can find it in this week's Commons energy committee report on the cost of nuclear

This is a tale of privatisation in the raw, of woeful weakness in Whitehall and of cynical power play among the chief protagonists. The knives are out for a man who may not have properly understood his brief - or, like his successor, John Wakeham, should have been given the simple instruction: "Sell-off electricity".

The risks of privatising nuclear power had been pointed out by Kleinwort Benson, the Department of Energy's City adviser, and by the Central Electricity Generating Board in 1988, but they were "unquantifiable". John Gninness, the civil servant in charge of privatisation, also claimed that until you asked the City "Are you willing to put your money down for this?", you do not know what risks and rewards are acceptable. However, if you cannot look to the department's advisers to find out from the City what is acceptable, in broad terms, why employ them in the first place?

I like, too, the committee's clarification of the "obligation to supply" power, which, in order to stimulate competition, was transferred to the 12 area distribution companies. Lodged with the CEGB, the obligation to supply really meant a captive market in which costs can simply be passed on to the consumer.

Had Cecil Parkinson been the man to take nuclear generators out of the electricity sale, and not John Wakeham, he would have been spared much of the committee's wrath.

As it is, the committee does not hold him wholly to blame for the deliberately hidden costs of nuclear power, which privatisation at least brought to light. Mr Parkinson does feel let down, by Kleinwort among others.

The merchant bank, which is still advising the department and may now know more, is accused by the committee of giving "inadequate" advice in three respects: (1) the depreciation period for pressurised water reactors; (2) underwriting PWR contracts between National Power and the distribution companies; and (3) advising earlier than November 1989 that National Power could not be floated without transferring most of the risk to the

Kleinwort, in a sense, was unlucky. Mr Parkinson wanted NM Rothschild. to advise the department, but decided against that at the request of the then Chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel Lawson. With Norman Lamont, a former Rothschild man, chief secretary at the Treasury and in the cabinet, another plum for Rothschild, however



well deserved, might have caused some conferrasament

### Germans attracted

ext week's two-day visit to London by Karl Otto Pöhl, president of the Bundesbank and rightly revered as the world's senior central banker, begins the day after the West and East German currencies are unified. His visit may also mark the beginning of a new phase in the relationship between Germany

Not that Herr Pohl will offer any serious support for John Major's idea of parallel currencies in Europe - the local currency and a European currency based on the existing European unit of account, the ecu. The course towards monetary union and a single currency in the European Community is set too firmly to make a detour to take in Mrs Thatcher's folly.

However, the high politics of nationalism apart, West German feelings towards, and interest in, this country, certainly at the commercial level, are getting warmer. Britain is looking to them like a place to do serious business.

Germans, except during and immed-iately after two world wars, have owned and operated many companies here, not only in the City. Even if they wished, German banks could not avoid the City, because of the international importance of its markets. Although Frankfurt - and, in time, Berlin - may offer rival services to London, the emphasis promises to be on developing mutually beneficial links.

The lead will be taken by the big West German banks. The Deutsche Bank's acquisition of the London merchant bank Morgan Grenfell was a portent. Where Deutsche has trod, Dresdner and Commerzbank will surely follow.

The London insurance market, like banking and securities, is a powerful magnet. Germany has very large insurance companies, but not an insurance market to compare with that formed by Lloyd's and the British companies. Allianz, the dominant German company, was disappointed not to take Eagle Star (now part of BAT Indus-tries), but in Cornhill it has an important business on which to build. The relative ease of buying comp-

anies in Britain - unlike in West Germany and other EC countries - is one attraction. According to latest figures, EC buyers accounted for a quarter, by value, of £4.8 billion of cross-border deals in Britain in the first quarter of this year. British companies, which prefer the United States as a place to invest, spent £379 million in the EC.

The novel factor in the new environment is not the City, or the case of bidding in Britain, or the honest and relatively straightforward legal system, or the "common" language, or even the single European market promised for 1992. It is the evidence, mainly the experience of Japanese companies here, that, properly trained and professionally managed, the natives will work as well as anywhere in Europe where a German company is looking to invest - not excluding East Germany.

### Shuffling brokers

his weekend is the deadline for one of the major moves left on London's stockbroking board. It involves Hoare Govett, whose management is negotiating to buy 51 per cent. The owner, Security Pacific, would be left with 49 per cent. A renascent Hoare Govett - one of the great broking firms before Big Bang and now a dispirited, though far from spent, force - would have a marked impact.

Security Pacific's decision is not easy. At the time not the best known American bank in the City, it was the first overseas institution to take advantage of the change in the London Stock Exchange rules in May 1982 permitting a single institutional shareholder to own up to 29.9 per cent of a member firm. The change, made mainly to attract outside capital to the market, proved to be a step to 100 per cent ownership.

Hoare Govett thought it had hit on the ideal formula for the post-Big Bang stock market. Bob Cowell, then managing director of Hoare Govett Securities, said in the wake of Morgan Grenfell's cataclysmic withdrawal from gilt-edged and equity market-making in December 1988: "We entered Big Bang with one of the strongest franchises in terms of market share and our institutional and corporate clients. With SecPac's resources we have built on this base."

Ironically, only one other broking firm sold 29.9 per cent of its equity in 1982 - Kitcat & Aitken, cast to the four winds four weeks ago by Royal Bank of Canada. Although Hoare Govett is in a higher league than Kitcat, Security Pacific's dilemma is basically that same as RBC's. Do you continue to support a business in an industry when the experience has been unperving and the returns poor and your own shareholders are hammering on the door? Security Pacific is looking at write-offs of £200 million, or half that amount if the buyout is agreed. If it is not, there may be a loss of key people not easy to

The City needs another major, skilled, confident, well-tuned corporate broker. Cazenove, independent and supreme in the role, and Rowe & Pitman, still good, but inhibited by Warburg's Chinese walls, are not enough.

### UNLISTED SECURITIES

ũ, 87 85 27 43 74 63 63 63 63 63 ... 314 77 24 167 14.2 13.0 14.2 13.0 14.2 13.0 14.2 13.9 14.2 13.9 14.2 13.9 14.3 1 7.6 65 42 89 7.0 1.8 365 3<u>ã</u>

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

8.8 49 50 10.9 11.4 4.05 12.6 4.1 10.5 1.1 650 10.7 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 0.7 1.1 482 2.6 523 2.6 523 2.7 58.8 2.2 58.8 7.2 15.5 0.4 51.5 0.

o o 

THIRD MARKET

=

STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES

DOLLAR SPOT RATES

**FOREIGN EXCHANGES** 

MONEY MARKETS

Bane Rates %: Clearing Banks 15 Finance Hee 15% Discount Marinet Loans %. Overnight High: 15% Low 13% Weak Read: 14% Treasury Bills (Discount %). Buying: 2 min - 14\*22 3 min - 14\*34 Seking: 2 min - 14\*32 3 min - 14\*34 Prime Bank Bills (Discount %): 1 min: 14\*32-14% 2 min: 14\*0-14% 3 min: 14\*4-14\*12 6 min: 13\*4-14% 2 min: 15\*16 3 min: 14\*1-14\*12 6 min: 15\*16 3 min: 15\*16 1 min: 15\*12 1 min: 15

alloted: 2500m received: 12% received: 62% last wk 214.3152% replace £n/a

DIEDOM WETAL EXCHANGE

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

Open High Low Close COMMODITIES

CRUDE Oil S/assessed (\$/881. F08)
Brent Phys 15.70 +485
15 day Jul 10.25 +30
15 day Aug 16.25 +30
WTI Aug 17.20 +30
WTI Sap 17.90 +25
PRODUCTS Buy/sell \$/MT.
Sect CF W Lare - pre-pre-press called -1
Gasol EEC 142-744
Mon 1H Jul 145-146 -1
Non 1H Aug 147-146 -1
3.5 Fuel Oil +7 59-67 +1
Naphtha 141-144 GAL CIL ANT Frames
Jul 145.25-45.00
Aug 148.00-45.75
Sep 148.00-47.75
Oct 151.25-51.50
Nov 153.50-53.00
Dec 155.55-55.05
Jan 155.75-56.25
Vol 5567
REENT AUT Frames
Aug 18.20-16.17
Sep 16.50-16.48
Vol 7385 1550.0-1551.0 1573.0-1574.0 291425 8700.0-8710.0 8715.0-8725.0 9972 Jan 610-608 Vol 2402
SUGAR C Cambiow
FOS Vol. 3937
Aug 287.0-76.8 Mar 273.6-73.0
Dec 300-272 Aug 273.6-72.0
LONDON GRAM FUTURES
WHEAT close (20) Vol 48
Sp 112.25 Nv 116.35 Ja 120.45
Mr 124.15 My 127.25 Jn 123.15
BARLEY close (27) Vol 69
Sp 110.75 Nv 115.10 Ja 118.50
Mr 121.70 My 123.00
SOYABEAN AMIT Futures SOYABEAN Aug 1125-15.0 Ool 116.0-18.0 Dec 123.5-25.0 Vot Pig-25 Cattle-0

44 MONEY † Royal London Spec Star
Royal London UK Gith
Royal Trust PPT UK
Royal Trust Smaller Co 's
Royal Trust UK Spec Sds
† SAP Scotshares
† SAP Sec Star
† SAP UK Equity
† SAP UK Eq UK GENERAL arrange from the arrange Portfolio (among Portfolio (amon Coranil UK Equaly S Perticilo CU Quiter General CU UK & General Earlie Ster LIK Bals † Equatorie Pelican Equity & Law General † Equity & Law UK Gwith † Pideitry Growth & Inc Flerman Capatal Portrolor † Fraministen Inc & Gwith Francis Provident Equity GA Genda GA Genda 607
Gartinos UK lades 450
GRE Guardis 130
Gamness Mation T 8 Sm Cos 580
Heroterson Inc & Assets 673
Heroterson Income & 6th 660 LIK EQUITY INCOME real samper are & Gib Holborn Equity KB General FKB PPP Inc FKB Lisk Smaller Coa Day FLAS Income & Gib Last Income & Gib Abbey High Income Equity
Abbust Extra Inc
AEtna High Yield
AEtna Homen & Gith
AEtna Smaller Cos Builder
Allen Smaller Cos Builder
† Alled Dunbar Equity Inc
† Alled Dunbar High Inc
† Alled Dunbar High Inc
† Alled Dunbar High Yield
Abburtuat Quarterly Inc
Assad Inc Acad to be and inc Plus of Bank of Ireland inc Plus of Banks Strain Extra inc Barciays Uni inc Banks Equaty inc Ball framme Gill Bid feramme GUII 4.90
Berewn Dweldmi 6.00
† Birown Stepley fore 6.55
† Buckmaster Inc 5.75
Camen Inc 6.51
† Candal Housa Incurse 8 Gist 5.98
† Central Med Equity High Inc 4.98
Combil 18ph Inc 8.00
† Crown 19ph Inc 8.49
† Cit Inc 8.00 CUI for the first for the first for the first former is for the first former in first former in first former in first former in first former f † Pesri UK-Ingerntoono 23 † English Trust Gib † Prov Manual Inc & Gib Relance British Life Royal Life UK Index Tracking UK GROWTH Alder 1992 Sources
Abbey Assets & Earwings
Abbey Ethics
Abrust Small Companies
Famus Cost 545
Aldring Uf Eth
Abber Bernantu

G Mahon St Vincent High Inc 
† Carmone Inc 
Cambra Bights bac 
Govet UK Progressive Inc 
† Garmone Bridge Inc 
Bight inc 
Bight inc 
Bight inc 
† Garmone Mahon High Inc 
† Hambros Bigh Inc 
† KB High Yield 
† Key Inc 
† Lac Cappl Inc 
† KB High Yield 
† Key Inc 
† Lac Entra Inc 
† Lac Entra Inc 
† Lac Entra Inc 
† Lac Inc 
† Lac Entra Inc 
† Lac 
† Mag Entra 
† Mag Exaty Inc 
† Mag Exaty 
† M 8.00 94.58 100.9 116 87.1
6.00 64.43 104.1 56 87.4
6.91 279.3 102.4 104 84 87.4
6.91 279.3 102.4 104 85 82.5
8.66 284.4 104.1 56 82.5
8.67 126.1 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.1 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.1 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.1 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.1 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.8
6.57 126.0 104.2 92 98.7
6.59 165.2 186.0 29 98.7
6.59 165.2 186.0 29 98.7
6.59 144.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.59 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.5 105.2 19 96.0
6.50 146.10 105.3 16 196.6
6.50 146.2 105.3 16 196.6
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.4
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.3 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.2 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.2 16.9
6.50 146.2 105.2 16.9 16.8
6.50 146.2 105.2 16.9
6.5 Mecropolitan LPK Inc
MGM High Inc
MGM High Inc
I Mediand High Inc
I Mediand High Inc
I Mediand High Inc
I Michael Service
I Michael Service
I Michael Service
I Merror Lic
I Merror Lic
I Merror Lic
I Michael
I Michael | Section | Colored | Color | T SAP Smarker Coll lies SAW her Scott Separ High line Scot Mediums High line 1 Soverego Inc Sandard Lufe UK Equally H I San Alisance Early line San Life of Caracta UK line 1 San Life of Caracta UK line 1 San Life UK line 1 San Life Of Taracta UK line 1 San Life UK line 1 San Life UK line 1 San Life UK line † Sun Line UK Wic Target Inc † TR Income Gith TSB Extra Inc Tymical Inc LITAR Frient House Inc Windook Inc † YUTTA UK Equity Inc Seator American/Tubble 965 27 962 47 935 77 844 112 945 64

Hambros International Site Henderson International Henderson International Heldborn Communications international Independent International Heldborn Communications international International International Per New International Per New International Line & Mary International Communication International Line & Mary International Communication International Communication International Inter UK BALANCED After Durcher Cotte & Gét Arterneght Inc 
Barring Convertibles & General 
96 Convertibles & General 
97 Control Stupped Inc 
100 Confederation High Inc 
100 Berry 
1 92.7

- 193,9 121

GILT & FIXED INTEREST Abbey Capital Reserve
Abbey Git & Fund Int
Abruss Git & Fund Int
Abruss Git & Find
Abruss Git & Fi
Abrus Preterence
Abed Durbar Gov 1 Secs
Barchey Lim Git & Fi
Brown Stippay-Convert & Gen
Burrage Short Dated Git
Caniele Git & Fi
Cernal Med Git & Fi
Leenal Git & Food Int
Frantagion Convertible
Friends Provident Fi
Castimus Preterence Stone
Git Git & Fi
Confund Git
Henderson Food Interest
Henderso 022 93.75 1013 31 573 1124 1003 42 632 1803 927 50 561 1031 927 47 484 933 1029 38 630 2199 996 48 149 5775 1019 38 149 5775 1019 38 477 3615 1028 14 500 2328 1026 14 599 409 973 56 

THE TIMES **UNIT TRUST STATISTICS** 

Spread is percentage difference between bid and offer prices. Monthly performance figures show value of £100 based on offer to offer prices without income re-invested and ranking within sector. Yearly figures are based on offer to bid prices with income re-invested. — Unit trust founded within last year. † PEP scheme available. Bel/other Other 1 pageds 1 year spread (%) price perf cank perf rami Bid/offer Offer 1 month 1 year syroad (%) poles part rack peri rack

Legal & General Fixed Int.
Legal & General Girt.
M&G Gin & Fi Inc.
Manualte Girt & Fi
Myrouthe High Yielding Girt.
Mercusy Girt.
Mercusy Girt.
Mercusy Hath Interest
Medicand Girt & Fi
Mills Birt. Girt.
Mills Birt. Medican Girt.
Mills Birt.
Mi

rur & Micriany Trust G Fuces Of Inv Tel 1770

GAM E & Irrementational Biotrioria Franchis Markotta Garmore Int? Sel Copa Garmore Int? Sel Copa Garmore Int? Sel Copa Garmore Int? Note: Clamitura: Private Positiona Garact Int? Sorting Garact Gara

Tritor TSB Interestorial Wardey Interestorial Crit † Wingel Selection Int Got YUTM Interestorial Gwith

Alternative termetermal inchaeses Britone Frank in ProBarrolays (in hard for Barrolays (in hard for Barrolays (in hard for Barrolays (in hard for PAC European Inc.
P. Burstein Inc.
P. Burstein Inc.
P. Burstein Inc.
P. Burstein Inc.
Bristan Interventional Inc.
Bristan Interventional Inc.
Bristan Interventional Inc.
Bristan Interventional Inc.
Bristan In

INTERNATIONAL FXD INTEREST

3 89.3 1 95.3 5 91.1

LU

Abbey Wordshale Bond 569 2004 999 Carean Int Common Bond 563 4655 1017 City For Bectman Int Capital 295 59.32 99.6

INTERNATIONAL GROWTH

MLA Salety First

89.5 92.2 92.3 87.3 90.6 88.5 86.8 Policity international florid † FS Global Bland Garringre (nt) Fixed Int Legal & General Int'l Bland HISA International teach
HISA Dr. and Bores
Landon Int Bore
Prov Cast Waterwell tend
5.20
Prov Cast Waterwell tend
5.20
Royal Trust PPT Global Boad 5.29
SAP happraparal Hand
5.96
SAP happraparal Hand
5.96
SAP happraparal INTERNATIONAL BALANCED

Murray Acum Reserve N24 Gdf & Fl Normich Gdf & Conv Prolific Convertible & Gdf. Profile Preference & Fi Broyal London Gift Inc Royal Trust Fred & Convibil Royal Trust Preference SAP Gift & Fi Inc 651 63 92 102 0 601 52.18 102 9 6.01 61 12 102 2 5.98 57 18 102 5 6.54 22.42 100 0 100 51.64 102 9 6.63 90 47 98 102 1 6.00 50.48 00 2 6.26 61.86 100 1 5.91 50.37 101 9 Consume Portfolio
CU Pret inv Portfo
CU Pret inv Portfo
CU Pret inv Portfo
CU Pret inv Portfo
CU Pret inv Portfolio
Cut Pret inv E Gobal Convertible
Cattorie Portfolio
Cartonie Portfolio
Rarks & Spencer inv & Po
Marks & Spencer inv & Po
Marks & Spencer inv & Po SOF Last of The Sovereign Controlled Pestom Standard Life UK Grid Sows Life Fued Interest Target Projections Inc.
Tymdail Capital Defender Wordungdale Sht Old Gu, Sorrive Amazem (Totals) ntarits & Spencer law & Markersuph Migd Mercury Portfolio Playet Law land land law South Prov Global late. Templeton Gobal late. Templeton Gobal Balance. Thomaton int i High Yalid Wardley International late. Wedningstes Challenger Sector Mercuan Testal. 96.7 15 100 6 96.5 17 916 1007 9 972 99.5 11 106.9 98.6 16 90.5 99.8 11 105.8 108.8 17 96.9 INVESTMENT TRUST UNITS 6.34 143.6 102.8 5 103.4 54.3 114.5 103.7 2 105.4 6.50 39.45 183.3 3 97.8 6.50 26.61 102.3 7 85.2 6.57 91.35 103.0 4 95.4 6.00 30.71 103.9 1 100.1 6.61 47.2 102.3 7 94.3 5.94 140.3 5 101.4 10 98.3 5.99 142.0 102.1 9 98.3

Provi Minteri Electronia
Perbaya Erropean
Royal Livé European
Royal Livédon Estoppan Sab
Royal Trast PPT Europe
SaP European Gab
Sah European Income & Gob
Schroder Inst European
Scott Am Euro Opp's
Scott Egent European
Scott Am Euro Opp's
Scott Electronia
Scott Minterior 2000
Scott Electronican
Scott Minterior 2000
Scott Beat European
Scott Minterior 2000
Scott Minterior 2000
Scott Electronican
Scott Minterior 2000
Scott Mint FUND OF FUNDS Abbry Master Trust T Aegs, Cition Pram Perl Aegs, Int I Gin Aegs, Int I Gin Aegs, IPS Portfinel Barray Select Manageri Friebty Money budder Henderson Farney of Fund-Henderson Farney of Fund-Hall Sanual Portfuto Holloon Trust

Abbery James
Abbert Moon
AEine Japan Gth
Albed Dumbar Japan
Banciary in Jap S Ge
Banciary Livu Jap Spec
Banng Japan Gth
Banng Japan Summa
BG Japan Summa NORTH AMERICA Controvation Justice
Down Jesus
Down Jesus
To man
CU Japan Bib
Dymessonal Japan Sm Cos
Duneson Japan Small Cos
EFM Smaller Japan Cos
EFM Tolero
Friedry Japan Sp Ses
Framington Japa & Gen
Sathone Japan
Communication
Communicati

Of Japan Of Japan Spec Mercary Japan
Metther Japan Sen
Metther Japan Sen
Met Bri Japan Per
Mith Brit Japan Senir Cos
Norgan Gres Japan Trir
New Cost Japan
Mat Japan
Mat Japan
Perpadual Japan
Methodology
Perpadual Japan
Senir Cos
Methodology
Perp † FS American Gib G Mahon SI Vincent US Gib GAJA Horth America Perpanal Jacon 6th
Prox Cai Jacon
Prox Malas Japan
Royal Life Jap Ind Tracking
Royal London Japan 6th
Royal London Japan 6th
Royal Trust PPT Japan
S&P Japan Cith
S&P Japan Sm. Cos
S&P Japan Sm. Cos
S&P Japan Sm. Cos
S&P Japan Sm. Cos 6.00 6.35 6.59 6.60 6.48 6.48

Gentstam North American
Goldstan Alamentan
Hampiros Carastian
Hampiros Carastian
Hampiros Reichi Ammerian
Henderstan Alamentan
Henderstan Alamentan Recordery
Fig. 31.30
Henderstan Alamentan
Henderstan Henderstan
Henderstan Alamentan
Henderstan Henderstan
Henderstan Henderstan
Henderstan Alamentan
Henderstan Henderstan
Hen Sanyo-Thornton Japan Schroder Japan Scale Cos Schroder Tetye Sant Econ Japan Stevent Ivory Japan Sun Loin Japan Sin Sun Loin Japan Sin Target Japan Gri Wandley Japan Sm Cos Becter Americae/Teleris Althrust Parche
Active Far East
Active Far East
Alter Durbar Placific
Best Court Far East
Brums Stappy Const
Cunnon Far East
Eagle Star Far East
Fac Far East
Covett Pacific toc
Covett Pacific Strategy
GRE Pacific
Strategy
GRE Pacific
Covett Pacific Strategy
GRE Pacific
Land Japan
Hambles Lapan & Pacific Gli
Legal & General Far East
Lowes Pacific Strategy
Hambles Far East
Mertupolisan Surniss
Mill Bariller
Land Japan & Pacific Gli
Legal & General Far East
Lowes Pacific Strategy
Manufale Far East
Mertupolisan Surniss
Mill Bariller
Manufale Far East
Son Life Far East
Son Life

EUROPE

Addany European Depesi Abtract European Inc Albract European Inc Albrac European Gall Albrac Inchia Gall Albrac Inchia Gall Albrac Inchia Gall Albrac Inchia Gall Bardays Uni European Barnag European Sarár Cos Bell Court UK & European Brown Shapiey European Brown Shapiey European Brown Shapiey European Capability European Capability European Capability European Capability European Capability European Cartagear Gall Gall European Gall Gall European Gall European Gall Gall European Gall Europ INTERNATIONAL EQUITY INC 632 68 40 1018

at 600 4857 1031
624 515 973
596 2164 1034
111 6634 992 1
599 2472 991 1
599 1737 1039 1
641 1069 1006 1
650 5690 981 16
650 5690 981 16
550 5695 960 22
575 6300 970 20
624 7225 939 14
594 7255 939 14
596 7490 1001 10
578 6550 1001 1
578 6550 1001 1
578 6550 1001 1
578 679 990 13
590 5411 976 18
590 5411 976 18
590 5431 976 18
590 5431 976 18
590 5431 976 18
590 5431 976 18
590 5431 976 18
590 5433 989 14 97.0 82.1 107.4 107.4 105.5 106.5 10

-- MLB 22 95.3 IZ

- 13- 1 Junior E

Barciays Uni Australia. Barong Australia

Sector Average/Tetale

9015 1:998 2:1001 14:98.2 2:1001 14:98.2 2:105 86.7 89 1081 3:092 80 96.9 27 86.9 1081 820 116

Abboy Asian Pacific
Abboy **FAR EAST EXCLUDING JAPAN** 

AUSTRALASIA

823 1258 983 11 832 880 6885 1912 4 910

629 1541 95 500 6598 100 705 10077 1011 540 1154 961 611 4569 981 700 6799 988 175 1796 1021 94 1228 997 7 33 256 1027 7 4231 96 11 58,37 101 1 5 MAG Australian Gifth Mew Court Australian Gifth New Court Aust Smith Co NIM Australian Schnocker Australian Teneri Australian Theoreton Namaran Tymoril Australia Value Wardley Australian Sector Australian Sector Australia

Portion Francisco (and shock

periods Far water on the control of the control of

industrial 4-47

ALC: N Barrer Street

ERVERE 100

A LES

Page 100 100 100

. Sec. 19.

miline + ER

. . .

Mary Strange

TO SHEET . C- 24.14

-, 25

-237

Please take into account any

munus signs

1 8 a 2 Mg

T. Chin

1 1 Leng of \$4.500

The weath of the Portfolio Mauson print reserve was With arm Harries of Chysica. He reserves £4 1000

BRITISH FUNDS

127 12000 107 11536 100 11361

11.3 11.987 10.9 11.331 12.3 11.346 2.9 18.846 13.7 11.222 12.8 11.338 11.6 11.338

20 es

MORTS (Under Five Yours)

Bid/other Offer 1 marsth 1 year spread (%) since perf rank perf rank

135

iniborn European Rames Capel Euro Spec Sits Rames Capel European Index

James Capel European India:
M8 European
M8 European Spec.
LAS European
LAS European
Lastenhan Esto Underv Ass
Lazard European
Lugal & Ganeral European
Lugal & Ganeral European
Lugal Seman Gith
Lugal Seman Gith
MAGE European
MAGE European
MAGE European
MAGE European
MAGE Handred
Mandre European

Manufite European Martin Curne European Mercury European Giff

Martin Gurne European
Mercury European Inh
Mercury European Inc
Mercopolian European Inc
Mercopolian European Inc
Mercopolian European
Mediand European Gro
MIM Brit Fernch Gith
MEA European
Mergen Gren Euro Gith
Mercury Funnesan
New Court Smir Euro Co
MM European
New Court Smir Euro Co
MM European
News Court Smir Euro Co
MM European
News Court Smir Euro Co
MM European
News Court Smir Euro Co
MM European

1182 121 7

990 89 120.4 1004 43 1357 100.0 60 1235 100.4 43 175.5

27 123.8 2

98 1 130.5 143 7 84.2 85.4 87 8 163.9 97.8

440.5 89.7 63.32 60.05 119.8 105.25 148.0 89.32 234.9 35.77

6.00 FAR EAST INCLUDING JAPAN

97.8 77.5 81.6 103.1 83.4 82.0 93.0 69.6 126.1 84.7 45 47 7 60 39 16 3

JAPAN

**COMMODITY & ENERGY** Abbey Commodity & Energy 6 50
Alted Durbar Met Man 8 Com 8 08
NG Evergy
EFM Resources 5.80 

FINANCIAL & PROPERTY Attra Financial & Property
Barclays Um Financial
Brown Shipley Financial
Confideration Property Share
Framington Financial
GRE Property Share
GRE Property Share
GRE Property Share
Handerson Financial
His Samuel Financial
Sup Alliance Worthwide Fin
Larget Financial Target Farancial Windsor Property Shares

MONEY MARKET Fidelity Cash Und Tst 0,00 117 55 101 0
Mediano Money Market Inst 1,48 58.84 101 0
Prov Cao IV Money Market Inst 200 51,95 101 1
Royal Trust PPT Inv Section Average/Totals 2.28 198.5 1048 2

MANAGED

Abbry Menaged Series 4
Abbry Selective Series 2
Abbry Selective Series 2
Abbrys Menaged Gth
Abbrys Menaged Ind
Abbrys Menaged Ind
Abbrys Life 3-eay Feed
Abbrys Life 3-eay Feed
Abbrys Life 3-eay Feed
Abbrys Life C-Owl
Abbrys Life C-Owl
Abbrys Life C-Owl
Abbrys Methole Inv
Abbry Methole Inv
Abbry Methole Inv
Abbry Methole Inv
Abbry Methole Inv
Abbrys Methole Inv American Life Primer angol Barciaysouth Barciays Life Mad Barciays Life Mad Back Horse Migd Inv Britanne Migd Canthe-Midd Midd Cannon 2nd Menaged 52 Cannon 2nd Menaged 54 CCL Migd Change Belanced Midd Cay of West Balanced Migd Cay of West Conservative Mid Clercal Friestey Fieldy Clercal Friestey Fieldy Clercal Friestey Rely Connected Friestey Supplied Committee Midd Midd Committee Midd

Contestration Let meaning of Commit High Commit High Content Migd Content Unimate Migd Content Unimate Migd Content Migd Content Migd Content Migd Content Migd Content Migd Col Mig Col Migd Col Migd Col Migd Col Mig Col Migd Col

D. P. WAS TO SEE THE S FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS

THE TO PIPTEEN YEARS

THE TO SET OVER FIFTEEN YEARS STATEM YEARS
STATEM YEARS
STATEM TO COMMENT
TO COMMENT A SECONDAL S HOEX-LINKED 4444445555555454545555555555555590099035444998856658

THE CHANGE AND THE CH BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

SA SERVICE SER No. of the State o

12

Proce Genes Yed Sed Cites Colonge don p % P/E

| 120 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110

INSURANCE

LEISURE

MINING

· 2000年7月11日(1900年7月20日) 1900年7月11日 1900年7日 1

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

ă municipa de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del la compania de la compania dela compania del la compania de la compania del la compania del la compania del la comp

1803165767:113565 - 47 - 12072518 - 120835149

3Ž 11Ā

54 KZ

· •

= **34**5

1990 Hop Low Company

3.0 69 47 67 105

150 95 60 33

19 6 Westree
126 319 Westee
140 119 Westee
140 78 Westee
150 255 Westee
150 155 Westee
150 155 Westee
150 155 Westee
150 155 Westee
151 155 Westee
152 155 Westee
153 155 Westee
155 Westee
155 155 Westee
155

CDA Allen & Allens
164 Am Bam
115 Autom (FLI)
125 Bradssach
444 Core Union (M)
455 Core Union (M)
456 Core Union (M)
456 Core Union (M)
456 Core Union (M)
456 Core Union (M)
457 Life Union (M)
458 Allens
458 Core Union (M)

214 August TV "A"

137h San S was "A"

415 Beach Water

77 Bechanger to the Committee Committee

\*\*\*\*

PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight stare price movements on this page only. Add these prices to your running total for the week and check this against the weekly dividend figure on this page. If it marches this figure, you have won outright or a share of the total weekly prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. You must always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

WOUTH & ENERGY

A Security

1977 1997

. . . . . .

1

204080

### STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

# Good gains

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began June 25. Dealings end July 6. §Contango day July 9. Settlement day July 16. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (as) denotes Alpha Stocks.

[VIX.LIMES: PAGE 42].

Portfolio PLATINUM

WEEKLY DIVIDEND £4,000 Claims required for +210 points

Claimants should ring 0254-53272

		_	ala or	Ι.	
No.		Group	ices.	i	ı
1	Saussbury J (22)	Foods	$\Box$	l	ı
2	Fisher (A)	Foods			
3	Wilson Bowden	Building Roads	1	П	ŀ
4	Allied-Lyons (aa)	Breweries	1		ĺ
3	Meyer Int	Building Roads	-	Н	l
6	Ештосору	Industrials E-K	Н	,	
7	Alumasc	Industrials A-D	$\vdash$		
8	Polly Peck (as)	Foods		П	
9	Redland (44)	Building, Roads		ı	
10	Nat Aust Bk	Banks, Discount	Н	П	ĺ
Ш	THORN EMI (23)	Electricals			
12	Cray Elect	Electricals		ı	
13	Sems Op	Electricals	М		
14	Mitel	Electricals	$\vdash$		
15	Crosby James	Building Roads		Н	ı
16		Ludustrals S-Z			
17	MB Gp 7 1-4 Pf	Industrials L-R			L
18	Medeva	Industrials L-R			ı
19	4.2.00 00.00	Industrials A-D			
20	News Corp	Newspapers, Pub			
21	Slough Estates (28)	Рторетку			
22	Br Cand (sa)	Рторетту			l
23		Leisure		ľ	
24	Shell (an)	Oil,Gas		П	l
7	Ultramur (aa)	Oil.Gas			
26	Wates	Property	$ldsymbol{\sqcup}$	П	ŀ
27	Thorntons	Foods	Ш	ľ	
28 29	Clesson (MJ)	Building Roads	-		
30	TSB (2a)	Banks, Discount	$\vdash$	H	l
31	BM Gp Proudfoot Alexander	Industrials A-D		П	
32	Alexandra Wwear	Industrials L.R		ľ	
33	Trinity Inti	Industrials A-D			
34	Lucas (sa)	Newspapers, Pub Miniors, Aircraft		H	
35	Br Airways (24)	Transport			
36	McInerney	Property	-		
37	Grampian	Centure		П	
38	Hilbdown (3a)	Foods	-		
30	Ryl Bi Scot (2a)	Banks, Discount		H	
40	Davy	Industrials A-D			
41	Racal Elect (aa)	Electricals	$\vdash$	П	
42	Empire Stores	Drapary, Stones		H	
43	Fisch Lovell	Foods			
44	Cosalt	Industrials A-D			ŀ
6		Daily Total	-	П	

Please take into account any minus signs

		Week	dy Div	idend		
Plea for toda	the way's ne	ke a n eekly wspape	ole of divide T	your o	laily to £4,000	olals ) in
HON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SQ	Watelety Total

The winner of the Portfolio Platinum prize yesterday was William Harries, of South Croydon. He receives £4,000.

BRITISH FUNDS int Gross only Red Prior Chigs yiells yiells SHORTS (Under Five Years)

2944 1986 976 . 2,5 17,442 3% 1980 984 0.00 0.00 9% 1980 984 0.00 0.00 314 198740 887 . 3,00 0.00 11% 1980 987 . 3,00 0.00 10% 1980 987 . 10.2 12,40 3% 1981 987 - 8 22 10,780 984% 198747 989 . 0,00 12,471 Trade Committee 6 107 1971 117 1971 117 1971 117 1971 127 1922 17 1922

- 409
- 119
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129
- 129 10,003 11,884 11,924 11,739 11,813 11,813 11,813 11,823 11,767 11,133 11,923 11,767 11,766 11,767 11,766 11,767 11,768 11

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS EN YEARS
9% 2006 68%
103:46 2005 65%
103:46 2005-15 108
264 2005-15 108
264 2005-15 108
264 2005-15 108
264 2005-15 108
265 2006 65%
265 2006 175%
264 2011 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55%
265 2006-12 55 19.7 11.681 19.9 17.291 11.5 11.283 10.3 10.680 10.3 10.681 10.4 10.775 11.6 11.284 10.2 10.252 10.4 10.707 10.2 10.252 10.4 10.707 10.5 10.500 10.5 10.500 10.5 10.500 10.5 10.500 10.5 10.500 10.5 10.727 85% 79% 1110 55 84% 68% 111 97% 103% 77% 105% 77% 105% UNDATED

25% 20% Conspix 61% 55% Conv 41 55% Convoice 25% 20% Treas 32% 27% Treas 38% 25% War un INDEX-LINKED | INDEX-LINKED | 116% 110 Tridge | 1. 2% 1922 | 1025 107% Tridge | 1. 2% 1934 1025 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 | 1025 1025 118% 108% 158% 158% 126% 126% 126% 118% 108% +% +% +% +% •+%

5610-45 225 110-- 4011 120-- 4011 120-- 4011 120-- 4011 120-- 121 120--409 Akind-Lyone (mt)
508 Bass (an)
30 Boddington (P)
310 Boddington (P)
320 Boddington (P)
321 Bottowedd Braw
290 Cark (Masthwe)
183 Dovesamb (Ak)
78 Elems (R)
183 Dovesamb (Ak)
78 Elems (R)
184 Boddington (Long
185 Greenal Wei
185 Greenal
185 Marchad Green
185 Greenal
185 Marchad
185 Green
18 45 M51 335 (219 54 M20 54 M20 54 M20 54 M20 55 M25 40 M20 52 M20 

BUILDING, ROADS 772 Abbary Self-America Self-Am 

2014 Abstraction

53 Assert Human

53 Ass Herminal

54 Assert Jewes

55 Assert Jewes

56 Assert Jewes

56 Assert Jewes

57 Assert

58 December Jewes

57 Assert

58 December

59 December

50 December

15 Fattar Bp
10 Gallatori
10 Gallatori
10 Gallatori
11 Gallatori
120 Gallatori
120 Gallatori
120 Gallatori
120 Gallatori
121 Gallatori
122 Gallatori
123 Gallatori
124 Gallatori
125 Gallatori
126 Gallatori
127 Gallatori
127 Gallatori
127 Housel
127 Populator
127 Populator
127 Populator
127 Populator
127 Populator
128 Fattar
129 Gallator
129 Fattar
129 Reservator
120 Populator
120 Populator
120 Populator
121 Populator
121 Populator
122 Populator
123 Populator
124 Populator
125 Reservator
126 Fattar
127 Populator
128 Fattar
128 Fattar
129 Gallator
129 Gallator
120 Fattar
120 Fatt 27 122 27 21b. 154 American Depress 201 Zille- Liacza. 410 Zille- Tract Ce 200 BiC Heramoten Admin 171 10b Houses Mall 22b 107 24bl 107 24bl 35 Bid Mill 257 77 Singh New Court 257 77 Singh New Court 257 274 Singh New Court Sille HallC. (S) (an)
46 Planes into
800 Peretand (see)
113 Registy Oracy
45 Sample & Philar
57 Taylor Visionian
537 Taylor Can
538 Taylor Can
538 Taylor Can
539 Ta 12世紀本語院の原稿の表記記記は18世紀 11.6.000 11.0.000 11. 10 Maria 11 のでは、日本のでは 日本のでは、日本のでは 日本のでは、 10 10 +4 10 10 +4 20 20 40

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS 141 Albert Collection
289 American
42 Angle Uni
255 879\*
85% Beyer Dulli
155 Breat Chewa
155 Breat Chewa
157 Courses (W)
158 Courses (W)
159 C 

DRAPERY, STORES

| 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 

ELECTRICALS 255 +1 250 -2 50 - 4 77 +2 840 -50 --190 --190 --190 --124 --215 --215 --304 -4 88 67 21 146 95 82 27 77 36 17 100 48 79 299 19 135 56 66 60 97 49 102 242 48 (Lot)
205 Almard Corp
35 Alphameric
45 Amstran Gall
57 ALT Corp
37 Assac
17 Assac
175 Assac
175 Assac
176 Book (Jama)
275 Booker(Jama)
275 Booker(Jama) 233 47 58 19 30 440 41 57 104 253 83 2005年78日458871867186 1005年78日458871867186

1990 High Line Company Price Graza VIII Bid Other Chiagodina & PE Price Gress VMs Bid Otto: Change the p 3 P/E 105 117 Estings St.
60% 155 Caram bed
100 163 Cape
114 145 Cape
115 110 Cardo Eng
1 18 11 Begei pui V X
555 658 Cable Werkens (au)
10 155 Cable Werkens (au)
10 155 Cable Werkens (au)
10 155 Cable Reviews (au)
10 156 Cable Reviews (au)
10 157 Cable Reviews (a 120 -1 117
655 +1 275
177 - 3 3 125
177 - 3 125
177 - 3 125
177 - 3 125
178 - 95
178 - 95
178 - 95
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 128
178 - 1 115年通過11次第4年 

E-K 

L-R

**可能的自身还少国家性感觉系统建筑范歇达国际安徽统行的统义的战争级** 

gg Greenwart IIII
FF Greenwart

277 (70) EES even Arang 18 of 20 (41) 300 Eastern Arang 18 of East FINANCE, LAND 81 83 28 33 104 63 11 400 16 887 91 88 120 12 12 FINANCIAL TRUSTS 77.25828297975

斯特·日本· 1941年 | 1941年 00148947420414001 191400 77296744740074814740444700788952877889528

F0008

485 379 ASP, med Jau)

287 ASP, Geney (ms)

287 ASP, Geney (ms)

287 ASP, Geney (ms)

288 TA ASP, Geney (ms)

288 TA ASP, Geney

288 Tay Aspect Const.

289 Booter (AS)

280 Tay Aspect Const.

281 282 Booter (AS)

281 Tay Const.

281 ASP Const.

282 Tay Const.

283 Tay Colleges

284 Tay Const.

285 Tay Colleges

286 Tay Colleges

287 225 Colleges

287 Tay Colleges

288 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

280 Tay Colleges

281 Tay Colleges

282 Tay Colleges

283 Tay Colleges

284 Tay Colleges

285 Tay Colleges

286 Tay Colleges

287 Tay Colleges

288 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

280 Tay Colleges

281 Tay Colleges

282 Tay Colleges

283 Tay Colleges

284 Tay Colleges

285 Tay Colleges

286 Tay Colleges

286 Tay Colleges

287 Tay Colleges

288 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

289 Tay Colleges

280 Tay HOTELS, CATERERS 47 48 - 1 387 277 +1 337 340 +15 55 40 - 15 105 - 17h 18h +1h 106 35 - 1 36 35 - 36 306 312 +13h 1 18 128 18 Mr 39 142 26 11,4 73 20,1 29 13,1 45 110 30 117 83 146 31 City Grothe Rest. 230 Francilly Hotelo 250 Ludierolle (sa) 35 Mouel Charlotte 33 Principal Hotels 65 Deeses Mear 166 Resent Hetels 875 Sevey Hetels 'A' 68 Stalis. 236 Trustices Pr (as) 174 177 27 104 177 27 104 103 明治などのは 2000年1

5.Ĵ 15.B <u>6.Ž</u>

\$-Z

111 Applingment (Int)
4776 & Aurorgenin (Int)
4776 & Aurorgenin (Int)
48 Centre (IT)
58 Days Malann
110 PM Days (IT)
111 Days (IT)
112 PM Group
113 PM Group
114 PM Group
115 PM Group
116 PM Group
117 PM Group
118 PM Group
119 PM Group
110 NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS 63 55 Adecision
253 155 Personner Indicat
480 355 Sharri (AEG)
104 885 Sharri (AEG)
105 Shar OILS, GAS

Price Gress flo Bud Other Change do p % P/E 1990 Haja Low Company OVERSEAS TRADERS 600 621 --81 67 6... 68 102 0... 108 17 0... 255 250 0... 257 228 14 330 340 --76 53 --78 53 --140 144 --22.7 2.0 11.0 5.5 14.7 20.4 11.6 11.6 485 Academista 566 Constant 101 Communi 105 Featur (Instant) 322 Inghapas (Inst 225 Leaster (Inst 315 Co W 157 Tegas Karashay 630 626 530 530 530 530 54 54 ΘŽ

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING 221 Abiotic Madd
221 Abiotic Madd
221 Abiotic Madd
221 Abiotic Madd
221 Abiotic Cand
221 Abiotic Cand
221 Abiotic Cand
221 Abiotic Cand
232 Abiotic Cand
233 Abiotic Cand
234 Abiotic Cand
235 Abiotic Cand
236 Abiotic Cand
236 Abiotic Cand
236 Abiotic Cand
237 Abiotic Cand
238 Abiotic Cand
239 Abiotic Cand
230 Ab 

\$ Personal Plans
147 Pesser Corp
147 Pesser Corp
148 Pers Sazzaly
158 Pess Marinag
158 Pess Sazzaly
158 Republic
158 Reschang
158 Reschang
158 Reschang
158 Reschang
158 Sector
158 Sector 10127-160407 | 7477-647-67-77-15-1 40127-16026 - 6448-178-1842642 SHOES, LEATHER 76 47 Heading 191 156 Lumbert Hyweth 141 50 Phined Garner 140 25 Storey & Heler 540 383 Style 

TEXTILES 28 17 Alloh
211 44 Bustone (A)
212 45 Buston (A)
213 45 Collection (A)
214 55 Buston (A)
215 65 Fedler (A)
217 156 Coarbol
227 156 Leady
227 157 Leady
237 237 237 Leady
237 237 237 Leady
237 237 Lea 155 1031 73 11.17 

TOBACCOS 653 680 s +7 603 6.2 11.4 105 115 780 790 +23 205 25 12.2 +33 20E 28 12E TRANSPORT

ANY MAY BANK LAND SAN 201-4 83
600-1 112
216-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 1112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 112
2176-4 13 163 19 159 59 124 57 101

100 145 Meritumintan 100 145 Meritumintan 172 137 Merit Mesi 174 157 Seeka Tori 174 157 Seeka Tori 177 127 Thomas Water 177 127 Thomas Water 178 157 Water Water 188 157 Yorkship Water 188 157 Yorkship Water 100 Hi +1 20.4 107 171 - 21.6 168 198 - 19.6 141 143 - 19.6 142 147 - 19.6 177 175 +1 22.2 157 177 180 +1 22.3 157 180 +1 22.3 158 187 +1 26.5 158 187 +1 26.5 158 187 +1 26.5 158 187 +1 26.5 158 187 +1 26.5 12.5 3.8 12.7 2.4 13.4 2.5 13.9 2.5 10.9 3.9 12.1 2.9 12.4 2.9 12.8 2.8 12.8 3.3 12.5 3.7 Ex dividend a Er all b Forecest dividend e interim payment passed f Price at suspension g Dividend and yell exclude a special payment it Pre-merger figures a Forecest earnings o Ex other r Ex ngms s Ex scrip or share sold t Tax-tree . No significant data.

PRIVATE shareholders have been the forgotten legion of the stockmarket ever since the big bang reforms of 1986. Trusts and pension funds used the changes to extract successively better deals from the broking community, who then turned to the small investor to replace the lost institutional revenue.

These trends have forced a wedge between London stockbrokers and their counterparts in the rest of the country, which never saw much of the institutional business anyway.

Partners in London firms rode the gravy train with a vengeance during the preparations for big bang, accepting what now seem to have been ludicrously high prices from outside groups who wanted to move into the stock market at almost any cost.

However, the employees in those same firms were also the first to suffer, as many of their new parents reacted to

mounting losses by abruptly changing strategy. Whole departments, even whole firms, were wiped out overnight.

Provincial firms largely escaped this rollercoaster. Both the gravy train and the tumbrils have passed them by, with only a few exceptions. Most have not had to contend with being taken over, and individual investors have always been more important to them as institutions gravitated towards the City.

Meanwhile, the surviving London firms have developed trading policies more strictly designed to maximise revenue and minimise costs. This strategy has produced two main choices for clients, both of which involve minimal face-to-face or voice-to-voice contact.

One is execution-only, where the broker merely processes orders without advising on portfolio selections. The other is discretionary portfolio management, under which the broker trades on the client's behalf without prior consultation. While a few London firms will

is more attractive for larger brokers. It enables them to charge more for adding value without involving the man-hours that an advisory service requires.

"Discretion is the only way to manage individuals' money today because the market is so volatile," said Bryan Pascne of Cazenove, one of the City's oldest and most prestigious firms. "The client is better protected, because it is impossible to contact every client at the same time when there is a major event."

Mr Pascoe indicated that Cazenove does not normally take on clients investing less than £500,000. This is, presumably, a recent threshold. The firm manages £1.8 billion for 3,500 clients, an average of only £514,000 each.

Beyond London it is a very different picture. Provincial brokers, enjoying the luxury of lower rents and salary bills, have been able to maintain the more labour-intensive styles which typified

give advice, discretionary management And a more modest £25,000 is usually sufficient to win their attention.

Mr Malcolm Murray, of Albert E. Sharp in Birmingham, said: "There are a considerable number of clients who want execution-only. They do 6 per cent of the market's deals each day. Equally, there is has been a sizeable increase in managed portfolios. But there is a large group of people in the middle who want advice because they want to retain control of their portfolios."

In April TSB Group put together a new broking operation, Bell Lawrie White, under the wing of its Hill Samuel Investment Services arm. Based in Edinburgh with offices south of the border, it is taking a leaf out of the banks' book in providing a range of services to reflect client preferences

The majority of BLW clients are still canny Scottish pensioners who have opted for the advisory service, where they pay an annual fee of £75 and ess start at £30 or 1.65 per

director, said: "We also offer Stocktrade. an execution-only service, and clients can have either a self-select or a discretionary personal equity plan. With the prospect that the Stock Exchange Taurus system of paperless trading will bring costs down, we feel that opportunities are beginning to crystalise."

But there are also clouds on the horizon. One is the behind-the-scenes battle between some brokers and their lawyers over potential liability under the Financial Services Act for advice given, or not given, in time. Now that deals are precisely timed, litigious clients could spoil the party if they start to claim for money lost through not receiving an immediate phone call.

Bernard Solomons, managing director of Allied Provincial Services, the biggest private-client broker based in Glasgow, said: "Obviously a lot of clients like to have a say in their portfolio, but volatility is a real problem. Markets are

cent. Derek McIntosh, BLW's managing moving so quickly now, whether because of the institutions or computerised systems. The ability to act immediately is very important."

In parallel with that trend is the constant threat of higher charges. The Financial Services Act has made the role of the intermediary even more important for those investment advisers : who do not have huge direct sales forces. This is leading stockbrokers to consider a fee system.

There is a consensus that clients have . to face up to the prospect of paying some form of fees for the services offered by brokers," said Mr Solomons.

That raises the spectre that London brokers may merely be setting a trend in discouraging clients from the traditional advisory service. But meanwhile there are still plenty of firms around the country willing to offer the chat on the phone that thousands of investors like to have before their money is consigned to



In the picture: Robin Duff tikes to befriend his broker

### Estate owner lives off income from portfolio

MELDRUM House, a coun- what is going on. Of course, try estate outside Aberdeen, any broker will willingly give has been in Robin Duff's all the time needed to discuss family for 750 years. A retired a portfolio of that size. BBC announcer, aged 75, he successfully turned it into a hotel, but now he is too old to manage it himself he has found that profits have been swallowed up by staff costs.

So Mr Duff lives off his portfolio which currently conains 36 securities worth about £500,000, with advice from Barrie Tyler of Bell Lawrie

"I think the thing is to make friends with your broker, just as I do with my doctor, accountant and other professional advisers," he said.

"You get better service and you know to trust them. I don't know that I would like a little sentiment. to be with one of the huge broking firms because you can get lost in the flood of clients."

But Mr Duff does retain a little scepticism. "Maybe it's Tic Rack, as well as the luxury my Aberdonian blood, but goods firms. They always do sometimes I think 'do I really well, and I have doubled my want these shares?", and you wonder if perhaps the broker hasn't sold anything for a while. On the other hand I have never bought or sold any shares without asking my

He has tried both the discretionary and non-discretionary approach, but prefers to know

Mr Duff taught himself about the market as he went along. When he felt pold enough to invest in equities. his father put him in touch with a broker. He has moved his account only on the death or retirement of his brokers.

Mr Duff talks to Mr Tyler twice a week, and meets him every three weeks.

"Robin has been very successful in his own right over a long period," said Mr Tyler, "so I just give him an idea and he mulls it over and makes up his own mind."

Even in a portfolio as large as Mr Duff's there is room for "I stick with Shell because

my father worked for them all his life. I also like stores for the small man, like Sock Shop and money in Guinness in the past Mr Duff, like many other

individual investors, hates paying capital gains tax and is therefore loath to sell any of his favourites. Instead, he prefers to pick the odd paint-





### Dabbling butcher aims for piece of the action UNLESS Eddie Whitehouse, a Whitehouse started dabbling

on the stock market. He invests simply for fun.

"I don't rely on it for a living," said Mr Whitehouse, "but I like to do a bit of wheeling and dealing. I wouldn't like just to give my broker a lump sum and tell him to get on with it. I like a bit of the action "

And, for Mr Whitehouse, that means a regular chat with Vincent Hopkins in the private client department at Albert E. Sharp in Birmingham.

"I heard about them through my brother," said Mr Whitehouse. "He's an accountant and is a much bigger investor than I am. I want a broker I can talk to because things go on that I would never pick up, so Vince phones me fairly regularly."

Mr Whitehouse runs two market stalls, one for fresh meat and the other for cheese and cooked meat. The scare over mad cow disease has cut about three times a week. sales by 50 per cent, but he is confident that demand will policies, which he regards as dull and boring".

was near its height, Mr well."

butcher from Blackheath, near in penny stocks and made Wolverhampton, strikes some modest profits. But the lucky, he won't make a killing crash duly pulled the rug from under him, so he decided to seek advice.

"I could see I was in the wrong kind of stocks," he said "and Vince helped me eliminate the deadwood. I took some losses, made some profits.

He usually takes Mr Hopkins's advice, although he admitted that they had "a hiccup" in the shares of Regenterest, the property company run by Roy and Donald Richardson

"I wanted to bail out on the theory that you should cut your losses if the shares fall by more 10 per cent," said Mr Whitehouse, "but Vince persuaded me to stay in and I lost But Mr Hopkins has per-

suaded Mr Whitehouse to tidy his portfolio, increasing his average purchase and concentrating on fewer investments. They speak to one another

"He is geared to one thing, and that's making money, revive. He has a pension and a said Mr Hopkins. "I try to couple of small insurance limit his downside and let him have a bit of fun. It's all part of the service. Recentcrest was So in 1987, when the market dire, but otherwise he's done

### UNIT-LINKED INSURANCE INVESTMENTS

421-13 .2020.34.

+7.8 +0.3 +0.3 +0.3 +0.5 +0.5 +0.7 +0.7 +0.7 +0.7 +07 +05 -97 +17 +57 +02 +02 +04 -04 -01 +09 

Bid Offer - Ching Ytd

The state of the s THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA and its inclust profile berinden until its berinden until in the attention of eight products in line best angels, for their products according to one. We कुत्रान्त्र स्टब्स**र** State That the The second secon producer The mental ten by two substants produced by an incept producer should serve The Barbert 188 he argues moory reports. Demi-ardo. Cas-Cas. Fin. Kita. Top Pospie, Y.Z. Troubsidous, Message Sameone Like Year TIMES WHILE THE West End Stops. With four best PRODUCTIONS STORES पुरुष करण कर्म है है। gitter in de odda 22 in haran winner. The short as pure luck, sickness or agrees that the first sh 220 000 A 70

Gillian Bowd

in our the ranks of

West End

Substitution of the

P. Take I.E.S.

take with st

aniched into the

Marine of Colors

With write the

POTES.

The End Marin and

is all written by

2 Gara Hughes. 2

17:0 14:0 17:0 14:0 17:0 14:0

Thereard Tutter.

SECTION AND CASE

the market timetry

Sin all the field (A

THE LAND YEARS

and the made 7. Sc. 77 335

Tarest To call

The state of the s

The state of the

- S-C-107

98 NAV 1785

\$100 m 1 4550%

diameter many

والمناكلين والأثر وتلوي

annu an air na fiair

12.00

Sicame and

audiences do

miracle of

the state and the state of the track record. A stat of the case is above being Muchael Rodington End produces whose production of letters \$20 to 058

TEREST RATES ROUND-L

630 - 842 ED INCOME BONDS

### **WEEKEND MONEY**

Gillian Bowditch reports on the pitfalls of investing in West End shows

# Angels await miracle for Bernadette

musical' which opened a week ago, is set to join the ranks of of the shortest-lived West End productions if audiences do not pick up quickly. It tells the story of Saint Bernadette's vision and the miracle of

If it folds it will take with it the hopes, dreams and £700,000 ploughed into the show by 2,000 small investors, the 'angels' who made the production possible. Bernadette is a musical which made it to the West End against all the odds. It was written by Manreen and Gwyn Hughes, a husband and wife team who sank all their money into it, and hawked it around numerous West End producers over the years. The musical finally came to the attention of William Fonfe eight years after it was written.

Mr Fonse, aged 46, an entrepreneur who had made some money by selling his transport business, became involved after a phone call from Mrs Hughes, his daughter's drama teacher, inviting him to a performance. Mr Fonfe loved the musical and became its producer. Unfortunately for those involved, the critics hated it.

 $\cdots \otimes_{N}$ 

Similar Co

After failing to raise money from the corporate sector, Mr Fonfe offered the musical to the public. Investors could invest as little as £100. The average placement was £300 and one investor sank £20,000 into the project. They included pensioners, people who had never been to the theatre, and Johnny Briggs, who plays Mike Baldwin in Coronation Street.

The show has cost more than £1 million to produce and has taken £250,000 in advance bookings. Mr Fonse has invested £300,000 of his own money, remortgaging his house to do so. But with audience attendances of about 500 a night at the Dominion Theatre, the show is fighting for its life. Mr Fonfe needs at least 800 to break even and he is reviewing the viability of

the project on a daily basis. Mr Fonfe says there is no point going back to investors audience attendance reattended the first night of the show and were enthusiastic. Should advance bookings pick up, investors may be asked for bridging finance, but this



to stage the show and there are stree is a strong financial There is great loyalty among night. Mr Redington comeight performances a week.

No matter how sorry the mainstream theatrical world feels for the musical, its cast and its backers, productions like Bernadette are a set-back to the attempts of experienced producers to find backers, or angels, for their productions according to one West End producer. The musical, written by two unknowns and produced by an inexperienced producer should never have made it out of the scout hall, he argues.

But Bernadette is not exceptional in its ability to lose money rapidly. Dean, Barnardo, Can-Can, Fire Angel, King, Top People, Y, Ziegfeld, Troubadour, Metropolis and Someone Like You are all musicals which were costly West End flops.

With four out of five productions estimated to lose money, how does one pick a winner? The short answer is pure luck, although everyone

success, says the best way to find a good play to back is by word of mouth.

In common with most

'angels', he says. People who invest in the theatre do not do so purely to

make money. They mostly do successful producers he has a it because they love the theatre list of his own 'angels' who and obtain a great deal of fun regularly back his productions out of following the producand to whom he returns, tion and going to the first

more willing to invest. side of Bernadette. A spokesman for the Really

Centre stage: Manreen and Gwyn Hoghes, the hosband and wife writing team, with cast members of the West End show Bernadette responsible for the failure of

> "it's fun money. Someone told me the other day that the best way to invest in the theatre is to decide how much you can afford to invest and then divide it by five," he says.

pares it to a day at the races,

On a more serious note, he says that what the theatre and its investors need is the ability to offset losses against tax. If tax relief were granted against losses then people would be

For those who back the right production the returns can be high. Investors in a successful West End play can make between 100 per cent and 200 per cent on their investment. An investor who sank £1,000 into the Andrew-Lloyd Webber musical, Cats, nine years ago would have had his £1,000 back plus another £18,000. But Cats is the flip

Useful Group, Mr Lloyd-Webber's company, says the group returns to its original investors when it brings out a new musical. He does not believe the critics make or break a London production in the way that they do a Broadway show.

But others disagree. Mr Fonfe believes the critics are

soaring to about £25 for a although more worthwhile. musical and £16.50 for a straight play, people are unwilling to take risks and increasingly look to critics to guide them. Producers with a sound

track record have a waiting list of investors. Cameron Mackintosh, the producer respon-sible for Les Miserables and the success of Miss Saigon, has an A list, a B list and a C list. The chances of getting on to the C list are as slim as the chances of the local amateur dramatic society writing a West End hit.

Bernadette. With seat prices

But if you want to be an 'angel' and you want to back established West End producers the best way to go about it is to write to the Society of West End Theatre, SWET, which keeps a list of potential 'angels', currently some 300 names long. Producers who are members of SWET and wish to find investors for a show can produce an investment document which the society will mail to those on

Investors wishing to join the mailing list should contact: Sally Shell, Society of West End Theatre, Bedford Chambers. The Piazza, Covent Garden, London WC2 8HO.

# Vigilance needed for men to benefit from Barber case

By TEYMOOR NABILI

ruling taken by the European ages at some time. Court last month.

Employers and the government have yet to decide how cision in the Barber case. The court ruled that men and women retiring early should Therefore, it will be up to individuals to negotiate with pension scheme trustees in anticipation of changes to existing conditions.

If employers are reluctant to make a decision, employees must make sure any claims for

equal treatment are recorded. Where a man deciding to take early retirement would have previously had his benefits reduced, he can now demand a full pension at the age women in the scheme are allowed to retire.

Brian Symonds, a Sun Life business development manager, said: "I think that a man considering early retirement now has a good case to say to his employer 'I want to go now, and I quote the Barber case as my precedent'. He will have a good chance of getting

A man changing jobs and considering a transfer of the accrued benefits from his company scheme to a personal plan can also insist that the calculation of his transfer value be based on an earlier assumed retirement date.

Ron Spill, pensions control-ler at Legal & General, said: "Basing the calculation on a retirement date five years earlier would require 30 per cent more funding to achieve the same level of pension.

"At a stroke, a man can demand up to 30 per cent more than he would otherwise have got." The extent to which in-

dividual employees will benefit depends on the specific terms of the scheme they are Some companies already

allow retirement of men and women at the same age, whereas others will vary the terms of retirement. Where the ages are aiready equal, men will have no claim to enhanced benefits. There are still a large num-

ber of companies which, in line with the state pension former employer.

MEN planning to take early scheme, specify different retirement or change jobs retirement ages for men and need to make sure that they women. These schemes will gain the benefit of a pensions inevitably have to equalize

However, given the un-certainty over the full effect of the ruling, as well as the fact they will respond to the de- that it could impose an unwelcome monetary burden on pension schemes, it is likely that many companies will receive the same benefits, neglect to educate scheme members as to the implications of the ruling.

> Companies may also be unwilling to acquiesce to members' demands until such time as the courts clarify the situation.

Short of leading the first test cases in British courts, male members would be well advised to inform their pension scheme trustees of their desire for equal treatment.

Ian Pittaway, a pensions lawyer at Nicholson Graham and Jones, advises those employees planning to retire to write to their employer asking what steps the company intends to take in light of the judgment.

He added: "At least the trustees will then realise there is a groundswell of interest."

And Mr Symonds advises employees to "register with the ombudsman and any appropriate tribunal that is available to them, to say that they have been the subject of discrimination".

Decisions that are made by the courts in the future are unlikely to be retrospective, so it will be as well for men to have registered their interests early, in order to be able to benefit from any judgments.

The European Court ruled that under Article 119 of the Treaty of Rome, it was illegal to discriminate on pay purely on the grounds of sex.

A case had been brought by Douglas Barber who was made redundant at the age of 52. He received the statutory redundancy payments, an exgratia sum and the promise of pension at 62. He argued that a woman of the same age would have received a pension immediately.

It took 10 years for the case to be won, and Mr Barber died two years ago.

But his widow has received compensation from Guardian Royal Exchange, Mr Barber's

### BA pilots in-flight television towards height of success

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK

NINETY million people each month tighten their seatbelts for take-off on the world's 130 commercial airlines, before sitting back in their seats with a drink to become the advertiser's dream - a captive audience.

In-flight entertainment, which used to mean a secondrun 16mm movie on a transtlantic flight, is fast becoming a sophisticated and highlycompetitive industry as airlines woo passengers and advertisers with music videos, news programmes, popular TV shows, films and now "advertorial" programmes adising tourists and business see and where to shop.

British Airways, which flys 25 million people around the world each year, is determined to become Britain's "fifth channel" before the new Channel 5 gets the chance, dominating the in-flight airwaves with high-quality TV programming bought from the BBC, Channel 4, Thames and Central. It already shows more first-run feature films, 150 each year, than all West End theatres combined.

But it has now turned its attention to building "brand loyalty" for its Skyvision channel by creating its own lifestyle and listings programming. Starting tomorrow, passengers on all BA long-haul flights will be able to watch Selina Scott present the first of a new monthly series called UK Today, a lifestyle show which Mark Horton, BA media services manager, describes as "the Time Out or What's On of video" programming advertisers adore.

by Nick Scott Associates, a pubic relations company, will see Miss Scott "unveil 1,000 years of historical grandeur" on a tour of Leeds Castle in Sevenoaks, Kent, while also spotlighting British summer festivals, street theatre artists and the London Zoo. Following a link-up with EMI Records, whose artists include David Bowie and Paul fray as BA's first "arts McCartney, UK Today will sponsorship" advertiser also feature an exclusive interview with Tina Turner.

needs, and indeed differing spending power of different passenger classes, BA is producing two different versions of UK Today - one acared to economy passengers

and one for the sophisticated

but travel-weary business

"UK Today for our first class Club World passengers the tourist stuff and with more of a business slant. Assuming these people visit London more frequently, they will be told about new plays rather than, say, Miss Saigon," said Mr Horton. Economy passengers flying into London will get the basics: "Only 40 per cent of our customers are British; most don't necessarily know a lot about London's

or entertainment. Glossy adverts alongside the programming will advise passengers where to exercise out their travellers cheques.

tourist attractions, shopping

Advertising revenue from BA flights has grown 400 per cent in the past five years to more than £1 million and is Network (SPAN), Skyvision's advertising sales managers, to pick up significantly this year as the new, higher quality programming is established The inflight video advertising market worldwide could be worth as much as £100 million by the start of the next decade. SPAN believes.

BA, which has attracted more advertising revenue 50 believes programme sponsorship deals are likely the wave of the future. "Advertising July's UK Today, produced and editorial will work well together," said Mr Horton.

The airline's commercial advertisers include Nissan, Coca Cola, Mariboro, Dunhill, L'Oreal, Bass, Cacharel, Nikon, Parker Pen. The European newspaper, Mont Blanc, Moss Bros, Beefeater, Chanel, Armagnac, Seagram and Peu-

British Petroleum leads the "Sponsorship is definitely the wave of the future," said Mr Reflecting the different Horton.

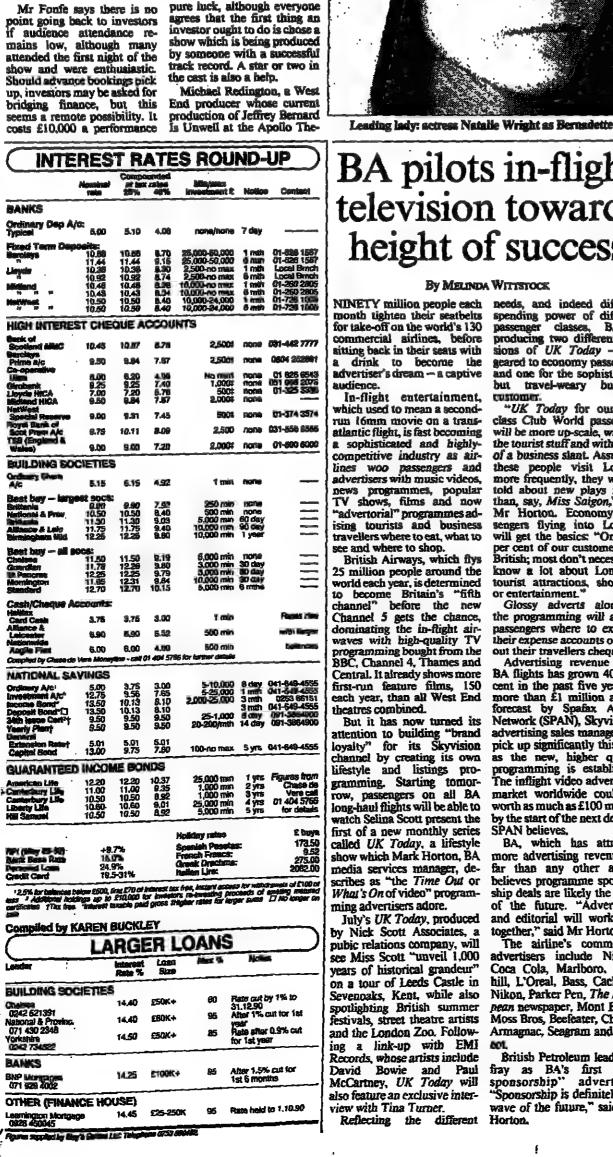
# MORGAN GRENFELL PEP.

Morgan Grenfell's new 1990/91 PEP offers:

- Unit Trust Plus Share PEP. Choose from Ten Top UK Companies
- Unit Trust PEP. Choose from Morgan Grenfell UK 'Tracker'. Morgan Grenfell UK Equity Income, Morgan Grenfell Managed Fund
- Lump sum: minimum £300 p.a.; maximum £6,000 p.a.
- Monthly Savings: minimum only £25 per month
- Ideal for investing towards a tax free lump sum, for mortgage repayment, retirement or school fees

Remember, the value of this investment may fluctuate and cannot be guaranteed. For more information callfree 0800 282465 or complete the coupon below.

	To: Morgan Grenfell Financial Management Ltd., 20 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 1NB. Please send me full details of Morgan Grenfell's 1990/91 PEP.
Ï	Surname (Mr./Mrs/Miss)
I	Forenames (in full)
Ä	Address MORGAN
1	Postcode
B	
N	MORGAN GRENFELL PEP MANGEMENT
 	Issued by Morgan Grentell Financial Management Ltd. Member of IMRO. MASSET MANAGEMENT THURSDAY



A NEW unit trust which transforms today's gains into next year's safety net was launched by Abbey Life this

The Global Growth and Security Trust reduces the potential benefits you can expect by an average 30 per cent, but uses a financial ratchet to lock them in.

It works by setting a floor price once the trust has been held for a year. If the fund gains 20 per cent in the first year this will be the minimum return that the investor receives during the next 12 months even if the price subsequently fells.

But the cover is not quite a guarantee. Abbey Life claims that if share prices drop by 16 per cent in any dealing period - effectively a day - the protection will be suspended. Obtaining protection means

paying protection money, which does not come cheap. For a start, the Abbey Life scheme means that on average only 70 per cent is collected of what would have made without the special protection features, taking both the gain and the income together.

At one extreme, you might collect only 40 per cent of the potential gain and at another lose almost nothing, depending on how sharply share prices had moved a year



when prices fall.

That was where the first

American mutual funds based

stuck in the crash of 1987.

When the market plummeted

they had to sell shares on a

falling market to build up their

proportion of passive invest-

"The American funds had

only invested in the US

market," said Paul Laband.

who runs Abbey Life's invest-ment strategy. "Our invest-

ments are spread round the

into the investment for a year back to the safer passive side for the certainty of returning

Abbey Life splits the money between active assets, a mix of on the same idea came un-British, American, Japanese equities and some gilts, and passive investments, such as

The balance at the start will be 55/45 in favour of active assets, but the group insists that it will change the split as investment conditions alter. will move over to the active side, but it will flow

more global, a massive fall in one country will often trigger others elsewhere.

Plenty of other groups, though, have thought along the same lines. Pearl Assurance set the ball rolling with its UK Income Trust, which guaranteed to provide money back, however appalling investment conditions might

be, but only if holders died.

in another to raise the protec-

tion level. We also hold gilts

and when share prices fall, gilt

That may offer some cover,

but as markets become ever

price normally rise."

Scottish Provident and Legal and General moved in next offering bonds which provided gains in good times and money back in bad. But in Scottish Provident's case the emergency money-back button could only be pushed exactly three years after taking out the plan. Legal and General restricted its guarantee to the fifth anniversary only.

Offshore companies have been more flexible, if only because regulations are less stringent. Mercury launched a "ninety ten" fund based in Luxemburg, where 90 per cent goes into buying certificates of deposit. The investment sparkle comes from the other 10 per cent which will go into high-risk high-reward ventures like options.

Unit trust carries safety net

By Tom Tickell

New unit trust which

Providence Capitol adds gold to range of funds despite slump in bullion price

PROVIDENCE Capitol has shrugged off recent falls in the price of bullion to add a gold trust to its range of funds. The trust, which is initially on offer until July 6, will invest in gold production and gold exploration companies and hopes to find a place in longterm portfolios.

The move comes just weeks after James Capel, the broker. shelved plans for a £300 million gold investment trust which was to invest in gold shares and bullion.

Capel had hoped that the trust would fill the investment gap left after Hanson took over Consolidated Gold

But uncertainty over the gold price, which fell \$20 on March 26 and has fallen further since then, left investors unwilling to back a fund solely committed to gold. Providence Capitol is tak-

ing the same approach on a much smaller scale. But its timing has surprised analysts, who have seen the gold price slump from more than \$400 to near \$350 and can see little

of James Capel's mining team, said he expected gold to ence Capitol's managing remain locked in a narrow director, said the company trading range until some fun-

Brighter future: Providence believes gold will offer reasonable long-term growth damental patterns changed, had decided to press on with hoped to attract up to £2. There is a strong demand for in the gold price. gold from the jewellery in-

"We are trying to develop a range of specialist trusts for dustry but there is no shortage of stock at present. If mines begin to shut down because of professional investors, and believe the gold trust can add the low gold price, demand could outstrip supply and value as a small part of an investors would be more ininvestment portfolio. The clined to come back into the timing is unfortunate, haps, but we believe it will give reasonable long-term Alan Parsonson, Provid-

the launch despite the slump million during the launch period, but was not expecting vast amounts. About 10 per cent of the portfolio will be held in cash, with the remainder split equally into 22.5 percent stakes in Australia, Can-

> Providence Capitol is owned by Old Mutual, one of South Africa's largest in-

ada, America and South

Hill Samuel pep aims at capital and income By Our Money Staff

HILL Samuel has launched a further, Eagle Star next week launches an investment bond

capital and income fund to add to its range of personal equity plans (peps).

The fund is only open to one-off lump sum investments of £6,000. Half of the portfolio will be invested in Hill Samuel's income and growth trust, while the rest will invest in shares of companies which show potential for capital growth.

Bob Pennells, investment director of Hill Samuel unit trust managers, said the company had performed consisand would be promoting this message to investors. The pep has an initial charge of 6 per cent and an annual manage-

ment charge of 1.5 per cent. Regular savers who can set aside at least £50 a month have a choice of the Hill Samuel unit trust pep, which invests in a choice of three unit trusts, or the Hill Samuel British Industry pep, which invests in blue chip shares and the Hill Samuel British Trust.

which combines a pep with aemporary annuity. A one-off lump sum, which

varies according to age and choice, is used to buy an annuity which will run for at least five years. The minimum for a plan

tailored towards income over five years is £4,000, while for growth the minimum is £2,500. Payments from the annuity are then re-invested in a pep which is linked to one of four unit trusts. Chris Bagguley, the market-

ing manager, said the pep bond helped lock investors into high interest rates while gaining the tax advantages of

But, in a word of caution to investors, the company gives warningthat tax laws are always subject to change.

There is a 6 per cent initial charge and a 1 per cent annual gle Star's environmental-

Northern Rock building society has teamed up with Norwich Union to launch a new travel insurance package. Available in branches, the peckage covers personal ac-

cident, medical expenses, baggage, cash, cancellation, delays and personal liability. Pre-miums start from £6, and cover can be bought for the UK, Europe or worldwide. A new version of a popular

guide designed to help savers look after their money has been published by Allied Dunbar. The guide, Managing your Finances, has been updated to include sections on independent taxation, the abolition of composite rate tax, and the arrival of taxexempt special savings accounts (Tessas). It is available in bookshops and costs £6.99.

■ A fixed-rate mortgage at 13.5 per cent over two years has been launched by Newcastle building society. Interested borrowers will have to link their loan to a home plan mortgage protection or endowment policy and homeinsurance. After two years the

vailing rate or any other special scheme available.

Eagle Star has introduced free motor insurance cover for customers who take their cars to the Continent. Motorstar policyholders will no longer have to pay an extra fee to upgrade their insurance cover. This could save them £20, and provide cover for up to three months of the year. Motorstar rates are to rise by about 4 per cent next week, but are being downrated by the same amount in 86 postcode districts with a lower rate of claims.

■ Credit Suisse Buckmaster & Moore has launched an investment service for clients with offshore portfolios who prefer to have them managed from London, Investments are held and administered in Guernsey and managed by fund managers in the City. A. 0.5 per cent annual manageporfolios up to £2 million. First direct has reduced theannual rate of interest on its. personal loans from 22.4 per cent to 18.4 per cent. The rate. is available on loans taken out mortgage reverts to the pre- between July I and August 31.

### Finding good returns on endowment policies

A THIRD of all new endow- cent more by selling policies to ment policies are cashed in other investors. within the first three years of their term, even though the high cost of charges and commission leaves policyholders with little to show for

Nearly three quarters of new indowments are cashed in despite the loss of benefits. price. Worst affected are home buyers, who are often encouraged to take out an endowment mortgage by financial advisswitch to a new plan when they move house.

Insurance companies will quote a surrender value on such policies, but this may be worth little in the early years. Christopher Dobie, of Beale Dobie, a Chelmstord company which specialises in buy-ing and selling "with-profit" endowments, said it is often possible to make up to 50 per

Beale Dobie has teamed up. with Solicitors Financial Services, a group of Scottish: solicitors, to offer clients the prospect of higher returns. Mr. Dobie said as much as £250 million of endowments surrendered each year could before they are due to mature, have been sold at a higher

He adde: "We buy policies if we can put a value on them in excess of the surrender value. In some cases, surreners, only to find they have to der values are 30 or 40 per cent below our estimates. In others, we can offer 49 per cent over the surrender value quoted by the life office."

Mr Dobie said the higher returns were paid to clients after a 13 per cent charge had been deducted. HE Foster Cranfield, the endowment auction specialist, typically charge 12.5 per cent in commission on the sale of policies.



You didn't get where you are today by adopting a short-sighted attitude to your savings and investments.

But if you'd like to go a little further, we suggest you take a long, hard look at the Fleming Investment Trusts.

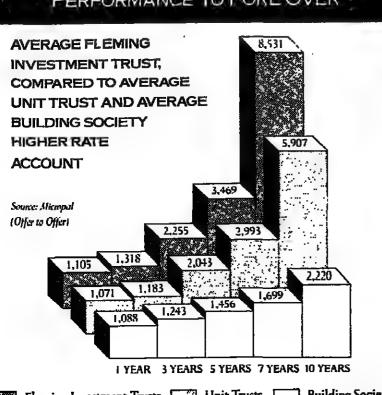
Mark the telling detail that you can invest a lump sum as small as £250 at the outset, the total absence of commission, and the initial charge of a mere 1%.\*

Note the breadth of opportunity - twelve investment trusts spanning the world's major markets and currencies - and the quality of management from a group that has been entrusted with over £20 billion of funds by some of the most sophisticated and demanding investors in the world.

Scrutinise the financial record, which shows that over the past ten years the average Fleming Investment Trust has outperformed such investments as unit trusts and building society higher rate accounts by a wide margin.

But remember that past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future, that prices can fall as well as rise, and that you may not get back the full amount invested.

PERFORMANCE TO PORE OVER



Fleming Investment Trusts Unit Trusts Building Societies

The figures show how an investment of £1,000 in the average Fleming Investment Trust (with net income re-invested) would have performed in comparison with the same amount in the average unit trust and the average building society higher rate account over the given periods to 2nd April 1990.

ISSUED BY FLEMING INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGEMENT LIMITED

(A MEMBER OF IMRO)

Not convinced? Norshould you be at this stage. But for the full facts on lump sum investment, call us on 071-920 0539, or send the coupon for our booklet - which also shows you how you can invest from as little as £25 a month.

It will be music to your eyes.

(\*Subject to a minimum of £1 and a maximum of £50 per transaction.)

### EVEN THE SMALL PRINT IS GRIPPING

Prices and net asset values published daily

All the potential of stocks and shares

 Expert internation onal man

**£250** as a lump Invest from £/

om £25 a month sum, or fro

 Low dealing g costs

INVESTMENT TRUST GROUP OF THE YEAR\*

\*Investment Trusts magazine award 1989

To: Fleming Investment Trust Management Limited, 25 Copthall Avenue, London EC2R 7DR. Telephone: 071-920 0539. Please send me details of your Investment Trusts Savings Plan and the twelve Fleming Investment Trusts, together with application forms.

Please also send me details about your Investment Trust PEP

**FLEMINGS** INVESTMENT TRUSTS

isurers to state expenses to the on policies S WHITE क्षानिकार्य १३ हिं

n William in During 2.34 情 vest . Ri #SEMPLEOR AUTH Dering

that in them, allege

know excell file

selling - Friend

OUT, 35 TEN CET :"

misson Faid an

exactly what are so.

SONE SOLE STATE OF THE SOLE ST

📆 जुलाई 🎋

standard Reserve

particulars (50%)

and 8.5 per 4473

Companies 1000

their dan charges of

penses as a figuration ---

guburaci idam ibum 🗀

investors are supported to

**sble to co**mpany that an Twif k

seems when have the this

pose menti committe de estados

of different comman at

goes in expenses to

ments Board Right:

Hed agents year.

do not neta

company notice and

SIB issues

 $\mathsf{FINANCIAL}_{(0,\xi_0)_{2^{(i)}}}.$ 

find it easier to the con-

firm is in trappie

The Securities and

Flients Board Winson

rulchooks to mail or the an

h published a sec

has non followed

With a series of the series

level principles 17

lo set the sone of the

controls mail by by

of rules this water.

4 final say on finance.

lo understand.

lodividual C25/45

The core rules

whether a firm

not The inclu-

ing internal controls

in check and position Allerests of this estimate.

tion, is gradually the

the armyal of a street

the polici

so janti 🎉 CAS-BANK B gh street Sexte #

i sepert bi in the pile. Visite 🕔 On Gup ்டைய 45 இ 'erruture]N

THE PARTY OF THE P

areath 🚜 🦍 uras 25 per arst ag **bi** The Life ಜ್ಞಾನಕ 👊 . Cata as મ જાંદી દર્શન Dans Mer On John THE FALLS COME JULY TO 60 io religi

Haggett of He soles Take sure pecanise ca easy compa "On a they whack

TO DOT CENT don't really

recently the second these should here The rules will server a rest

brog on August 1. Proceedings which fall under 1. Proceedings 1. Proceedings 2. Procedure such as the first the recent nediane managers and one of the property of th and and the track received Legion must

By Jon Ashmorth children construction in cost of bountary Aldian square the cost of popular is 1990 the chin this week Company Paid I million to print

Process report documents, using the process connects using the lands of the process connects paper to stretch about 87 miles Under though taper to successfully had bout 87 miles Alte and enough ink to weight of two Asian elewere also used. weight the reports to homes it

### **Insurers** to state expenses on policies

By SARA McCONNELL

LIFE insurance companies have always preferred to keep secret the amount of policyholders contributions used to pay for administrative costs and commissions to salesmen.

But from tomorrow they will be compelled to tell policyholders how much their investment will be reduced by

expenses and commissions. People buying a life assurance or pension policy from an independent financial adviser will be sent a product particulars notice direct from their insurance company 14 days after they opt to buy a

At the same time they should receive a cancellation notice to fill in and send back if they decide not to go ahead. investors should look for two figures in the product particulars notice - the amount by which the yield

from their investment will be reduced by life office charges and the amount of their annual premium which goes in commissions to salesmen. Unfortunately both these figures will be percentages rather than the cash sums, for which consumer groups have been pressing.

"We are calling for greater disclosure of commissions which we think should be disclosed in cash terms at point of sale," said Jane Vass, head of the money group at the Consumers Association.

Insurance companies argue that in many cases independent financial advisers do not know exactly how much commission they will earn from selling a policy until the insurance company works it out, as they can choose either to have the bulk of commission paid upfront or spread evenly over the term of the policy.

Companies do not know exactly what an investment will yield so the product particulars notice will use standard figures of a 7 per cent yield for life insurance policies and 8.5 per cent for pension

Companies then work out their own charges and expenses as a percentage and subtract them from the standard figure.

Investors are supposed to be able to compare the expenses of different companies by seeing which have the most effect on yields, but insureres admit it is unlikely.
All investors will be told

how much of their investment but those who buy from a tied agent selling the products of only one company will not be told how much commission he or

The Securities and Investments Board (SIB) argues that tied agents work for the life company not the investor so do not need to disclose commission.

### SIB issues simplified set of rules

FINANCIAL regulators may find it easier to spot whether a firm is in trouble, thanks to the arrival of a streamlined set of rules this week.

The Securities and Investments Board, which has the final say on financial regulation, is gradually rewriting its rulebooks to make them casier to understand.

It published a set of high level principles in March and has now followed up these with a series of five core rules to set the tone of regulation. To round it off, more detailed controls may be brought in for individual cases.

The core rules cover five areas necessary to judge whether a firm is solvent or not. They include financial resources, records and reporting, internal controls and systems, ad hoc reporting and auditors. Taken together, these should help keep firms in check and protect the interests of investors.

The rules will come into force on August 1. Regulators which fall under SIB's wing. such as the financial intermediaries, managers and brokers regulatory association (Fimbra) and the life assurance and unit trust regulatory organisation (Lautro) must make sure their own rules are of an equivalent standard.

# hoosing your tactics when a rights issue arises

By MALCOLM CRAIG

TO THE unsophisticated investor, the term "rights issue" may convey a warm feeling that they are getting something extra from the company in which they hold shares. In fact, the reverse may well be true.

During the current space of rights issues British companies have raised around £1 billion so far this year. Rights issues are usually made either to repair company finances or to provide the funds for expansion. The latest batch have fallen into the latter category. A similar pattern was seen at this

time last year. The reasons are not

During both periods, the stock

continuing high level of interest to 180 per cent after the issue. rates has encouraged companies to reduce bank borrowings by replacing part of them with new equity via rights issues.

So unpalatable can servicing bank borrowings be to highlygeaned companies, especially those in the property sector, that rights issues are often involuntary. For example, the Reliant Group, maker of the three-wheeled Robin recently announced a pre-tax loss of £4.2 million and a deeply discounted rights issue intended to raise £5.5 million after expenses. Carl Turpin, the chief executive, said that gearing (the ratio of borrowing to shareholders' funds) would drop from over 200 per cent

Rights issues are also used to finance acquisitions if a company prefers not to part with cash. For example, BTP, the specialised chemicals and industrial group, is buying a West German adhesives business for £15.5 million and is funding the purchase by a rights issue. BTP has just announced a 51 per cent rise in pre-tax profits from £11.4 million to £17.25 million.

Faced with a demand for more cash from a company making a takeover bid, or underpinning an investment programme, or seeking to reduce bank borrowing, shareholders may wonder what to do about their "rights". The first thing to realise is that the cosmetic ring

something for nothing. A rights issue can, and probably will, dilute their returns from the company because the increase in net profit on the new capital raised is normally less than the increase in the shareholders' capital as a result of the new shares. Earnings per share, that critical yardstick of performanor, will probably fall, along

with the share price. The rights have a value only if the market believes that the new capital being raised will earn a rate of return that is the same as, or greater than, the share capital before to the rights issue. Such issues offer shareholders preferential terms because the new shares

price at the time of the issue. This apparent gain is speedily eliminated when the shares go "ex rights".

Shareholders have four choices open to them. They can take up the rights by subscribing the new money requested, or sell their rights "nil paid" in the market. This way, existing shareholdings are retained, and shareholders pay out nothing on the rights issue but can sell their rights on the market for what they will fetch.

Selling rights "nil paid" depends on market conditions, and, in a despondent market, any bonus effect of a rights issue can vanish. However, if the market is short of

FIDELITY JAPAN SMALLER COMPANIES TRUST

Invest

in the new

stock, a rights issue can give big institutional buyers a chance to translate surplus cash into equity and a shareholder can collect a bonus by the "nil paid" route.

Another option is to sell enough rights in the market to pay for the call on the remaining entitlement. but this is worth pursuing only if you have a large shareholding.

Another choice is for shareholders to do nothing. Either the other shareholders then buy the entitlement by an excess application form, or the shares are sold in the market, and the premiums - if any - are distributed to shareholders. However, smaller companies and overseas companies can sell in the market and pocket the proceeds.



# Slump in high street sales offers scope for discounts

By BARBARA ELLIS

ONE way of saving money is brand so it's easy to get away to ask for a discount. The combination of generous margins and slow business on the high street means that shopkeepers may be more willing

than usual to give reductions. Some idea of the scope for putting pressure on shopkeepers hit by the sales slump can be gleaned from looking at gross profit margins on various categories of goods. As a promotion. Otherwise it has percentage of the ex-value added tax sales price, the margin on fashion wear avrages 40 per cent. This means that a retailer buying a ment for £60 would sell it for

£115 including VAT. On footwear, the margin is about 45 to 50 per cent, and on furniture the low 30 per cents. The mark-up on electrical goods is between 20 per cent and 25 per cent, against 12 per

cent on basic groceries. The highest profits are made on fashion accessories, such as handbags or belts, which can be on sale at several

times their cost price. On do-it-yourself items, the margin can range from 30 per cent to 60 per cent, according retail analyst Simon Raggett of Williams de Broe. He notes that DIY retailers make sure they price "known value" items competitively. because customers can make

easy comparisons. "On a duster or a spray, they whack the margin up to 60 per cent," he says "People don't really know any strong

 Be prepared to walk away without buying anything if the discount is refused.

about 10 per cent.

the card company.

make reductions on request

Although a recent High Court ruling cleared the way "Asking for a discount is a foreign policy, not an English policy, but English people are "dual pricing", in which credit card customers can be carning," says Jan Mustafa, charged more than cash cusowner of the three-shop M&M tomers for the same item, Mr Shoes chain. He says that Raggett says he feels retailers between 30 per cent and 35 per will resist this. cent of customers at his shops "I suppose you can either ask for and get a discount of have a set discount or special

got to be at someone's discretion and that could be a nightmare from the point of view of pricing and account-" he says. He adds that retailers might also be unwilling to give

managers discretion to make discounts at a time when they were keen to get their gross margins up. There are a few rules that

discount-hunters should Ask the manager, not just

an assistant. Be discreet — a loud request will alert other shoppers to what is going on and provoke

copy-cat discount seeking. Choose slow-selling items, if possible - but not those that have already been reduced. Dare to ask for discounts at the big chains, particularly those selling electrical goods.

meet and may be willing to spare some of their profit for the sake of a sale. Go in armed with comparative prices from neigh-

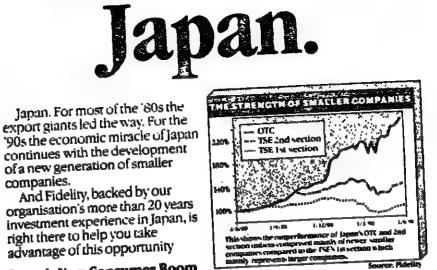
bouring stores.

incentives help charity ROYAL Life pension cus-tomers have turned their

backs on a range of new offers and raised £2,305 for charity in the process. New customers taking out a

pension plan were offered a number of incentives, including a personal organiser or more than 350 Air Miles. But they opted instead for making £15 donation to either the Royal National Institute for the Blind or the Royal Society for Nature Conservation, paid for by Royal Life. Managers have discretion to

Royal Life is thinking of running similar schemes in for regular customers or the future.



advantage of this opportunity Japan's New Consumer Boom

Japan. For most of the '80s the

of a new generation of smaller

And Fidelity, backed by our

right there to help you take

companies.

Our new Fidelity Japan Smaller Companies Trust invests primarily in the companies making up Japan's second section, regional and Over The Counter (OTC) markets. Smaller companies in areas such as the consumer, leisure, service and software industries which are benefiting from Japan's shift to a more powerful domestic economy. Smaller companies which are leading the way for stockmarket growth.

For further information about how you can invest in the new Japan with the strength of Fidelity contact your Independent Financial Adviser or Califree Fidelity on 0800 414191.



Rei Code T265

#### people spending more than the average of £30 to £40 on the shop's Italian and Spanish "If the customer wants a discount and wants to pay by credit card, the answer is usually no," says Mr Mustafa, explaining that someone spending a lot of money on a credit card might be allowed a 5 per cent discount, instead of 10 per cent, because of the percentage the shop had to pay However, he says that discounts will not be allowed on shoes the shop had already

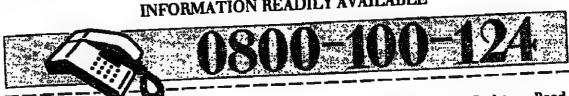
Mr Mustafe points out that shops in the West End of London had extremely high overheads and prices to match. He says that shoppers Managers have sales targets to could find exactly the same quality and service - and a better chance of a discount in the suburbs. "But they have to ask," he says, "and they have to be regular customers

Personal Equity Plans, PEPs for short, offer tax-free investment growth through unit

The CU Quilter PEP is managed by Commercial Union Trustees Limited, with investment expertise provided by two highly respected companies. Share investment is in the care of stockbrokers Quilter Goodison Company Limited, who have been managing private client investments for over 100 years. Unit trust investment management is undertaken by Commercial Union Asset Management Limited, which handles over £16 billion of investments worldwide. All are members of the Commercial Union group of companies.

Please ring us, FREE, on 0800-100124 or send the coupon, post free.

INFORMATION READILY AVAILABLE



To Commercial Union Trustees Limited, PEPs Unit, FREEPOST, 451 Go Whyteleafe, CR3 9UH. By return, please post me full details of the CU Quilter	dstone Road, PEP.
Name (Block letters please)	n
AddressPostcode	(e)
Date of birth	U

# Discount at manager's discretion: Abdon Laymy, an assistant at M&M Shoes Post-flotation costs weigh on Gas

By Jon Ashworth

BRITISH Gas took the cost of popular capitalism square on the chin this week when it published its report and accounts

The company paid £1 million to print for 1990. the 2.5 million report documents, using in the process enough paper to stretch from London to Nairobi. About 87 miles of stitching wire and enough ink to balance the weight of two Asian ele-

phants were also used. Delivering the reports to homes

throughout Britain required all the trappings of a military-style operation. A special 10-carriage train delivered 9,300 sacks of letter to Paddington station to be distributed to customers in inner and outer London.

On the motorways, 46 articulated trucks travelled 15,000 miles, the equivalent of travelling from London to Peking three times, and dropped off 49,500

sacks of mail along the way. With greener consumers in mind, all the paper came from trees which are

replaced as they are felled. The proxy card contained in the pack was also printed on recycled paper.

Gilbert Hogg, the company secretary at Briush Gas, said the aim had been to produce a report which would be useful to both private and institutional

To round it off, new shareholders are given a welcome pack telling them about share ownership, and there is an information office to help with any

A member of IMRO.

By LINDSAY COOK, MONEY EDITOR

their properties at risk by strong possibility that the taking out mortgages linked to bond might not even grow investment bonds. Age Con- enough to pay the interest let cern, the charity, gave warning alone give you extra income.

Home as Capital. Age Con- est and provide extra income. cern emphasises that there can one way of making up the be no guarantee that such bonds will provide a large enough return to pay off the interest and provide extra income.

The schemes, which have been widely marketed for two years, were originally offered to pensioners wanting to earn income from their home. In the very flat housing market some brokers have been offering them to younger hometheir mortgage payments.

mortgage and the proceeds are put into an investment bond. The idea is that the bond will appreciate, providing enough to pay off the interest and give the homeowner extra income. At current high interest rates of about 15 5 per cent the bond needs to appreciate by 19 to 20 per cent each year.

Age Concern.

HOMEOWNERS are putting cent, so there would be a

"If the bond fails to appre-In its guide Using Your ciate enough to pay the intershortfall is by taking money from the bond itself, which would therefore fall in value. Obviously this would restrict the bond's future growth; and if it were to happen year after year, the bond, and consequently your capital, could disappear altogether.

"So although you may be promised a fixed amount of extra income each month, what you may not realise or be owners as a means of reducing told is that this sum, along with the larger amount needed The homeowner takes out a to pay the loan interest, can only be guaranteed as long as there is enough money in the bond to pay it

Some bonds try to overcome the problem by deferring payment of part of the interest and adding it to the loan. At current interest rates a debt doubles every 4.5 years if the interest is deferred.

The author of the guide, after tax, to give a reasonable Cecil Hinton, a broker who extra monthly income, says specialises in equity release schemes, says that people who



leaving them with a big loan to

Guardian Royal Exchange has stopped appointed repreinvestment bond as part of equity release packages. A spokesman said that the current financial climate with

bond disappearing altogether, lower stockmarket made such products riskier.

\*There was a possibility for misunderstanding over what is a remortgaging of the family home. On the whole there seem to have been a few problems," he added.

Deferred interest loans,

is paid off when the home-

a number of building societies.

Homeowners take out a loan

with which they usually buy

an annuty to provide income,

and do not have to pay any

The size of the debt will increase enormously over a period of 20 or 30 years, if interest rates remain around their present level."

With interest rates of 15 per cent a deferred interest loan of £20.000 would become £327,300 after 20 years. It advises borrowers to be extremely cautious when taking out such loans.

"It would seem highly risky for someone aged between 70 and 75 to borrow more than 20 per cent of a property's value, as the danger of the loan debt overtaking the property value is considerable; even below this level sizeable risks still pertain."

A spokesman for the Building Societies Association said that it had not sent guidelines to societies on such schemes but it was generally recognised that the amount of equity released should be as low as

"These schemes are good if people understand the risks, go to responsible lenders and only borrow a small percentage of the value of the house." He added: "As far as I know nobody has lost their home

interest on the loan. This is through one of these plans." The guide, priced £2.95, is is added to the original loan and available from Age Concern England, Dept UHC, Age Concern England, 1268 Lon-don Road, London SW 16 4EJ.

# Unit trust rules fail to stamp out abuses over pricing

years after new rules were introduced.

failed to completely stamp out used forward pricing, he could the abuses they were introduced to combat.

Much of the confusion has arisen because two methods of managers either price their trusts on what is called a historic basis or on a forward

If managers choose an historic basis, an investor can generally deal at a known price, set when the fund was last valued at some time in the previous 24 hours.

The only times the investor will not know what price he is dealing at are when the underlying stockmarket moves by more than 2 per cent, or in the two hours or so during which the managers work out the fund's price each day.

If a fund is valued on a forward basis, the investor will not be told at what price he has dealt until the next time the fund is valued, which will be at a specific time in the next 24 hours.

While most investors prefer historic pricing because they know what price they are buying units for, historic pricing is actually the fairer of the two methods.

Before July 1, 1988, all unit trust groups dealt on a historic basis. And there was no need to change the price if a stockmarket fluctuated dramatically in between valuations, even though the price charged for units would be out of date and inaccurate.

This allowed many sophisticated investors and brokers to buy units at the previous day's price after the stockmarket had risen sharply. Those who lost out were the fund's existing unitholders.

Now almost two thirds of the UK's 180 or so unit trust managers use forward pricing. It involves them in less financial risk and they believe it is less likely to confuse investors than historic pricing.

But the investment referee and the unit trust ombudsman have both received complaints against unit trust manigers arising from misunderstandings over forward pricing.
One investor called a unit

trust manager in the morning to be told by the in-house dealer that although he could get no price for his units now,

CONFUSION still exists over he would be able to get a firm the pricing of unit trusts, two price in the afternoon. The investor rang back in the afternoon expecting to deal at And these regulations have a known price. As the manager

not know, but he dealt nevertheless. What the dealer had meant was that if the investor bought pricing are used. Unit trust units in the morning, he would be told at what price in the afternoon, after the trust's

daily lunchtime valuation. Instead the client had to wait until the next day for his

In the meantime, the underlying stockmarket moved up and the investor claimed he had been misled by the dealer. The unit trust manager gave

him a goodwill payment of about £700 in compensation. While the rules have largely stamped out abuse there is still what managers call "a window

of opportunity" for histori-cally priced funds. This window exists when a stockmarket moves dramatically, but by less than the 2 per cent triggering revaluation of historic funds.

If this happens in a morning, for example, a shrewd investor will still be able to buy at yesterday's prices. One unit trust manager said: "If a window is open we will offer business to brokers. It is something that all groups are

Prudential Holborn has a unique solution to these difficuit rules. It prices units on a historic basis, but every two hours, that is five times each So the client always has a

relatively up to date price and there is less room for the shrewder investors to take advantage of larger flu-The company says there

have been two occasions when most other unit trust groups pricing on a historic basis have been forced to switch to forward pricing as the UK stockmarket has plunged or rocketed. One was when the market

dived in the Autumn of 1988. jumped in response to Sir James Goldsmith's bid for British American Tobacco last

Managers seem to have forgotten their vigorous opposition to these rules back in Mary Blair of Fidelity, who

was a staunch opponent, said:
"We have had no problems."

### Banks will sell SAYE shares in the autumn

By Jon Ashworth

option schemes will be sold by banks for the first time this autumn as a result of changes confirmed this week by the

Richard Ryder, the economic secretary to the Treasury, said this week that approved banks would be able to offer SAYE contracts later this year, as originally announced in this year's Budget. He also announced that

bonuses on the schemes were due to be improved, making them yet more attractive for Linked with share option chemes, the SAYE contracts

allow employees to save up to £150 a month to buy shares in their company. The bonus paid on com-pleted contracts is to be

increased from 12 times to 15 times the monthly contribution, raising the maximum from £1,800 to £2,250 for proceeds taken after five For proceeds taken after

seven years, the bonus rises from 24 to 30 times the monthly contribution. This £3,600 to £4,500. For completed contracts,

the guaranteed bonus will be equivalent to 8.86 per cent a year free of tax over five years. On contracts held for a further two years, the guaranteed bonus will be the equivalent of 9.15 per cent tax

Until now, only National Savings and building societies have been able to sell the

SAVE as you earn share schemes. National Savings al-£211 million for over 70 companies and more than 250,000 people.

The Yorkshire building society, which claims to offer a fifth of all SAYE share option schemes operated by British companies, said improve-ments to bonus rates were long overdue.

Gordon Smillie, sales op erations executive at the Yorkshire, said the increase would stimulate demand for the schemes and help them to compete with personal equity plans (Peps) and the taxexempt special savings schemes (Tessas).

Mr Smillie said: "The new measures will be a great boost to this market. There has been bonuses have been lagging behind those of other saving schemes. Of the 905 SAYE share

option schemes already available, 163 are run by the Yorkshire. This week, many of the

major banks said they were interested in launching the schemes, but were still looking at the fine details. National Westminster bank

said it was researching the market, while Lloyds bank said it was keen on the schemes but had yet to make

Permission to sell the schemes in high street bank branches is due in early Au gust and they may be available by the beginning of Sep-

### Milldon offers low rates on share deals

offering attractive rates of commission has been launched by Milldon & Co. a financial adviser, in conjunction with Pilling & Co, the stockbroker.

The lower rates, which include an introductory offer of l per cent commission on ransactions until September 30, are available to Milldon's 25 000 money club members.

Until August 31 clients can sell up to 15,000 worth of shares in 25 blue chip stocks or privatisations for a £10 fcc.

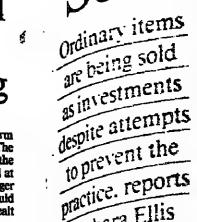
### MAKING YOUR MONEY WORK HARDER

Ask for our free booklet that tells you how. Ring our free Moneyline from 9.30 a.m. – 5,30 p.m. 7 days a week, on

0800 282 101







Barbara Ellis plates of Russian and Mr. 1872 a. 1872 Man of the property and the Source of the case of the Said amp is a service to the service of Marie Constitution Deplik jong Department Statement

Serving

Miles and the second of the se Tables 01 - 712 - 722 - 7.5 of most than makening delight to the original and the Tone Out of the State of the St

their lift against the second

The places on the land

Jestripho. inchies bien THE PERSON AS TOTAL COCK 12 cac 650 This po onlectable training to the second of the sec Literary the TO POTENT TOOL CAN ed End

M. M. Commercial and the Control of fared a CINCIPAL P No. As Sec. ..... through an area of the control of th Train Cases Michigan Angles PROPERTY. ther the 12.7.4 Hours Tie glater and TICHE FIR al Color Service (the advantage) PROPERTY. terro-LANGETTE Tecan NOT HELD

sin in content and an improfor Lable. Particle of the Mr Odell on the



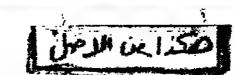
and capital grown

But how are 711 20172 to ac to will your property or But Societysevings you must your capture in stocks Shares, can you are sure they'll de Consistently that the second inc

If these greet the concern domestical tells to be seened to dowe finders: 92. can do something about them. we can help you carn a

capital growth with the comment with of our suggestions of the interest with the common very larger than the common very series of the interest with the common very series and the common very s

And we can help where payle hand even get tax back for you.



# Serving up problems on a plate

Ordinary items are being sold as investments despite attempts to prevent the practice, reports

Barbara Ellis

PLATES decorated with anything from Russian folk heroes to British wildlife are a source of disappointment to hundreds of buyers who succumb to aggressive marketing tactics every year.

Despite long-running efforts by the Advertising Standards Authority, the "collectable" plates are often presented as valuable investments, with tables of prices showing gains of more than 1,000 per cent.

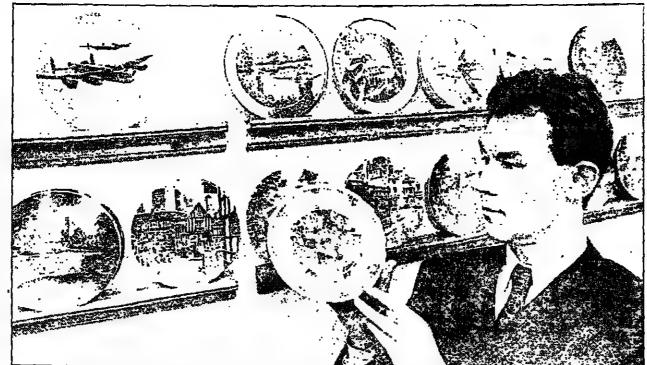
The authority has also failed to stop what it considers as misleading definitions of limited editions.

Twice a day on average, Tim Odell, the ceramics specialist at Christie's, the auctioneers, in South Kensington, has to tell owners of collectable plates that they would be jucky to get £2 each for pieces that may have cost them £100.

Mr Odell said: "It is quite sad. We get these poor people telling us they invested £100 and they are just seeing what their investment has increased to." As such plates never go said: "Complaints indicated through auction rooms, there that customers were misled are no ventiable price records about the ease of re-sale of after the initial issue, he

"I don't know where they (the advertisers) get their figmes," said Mr Odell.

The plates do not qualify as examples of contemporary design in pottery and are therefore unlikely to become antiques, even after 100 years.



Dealing in items which "beautify the home": Nigel Jeffers, general manager of the Bradford Exchange

description of plates as "limited editions" when the only limitation specified is a set number of "firing days". Current technology allows many thousands of plates to be fired

This point was among several addressed by the authority three years ago in its response to 40 complaints from customers of the Bradford Exchange, a Wembleybased unit of a Chicago company specialising in col-lectable plaies.

At the time, the authority plates and the likely investment success in this market. The advertisers were asked to moderate their claims on these topics to avoid giving an exaggerated impression.

The authority also expressed concern that the Bradford Exchange was asking readers of its direct mail literature to assess investment

value on the basis of firing days rather than the actual number of plates produced. However, an undertaking was accepted that the company would mail a detailed explanation of firing days to all purchasers of the plates. "This was considered ac-

ceptable in view of their 365day refund guarantee," authority said.

Moderation seems to have featured little recently in direct mail and magazine advertising claims about the investment value of Bradford Exchange plates. Firing days are mentioned without qualification in the company's direct mail literature. The ASA says it is still in contact with the Bradford Exchange and others on this subject.

A Bradford Exchange advertisement for a "Ruslan & Ludmila" plate reproduces what appears to be a newspaper clipping carrying a market analysis report by the Bradford Exchange." records issue prices and last British sale prices of three ing gains ranging from 677 per

cent to 1,378 per cent. "Historic market firsts are proven market winners," says the report, "Ruslan & Ludmila is the first collector's plate from Russia. It seems exceptionally well positioned for rapid price appreciation ... enormous demand for first issues - limited supply could force significant price appreciation in a very

A footnote gives a warning that "neither past experience necessarily guides 10

At the Bradford Exchange, Nigel Jeffers, the general manager, acknowledged "some correspondence" with the ASA, but insisted that the company believed it was complying with the code of advertising practice.

Despite the marked investment emphasis in his company's direct mail literature and prominent references to increasing value in advertisements, Mr Jeffers said that the company was promoting investment less than it had done so in the past.

He added: "We are trying to sell more on the art and beauty side. I guess you would describe it as art for the middle classes: affordable art, something to beautify your bome which has a possibility

of going up over time."
Conceding that nobody apart from Bradford Exchange deals in the plates sold by the company, Mr Jeffers said this was a competitive advantage. "As a ballpark figure, we are close to 9,000 brokerage trans-

actions a year," he said, explaining that the prices quoted by "Bradex" are "only a guide". He said the exchange charges 20 per cent com-mission to all those selling Mr Jeffers was dismissive of

the doubts about prices expressed by Mr Odell at Chris-

Meanwhile, Spink Modern

Wedgwood china plates portraying a wren "in celebration of the Action for Birds campaign" SMC says the wren edition

is limited to 25.000 piates worldwide and makes no mention of investment value. However, the plates are described as "available from Spink, one of the world's oldest and largest fine art and antique houses."

Richard Barker, a ceramics specialist, explained that the main house had no involvement at all with the plates sold Croydon-based Spink Modern Collections and did not deal in them.

A SMC spokeswoman said the company offered a 30-day money-back guarantee. She added: "These are collectable items, not antiques or contemporary china. They are resaleable, but we do not get



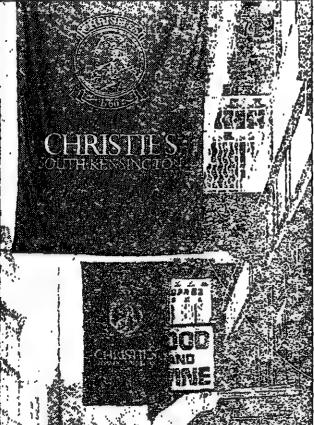
UNIT TRUSTS FROM

£25 A MONTH Ring our free Moneyline from 9.30 a.m.~ 5.30 p.m.

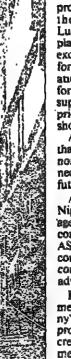
7 days a week, on 0800 282 101







Flying a warning flag: Christie's, the auctionees



THE THINKING PERSON'S GUIDE TO RETIREMENT

If you're retired (or just about to) you know full well that peace of mind only comes from having the confidence and security of a high regular income and capital growth.

But how are you going to achieve it? Will your pension or Building Society savings do the whole job? And if you invest your capital in stocks and shares, can you be sure they'll deliver consistently high regular income, growth and security?

If these questions concern you. you should talk to us. Because not only do we understand those concerns - we can do something about them.

We can help you earn a high regular monthly income.

We can provide you with the capital growth you need to fight inflation over the coming years. (If any of our suggestions involve investments which fluctuate we will tell you before

And we can help you to pay less tax -and even get tax back for you.





We are Britain's largest retirement income specialists and act on behalf of thousands of clients from our offices throughout the country.

So for peace of mind, why not talk to usnow?

Complete the coupon and post it to Knight Williams & Company Limited. 161 New Bond Street, London WIY OLA or telephone us on 071-408 1138.

(FIMERA)
vice to extrement.

(am retired ) lplan to retire in.





# Let Taxhaven International unlock more tax free profits for you.

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is the new PEP (Personal Equity Plan) which allows you to spread your investments beyond the UK into major overseas companies and STILL ENJOY ALL YOUR PROPITS:-

- \* FREE OF INCOME TAX EVEN FOR HIGHER RATE TAXPAYERS
- \* FREE OF CAPITAL GAINS TAX
- \* FREE OF ANY PENALTIES WHEN YOU NEED YOUR CASH.

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is a superb opportunity for you to invest on a truly worldwide basis while you watch your hard earned savings grow TAX FREE - and we do all the work. All you need to do is invest from £2.000 to £6,000 (£12,000 for couples) in TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL -THE International PEP. The assumptions may be subject to statutory change. The value of any tax advantage depends on persons

SPREAD YOUR INVESTMENTS AND ENJOY AWARD WINNING PERFORMANCE

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is managed by MIM Limited, our award winning investment management company. Your investment will be split:-

# 50% in English and International Trust plc, an investment trust which, as its name implies. provides you with a truly worldwide profit opportunity.

\* 50% in UK registered companies which have a minimum of 40% of their profits or sales coming

YOU DON'T EVEN NEED CASH TO BENEFIT FROM TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL

exchange them for you - FREE of any dealing

If you have existing investments, we can

may not get back the amount they invested. GET IN AT THE START!

costs, via our Share and Unit Trust Exchange

of future success. The value of shares, and the

income from them, can fluctuate and investors

Of course, past performance is no guarantee

Scheme. (Details will be sent automatically.)

Make sure you benefit from this major new opportunity right from the start! Be amongst the first to enjoy the greater opportunities for TAX FREE growth available from TAXHAVEN

INTERNATIONAL. Speak to your independent financial advisor or complete and return the coupon below TODAY. or call us FREE NOW on 0800 010 333.

**PUT YOUR SAVINGS TO** WORK WITH THE UK'S TOP RANKED INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGER!

MIM Limited is the: WINNER OF THE SUNDAY TELEGRAPH INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD 1988 AND 1989.

WINNER OF 'WHAT INVESTMENT' MAGAZINE'S INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGEMENT GROUP OF THE YEAR AWARD 1987, 1988 AND 1989.

Return the comon or call our Client Care Team for details NOW

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL

YOUR CALL IS FREE

9am - ip.m. Weekends.

MIM Lanned is a member of IMRO D: MIM LIMITED, FREEPOST PO BOX 92. REIGATE, SURREY RH2 7ZA. Please send me details of TAX PREE GROWTH with TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL. Post today. No stamp needed. MIM BRITANN

# When the breadwinner goes missing

EVERY week hundreds of straightaway that he had died. people go missing: 25,000 in Otherwise, those left behind London alone last year, Fortunately most turn up again within a short space of time. for a grant of leave to presume But the consequences for those left behind can be dire until they do. If a husband who is a

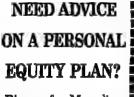
breadwinner walks out and never returns his salary stops immediately and the mortgage and bills still have to be paid, but life assurance policies cannot be activated for another seven years. His wife and family would have to call upon the limited resources of social security.

The law presumes that a person is dead if, after seven vears, there has been no news received by people who would normally expect to hear and all appropriate searches have

If a young person decided to emigrate to Australia and never bothered to send a postcard saying he had arrived safely, the family would not be able to assume he was dead after seven years.

But if the son usually visited his parents every Sunday afternoon and all contact stopped suddenly without explanation, then they probably could. Certainly the husband who failed to return one day could be assumed dead in the eyes of the law.

If the person had been on a ship or airplane which sank, crashed or just disappeared. then it could be assumed



Ring our free Moneyline from 9.30 a.m. ~ 5.30 p.m., 7 days a week, on

0800 282 101



must wait seven years before they can appeal to the court death. After that, the will can be activated and life assurance policies paid out. If the person had not made a will the estate would be distributed according to the rules of intestacy.

Two years after a husband goes missing his wife is able to claim a divorce on the grounds that the marriage has broken down: no signature is needed from the missing person. Then all the powers of the court on divorce could be brought into effect. If a child or wife were

dependent on the missing person, they could apply for maintenance straightaway. If the court ordered maintenance to be paid by a missing father, the court could make a garnishee order on his bank account so money could be transferred out for the child. If there was a house, the

court could make a charging order against the home to raise money. This would also help a wife who needed to sell the house but had been prevented because it was either in their joint names or her husband's. Employers have no statu-

tory obligation to continue paying a salary from the moment an employee fails to turn up for work. The company may take a sympathetic view for a short period of time and the contract of employment may state for how long, but this is unlikely to be for more than one month. Before a life assurance pol-

icy will pay out there must be proof of death either from a death certificate or a court order. An insurance company would also accept circumstantial evidence such as a plane crash, in which case the insurer will want a letter of confirmation from the sirline.

But while waiting the seven years to claim the person left behind must continue to pay the premiums, however short of funds they are, otherwise the policy lapses or becomes paid up.

Investment institutions' main fear is that they hand THE INVESTMENT HOUSE Over money to a destitute wife only to find the accountholder



turns up to claim his savings a few years later.

In normal circumstances savings cannot be withdrawn without the signature of the accountholder. With joint accounts there is no problem provided this allowed for either partner to sign.

Until a bank or building society is notified that the person has gone missing they will be unaware that anything is amiss because thousands of counts dormant for years at a time. Annual statements will continue to be posted to iders of inactive accounts. The Halifax has just over

200,000 accounts with unclaimed balances totalling £750,000. These are classified as unclaimed if letters sent to the customers are returned or if they have not responded to correspondence. An indicator is put on these

accounts so if at any stage in future the account is used, the cashier receives a message on. the computer terminal saying the society wants to contact the customer and needs an up-

to-date signature or address. Even if a wife cannot withdraw money from a missing husband's savings account it National Savings will only hand over money on the sig-nature of the person involved. If that is not available, some-

must produce a legal discharge such as a court order. National Savings has 40 million accounts inactive for more than five years, nearly all containing less than £1 and therefore not entitled to interest payments. There are just 4.5 million inactive accounts still earning interest and, at

one with a right to the money

the last count, these added up to £90 million. There are about £4 billion worth of older savings certificates now on the general extension rate, an uncompetitively low rate of Pension fund managers who

are unable to trace former employees on retirement are allowed to use the money for other purposes once six years Mike Brown, director of information services of the

National Association of Pension Funds, said this rule was not always enforced depending on the circumstances. They may agree to pay the money after the six-year time limit if the pensioner can show will continue to earn interest.

companies would not pay the pension to a widow.

Mr Brown said: "If a man is missing, by definition you don't know whether he is dead or not. If a pension fund manager took pity on the wife and gave her the pension but the missing husband turned up five years later to claim his money they could not say sorry we've paid it to your wife, try and get it back from her', nor could they pay it all over again to him."

An employer will stop making contributions to a pension scheme as soon as the member of staff goes missing. He would accrue no further pension. But if they had more than two years pensionable service behind them they would be entitled to the money they had earned already. The company would have to hold this until the missing employee reached retirement age.

"If I was a pension fund manager I would be very unhappy, if we are talking about a man who disappeared at the age of 25 and was now only 31, saying just because no one has been able to trace him for aix years he is presumed good reason why he failed to dead. That seems to me a contact them sooner. But pretty thin argument. What's

for 50 or 60 years would fill me with horror when there was a strong possibility that the husband wasn't really dead after ail." The widow's pension is

more his "widow" might only be 30 and the idea of paying

this woman a widow's pension

likely to be much larger than the pension payable to the husband. He may only have been in the scheme for a few vears but the widow's would be based on half his prospective pension had he stayed the

If a self-employed person goes missing leaving tax outstanding, which is most likely the case, then the Inland Revenue will try to trace the person through their own resources. Within its enforcedevoted to tracing taxpayers, aimed more at finding those who would like the taxman to believe they were dead than those who have genuinely

If they fail then the spouse is not held responsible for the debt unless they were in partnership. The Revenue can, however, attempt to seize the taxpayer's assets which could include the family

A spokesman said: "It's not worth pursuing if there is only small amount of tax outstanding, but if there was a substantial tax liability then we would attempt to seize any assets he had as a last resort.

Although husbands and wives, and unmarried couples are liable for each other's poll tax if one does not pay up, they are only responsible as long as they live together. Immediately one partner goes missing, the other's liability ceases. But they would still be responsible for any unpaid poll tax which had accrued

An abandoned wife car claim state benefits seven days after she has been left, although the adjudication of-ficer will decide whether she is entitled to claim.

None of the institutions likes to consider what would happen if they had paid out to a spouse and the missing person reappeared. So they rely on the courts to decide when death can be presumed

# bids put squeeze on shareholders

ment Trust have to make up their minds in the next few days on British Coal Pension Funds' 205p offer for their shares. Globe puts the asset value at 233p.

Private investors tend to scent the air appreciatively if a share sector starts to kindle bid interest, for the good reason that a bid can produce a windfall capital gain.

In the case of Britain's investment trust sector. opportunistic bids can be itched fairly tightly and shareholders can watch the predator successfully carry off the assets of the trust, having paid only 90p in the pound for British Coal Pension Funds'

bid for Globe, the largest investment trust in Britain, Industrial and General, were both priced well from the predator's viewpoint but stingily as far as the shareholders The investment trusts sec-

tor has £23.4 billion worth of assets under the management. With 220 trusts it is two-and--half time the size of the British unit trust industry.

Bids for investment trusts offer a convenient way for a large institution to acquire a substantial portfolio of shares without disturbing the stockroarket.

Had the British Coal Pention Funds spent the £1 billion-plus it has bid for Globe by buying shares on the stockmarket it would have driven up the market against

The funds followed the same strategy in 1988 when it bid £560 million for TR Industrial and General, gaining control of a vast portfolio at a low point for the stock exchange and effectively acquiring the trust at 92 per cent of underlying net asset value.

By buying an investment trust the bidder may secure a bergain because trusts have traditionally suffered market ratings for their shares at a discount to their real value. The discount has has

teadily narrowed over the last 15 years from 45 per cent to 14

INVESTORS in Globe Invest- per cent. At this level there is little to encourage opportunis tic bidding, but once the discount on a trust tops the 20 per cent mark, predatory intentions are aroused.

In the case of a pension fund bidding for an investment trust, it is unlikely to have any intention of making a quick profit on such a deal, seeking simply to increase cheaply its equity weighting.

The last surge of bidding activity in the investment trust sector started late in 1987 and persisted into 1989, draining more than £1 billion from the sector during 1988. For the last 18 months activity has been quiet, reflecting that the discount during 1988 and 1989 has for most of the time been below 15 per cent.

The low discount makes trusts less attractive to predator because the uplift on a bid provided by a discount of more than 20 per cent is simply not there. Bids are not always good

news for the small shareholders of the trust on the receiving. end. The reality of the bid for Globe, however, is that it will be decided by the big institutional shareholders rather than by the army of small, investors. Although designed for private shareholders. investment trusts are increase ingly the playthings of the

professional institutions. This was the case with TR they had their fate decided for them - consisting of an unattractive exit price and no capital gains tax alleviation because TRIG failed to secure a loan note alternative to help mitigate their capital gains tax,

While, in the short term, the low level of the discount may deter further bidders for vulnerable trusts, inevitably; in the long run more bids will be made simply because the strategy offers a cheap way oftaking a substantial position in the equity market.

Bidding successfully for an investment trust also offers. industrial companies the opportunity to raise liquid funds by selling the acquiredportfolios in the market.



40 pages of facts, figures and performance statistics on lump sum and savings plan investment in M&G unit trusts managed by **M&G Securities Limited.** 

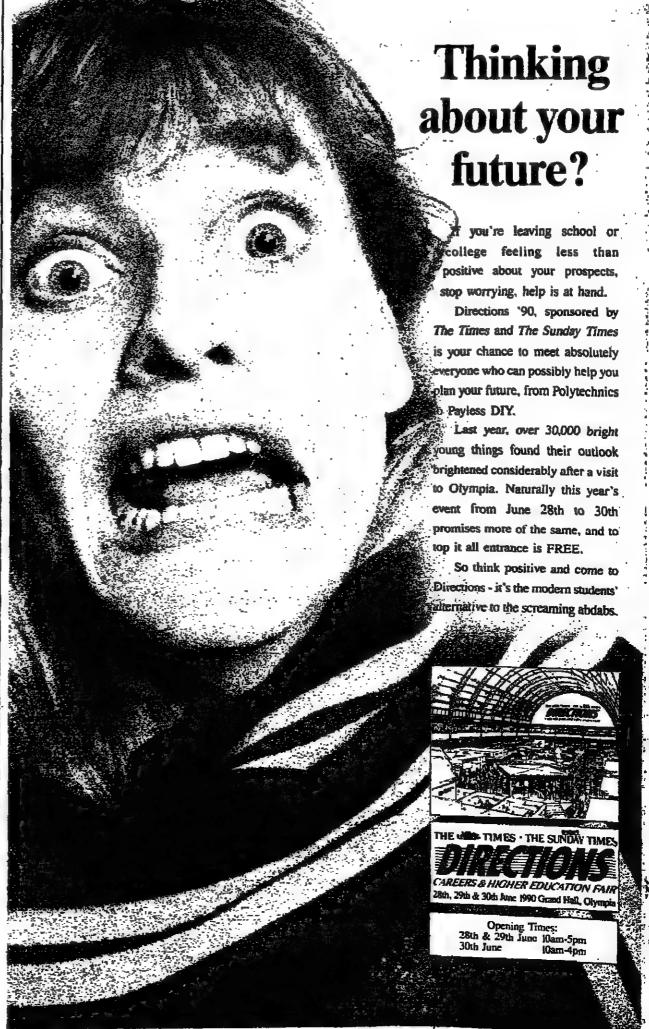
To: The M&G Group, M&G House, Victoria Road, Chelmsford CM1 1FB. Tel: (0245) 266266. (Business Hours) Please send me a free copy of the M&G Year Book 1990. NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

Mr/Mrs/ Miss	INITIALS	· SURNAME	
ADDRESS	•		
			Members of Lautro and IMRO.
POSTCODE		ELHA	

The M&G Group is the winner of the 1989 Money Management magazine large unit trust group of the year award and fund management group of the decade award.

Not available to residents of the Republic of Ireland.

BRITAIN'S LEADING UNIT TRUST GROUP



LETTERS

Investment trust Booking on a simple s yelche J.C. Freeman

professional services of the solution of the s indicate of the transport

IOHN & C. instructed my Stable Court, 20A Leigh W decone phone call being proposed the pay Measuring relief in junk in

FOR MIT LOWIS Win College writes (Let-Mit Lumina her Bos-Section to the flood of of all farms Departmy name being professed by the Maring Professed by the Maring Professed by the Profes

of the large received of the state of the in the first state of the control of GEOFF LE

Ingdy and hypocrisy over to by David Kanders Market Securities se le mais but hypogray Suth Place,

Tempority is to ignore R NO LES CORRES LEGISTA Marie and brushi at the state suffering. These and the property large unit TO THE PERSON OF THE CALL ST. with Madus (Va) dem a a recent research

Besidy is that many in the not understood THE RECEIPT WILL FROM the stoute the pit investors. The Big have your own at arunate, and Westernity. Seculation is to avoid CERT SERVICES DO MALwarnies them?

DATE AL DERS Fire Sid.

Setting the best menailable Per 10 Can.

From Mr 1. Sir. The Go of Engineer Signite grateful for the men uput in contest. How total Line (Mile article i Farme I had a brot film live in about Ber in ter cash and would be di frip cases a managa-What had

Induces

we don't m Some geiter affer alle 125 Guide

**Call Collection test ships** Manuel: Hercery

P. G. RIC

KNOW WHE

Curs fait

ARE YOUR I NU If no

> Clients money Agency Long term

£1.4 bil

Personal Pr

Fina A member

المكار الدامل

a taxing trend From C.B. Russell

a return to the days when

savings depreciated in value

as a result of inflation and

It is a matter for legitimate

debate as to governments of

tion are welcome, but The

Times regrets it cannot give

### **WEEKEND MONEY**

20%

GUILTS

#### LETTERS

### Banking on a simple solution to overpaying on direct debit

From Mr John J.C. Freeman Sir, There is a simple solution for Graham Claringbold and overpaying British Gas by direct debit (Letters, June 23). I found communicating with the local electricity board as fruitless when I was in a

similar position. I therefore instructed my bank, a single phone call being necessary, to stop the pay-ments. Problem solved.

After two months the

### Measuring relief in junk mail replies

From Mr Geoff Lewis Sir, Mrs Colman writes (Let- to afford to send cheques ters, June 23) about her pos- painlessly to all such charities. itive reaction to the flood of

Despite my name being listed by the Mailing Prefcrence Service I have received in the first six months of this year no less than 26 unsolicited letters begging for funds for various charities, all of them worthy causes. Mrs Col- Plymouth.

man is fortunate in being able Does this tactic relieve her of all future importunities by

electricity board asked why I

I explained that they still

had plenty of my money and

the subsequent payment re-

quests were more reasonable.

JOHN J. C. FREEMAN,

had stopped paying.

Yours faithfully

20A Leigh Way,

Stable Court,

Weaverham,

Northwich.

Yours sincerely, GEOFF LEWIS, Jesmond Dene, Looseleigh Cross

Consultants,

County Chambers,

Bath Place, Taunton,

Planning and Investment

".... Should you

more..."

the same charities?

### Tragedy and hypocrisy over Dunsdale

From Mr David Kauders Sir, The Dunsdale Securities affair reveals both hypocrisy and tragedy.

The hypocrisy is to ignore the very real losses many investors who bought at the top of the stock market boom are already suffering. These losses are compounded in some of the popular large unit trusts and insurance funds, as we have conclusively demonstrated in a recent research like to borrow.

The tragedy is that many who have not understood what went wrong will now desert gilts when they should be direct gilt investors. The point is to have your own name on a certificate, and hold it to maturity.

Surely the lesson is to avoid discretionary services no matter who provides them?

Yours faithfully, DAVID KAUDERS, Independent Financial



From M.A. Kidd Sir, The Financial Intermediaries Managers and Brokers Regulatory Association has come in for a lot of criticism over the Dunsdale affair, but no regulators system is going to be really effective so long as people are prepared to hand over substantial sums of money in the hope of exorbitant returns such as the reported "20 per cent from

It is difficult to believe that those who put up £20,000 or more were so naive as to be unaware that the higher the rate of interest is above the market rate the greater the risk

It was the same desire for enhanced interest rates and/or tax relief that caused others to place money with Barlow Clowes, and regrettably many of those people forgot the axioms of not putting all your eggs in one basket, and of only gambling with money one can afford to lose.

Those who lost money with the above two companies gambled on getting a better return on their money than the rest of the community, and they must look to the receivers of those companies to distribute what funds they can recover. There is no reason why the rest of the community should bail them out. Yours faithfully, M.A. KIDD.

mercy of rogues From Mr Michael Massey

Sir, Recent correspondence regarding the Financial Inter-mediaries Managers and Brokers Regulatory Association prompts me to raise a point regarding one of the many good intentions with which that particular road to hell appears to be paved. What happended to commission disclosure?

As a former Fimbra-registered individual, but now a tied agent, I encounter surprise when I offer to clients the nformation that as much as 25 per cent or as little as 4 per cent can disappear from their year's pension contribution, depending mainly on the fre-quency of premium payment chosen. Or perhaps everyone

Whose interests are the insurance industry and its selfregulatory organisations actually trying to serve? I see no evidence that anything has improved for the investor. He is still just as much at the mercy of the rogue and the Yours faithfully MICHAEL MASSEY,

individual replies or advice, No legal responsibility can Michael Massey Consultancy be accepted for any advice given or statements made in Services, 6 Barndale Drive, these columns. Independent professional advice should always be sought.

### Portfolio : Break away from Sir, Like Morris Cooke (Letters, June 15) I would deplore

For readers who may have missed a copy of *The Times* this week, we repeat below the week's *Portfolio* price changes (today's are on page 45

devate as to governments of	(court 2 me on base 40
which party were most	Slam W
responsible for the economic	No Mass Times Wed Their Fri Sal 1
circumstances giving rise to	1 +9 +4 +6 +2 +1
inflation.	2 +6 +4 +3 +5 +3
The question of taxation	3 +5 +6 +7 +3 +2
and, in particular, excess im-	4 +8 +4 +4 +1 +1
posts upon investment or	5 +6 +7 +6 +2 +3
savings income, are much	6 +6 +3 +4 +6 +3
more a matter of record.	
Investment income sur-	
charge was not, as suggested, introduced by Roy Jenkins,	8 +9 +5 +5 +2 +2
but rather by a Conservative	9 +7 +5 +8 +1 +2
government in 1971.	10 +5 +6 +5 +3 +4
In fact, investment income	11 +4 +5 +2 +3 +5
surcharge was simply contin-	12 +5 +7 +7 +2 +4
uing, but increasing, the long-	13 +4 +7 +3 +3 +4
standing discrimination in	14 +5 +3 +4 +4 +2
favour of employment in-	15 +8 +3 +5 +4 +1
come, which existed before	16 +5 +5 +7 +1 +2
introduction of the unified tax	<del> </del>
system and the abolition of	
surtax.	18 +6 +7 +6 +2 +4
Post-war governments of all political persuasions, except	19 +4 +5 +5 +5 +3
this one, have supported	20 +9 +3 +4 +1 +2
higher taxation of investment	21 +5 +5 +6 +3 +3
income than of employment	. 22 +5 +3 +3 +6 +3
income.	23 +6 +5 +2 +4 +5
Mr Cooke might of course	24 +5 +4 +4 +5 +2
argue that post-war govern-	25 +8 +4 +5 +2 +3
ments of all political persua-	26 +5 +6 +8 +3 +3
sions have been socialist,	27 +7 +6 +3 +3 +7
except perhaps the current	28 +4 +3 +3 +4 +5
one.	29 +8 +5 +6 +1 +3
Yours faithfully,	30 +6 +3 +4 +5 +4
C.B. RUSSELL, Russell Harman & Co.	31 +7 +6 +8 +2 +4
Long Meadow,	32 +4 +5 +3 +6 +5
Cokes Lane.	
Chalfont St Giles.	33 +4 +5 +3 +4 +6
Bucks.	34 +7 +3 +5 +2 +2
	35 +7 +4 +4 +3 +2
Des dessilentes for a bline	36 +5 +5 +3 +5 +6
Readers' letters for publica-	37 +5 +4 +5 +4 +5

### **ESSENTIAL** READING FOR **EVERY UNIT** TRUST INVESTOR

Whether you are an existing unit trust investor or considering a first time investment, you'll want to know more about Save & Prosper, one of Britain's largest unit groups. That's why we've

published the new 52 page 'Guide to Save & Prosper's Unit Trusts'.

It's yours free. All you have to do is post the coupon or call

### FREE MONEYLINE 0800 282 10

FREEPOST Renuford RM1 1BR.

Please send me 'A Guide to Save & Prosper's Unit Trusts'.

Home Tel: (STD code ilenman will call. However our Customer Advice Servic telephone to usk you if you'd like farther information. se & Prosper Group Ltd. is a member of IMRO and Lau No salesman will call. Ho



### Seeking the best rates available

From I.C. Clark Sir, I should be grateful for the opportunity to put in context Lindsay Cook's article (Family Money, June 16) about Fidelity and their cash and exchange manage-

deposits and foreign exchange dealings for both pension funds and unit trusts. We now have a team of four actively working to seek the best rates available. For some three ears we have been doing our foreign exchange dealing with other than the trustees. We only use trustees where they can match the best rates in the

Yours sincerely, L.C. CLARK, Deputy head of investment department, Henderson Administration Group Plc, 3 Finsbury Avenue, EC2.

### **Inducements work against the banks**

From Mr J.E. Humphrey Sir, The Governor of the Bank of England's observations are an understatement.

How many times now have I had a brochure or letter from my bank of which a fair precis would be as follows?: What have you not got?

As far back as 1986, Henderson brought in a trea-have another of something —

If you don't want another of 9 Offington Gardens, anything you had better still have a loan because you won't

go into the hat for this beautiful prize if you don't. With each such missive - as with many of the singularly nasty and often masochistic and even cruel television advertisements put out by hanks - I get nearer and nearer to giving up the use of them for good.

37 Hillside Road. Ashtead, Surrey,

Yours faithfully. MR J.E. HUMPHREY, Worthing,

### Guide on taxation for married couples

From P.G. Richardson Sir, In The Times last Saturday (June 23), you mentioned in the family money section a guide to independent taxation for married couples published by NM Financial

Could you please let me know where I can obtain this? Yours faithfully, P. G. RICHARDSON,

East Horsley, The guide is available free to anyone who writes to: NM Financial Management,

Unit 5, The Bilton Centre, Northarbour Road, North Harbour, Portsmouth. Hampshire PO6 3TD.

# WHY LIMIT YOUR PEP TO THE UK?

38 +5 +8 +4 +5 +4 39 +6 +6 +7 +1 +2

40 +4 +5 +2 +4 +4

41 +6 +3 +6 +1 +1

42 +7 +5 +8 +1 +3 43 +4 +6 +3 +3 +5

# NEW! Worldwide tax-free.

Since Personal Equity Plans were first launched, close to one million new accounts have been opened. Investors recognise that PEPs - with their governmentbacked tax breaks - offer an important way to build real long-term wealth. But so far PEP benefits have been limited primarily to UK investment.

Now, by investing in the new Fidelity International PEP Portfolio, you can tap into the growth potential of international stockmarkets with the power of Fidelity's worldwide expertise - and not pay a penny of tax on any profits.

### The Fidelity International PEP from the international experts.

### WHY YOU SHOULD INVEST WITH FIDELITY

- Fidelity is part of one of the world's biggest investment management organisations, managing over £70 billion for more than 2 million investors worldwide.
- The Fidelity organisation has over 140 investment professionals covering every major market around the world. Our on-the-spot analysts and fund managers make over 14,000 company visits and contacts each year.
- Fidelity is an established leader in international investment with a proven record of success.

the recent changes in legislation, our innovative new International PEP unit trust has been created specifically to offer maximum possible exposure to the growth potential of global stockmarkets - tax-free.

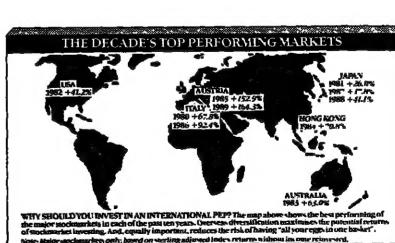
But, more importantly, when you invest in the Fidelity International PEP Portfolio you have the reassurance you're benefiting from the foremost global investment expertise of any unit trust group in the UK.

### The Fidelity International PEP — the first choice for every investor.

If you're an established PEP investor, our new international PEP choice offers a simple and effective way to diversify your portfolio overseas. First-time PEP investor? The International Portfolio provides you with a global foundation for tax-free growth.

But, if you want to take advantage of tax-free opportunities in the LIK, Fidelity offers two UK-based portfolio choices - the Fidelity Growth PEP Portfolio and Fidelity Income PEP Portfolio.

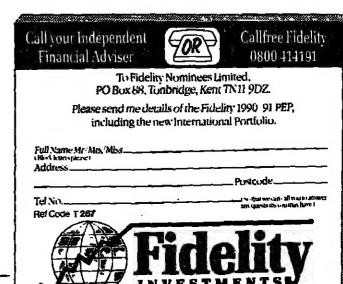
It as performance is no guarantee of future returns and the value of investments within a PEP and the morane from them may go down as well as up and the investor may not get back the amount invested. The tax advantages of a PEP are those currently applicable and may be subject to future statutary change. The value of tax savings will depend upon an investor's individual circumstances. The Fidelity PEP is offered and managed by Fidelity Nominees Limited. Fidelity Nominees Limited Member of IMRO.

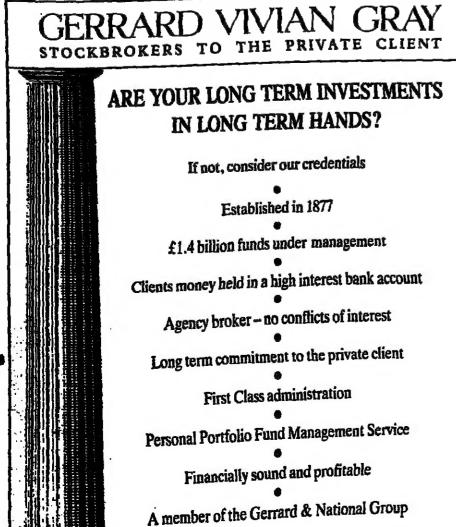


### Get the most out of your 1990/91 PEP. Act now!

The Fidelity International PEP is the tax-free investment opportunity for 1990, but to gain maximum advantage you should act now. For any of Fidelity's 1990/91 portfolios, all you need is a minimum investment of

To receive your free guide to all Fidelity's 1990/91 PEP opportunities, including information on the Fidelity International PEP Portfolio, talk to your Independent Financial Adviser or Callfree Fidelity on 0800 41-191, or complete the coupon below today.





Robin Bonham-Carter. e, 88 High Holborn, London WC1V 6LS elephone 071 831 8883 or 23 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, Suffolk, IP4 IAQ Telephone 0473 225055

ne day after The Times: drew to the attention of the insurance industry watchdog, Lautro, the case of Reliance Mutual's unorthodox sales techniques in universities, the watchdog woke and bared its gums. It may have been a coincidence - conceivably.

Last Thursday evening, after a delay of six months, the Life Assurance and Unit Trust Regulatory Organisation openly reprimanded the Kent-based insurance company Reliance Mutual for ignoring complaints. about one of its tied agents. It was the first the public had heard of the matter, even though the insurance company had admitted two charges of misconduct in December 1989.

At that hearing Reliance Mutual was criticised for failing to investigate complaints that its representatives had infiltrated student halls of residence and hostels, been aggressive and given poor advice. Yet Lautro failed to warn the potential victims for another two univer-

Hundreds of students may have been ensnared in the

Let sleeping dogs wake earlier meantime. The real numbers are not yet known. Nor is it possible to guess how many more gullible

students might still fall for the tricks of its agents. The commitment may seem small — only £20 or £30 a month. But over a lifetime that can add up to

Lautro does not name the agent complained about, but it confirmed yesterday that Students and Graduates Financial Planning Division, the methods of which are described in Weekend Money (page 56), was not the subject of the disciplinary proceedings. Lautro's committee accepted that Reliance Mutual had subsequently taken steps towards the implementation of proper compliance procedures.

Now it is having to look again. University campuses have long attracted insurance salesmen. They are crowded with young people away from home for the first time, Ignorant of the realities of personal finance, they are sitting targets. It is easy to



### COMMENT

LINDSAY COOK WEEKEND MONEY EDITOR

persuade them that buying a life policy is a responsible thing to do, even though they have no dependents who might benefit if

Students who have been persuaded to invest since December should be looking to Lautro to get their money back if they feel they have been misled or intruded upon.

If self-regulation is to mean anything, insurance companies and other investment groups must mend their ways when their regulator has called them to task.

This week, Reliance Mutual's life and pensions manager, Philip Bowden, told me he was happy with an agent which suggested the company was offering grants

when it was really trying to sell insurance products. He denied his sales force was "hard-selling". The term, he said, applied to salesmen who did not go away until you called the police. Students now know the lengths to which they must go if they do not want to buy insurance.

### Wrong badge

It is easy to hide behind a badge even if it is the wrong one. Mortgage brokers are proudly flaunting their membership of an inappropriate body, the Financial Intermediaries Managers and Brokers Regulatory Association (Fimbra) when

they advertise mortgages. Home loans are not regulated by the Financial Services Act, yet many brokers proclaim themselves to be members of Fumbra in advertisements for remortgages, deferred interest loans and fixed rate mortgages.

This practice is causing much annoyance to the Building Societies Association and Council of Mortgage Lenders.

Building societies are not permitted to declare themselves

to be authorised by the Building Societies Commission and are concerned that customers may. feel that they are receiving additional protection when they deal with a broker who displays the Fimbra logo. There is none. Anyone taking out a mortgage through a broker is not regulated under the Financial Services Act. They could even be sold the wrong product and would not be

Brokers might protest that they are professional people. The evidence of their advertisements

sometimes shows them to be a little better than snake oil

Fimbra has asked members to point out in their advertisements that some of their services are not regulated by the association. Brokers follow this guideline to the letter, yet still use the Fimbra logo prominently when they are selling non-Fimbra products. They know that the public want to be reassured that there is an organisation in the background to which they can complain if things go wrong. It does not seem to worry them that this reassurance is totally spurious.

Lord Alexander of

Weeden could have with

to plays, he would never

have become the highest the barrister in Britain, Nor

house to pare but in appear

women as chairman of the Bar

mes a car the Taktover

Council of National and and an areas of National and ultimatery of National and an areas of National and American and Amer

AS 2 Janks 64 FITS GRACE

Bull dended that I would

need make 2

found was no account to and the country to have the country to the

changed to the same and his

Despite the property destander maintains he has resisted

change since an early age. Thus

many smanness has out-

chancellor's forms of the

h showed sain and the

Times took the Company to temore personal 2 3 5 2 15 ments from the fresh page. As

an imporenshed public bear

port to the story

COMPOSITOR STICK TO AT 1 THE 2

company there are a ready

He with receive the day.

in 1060, when the warm

Designation where the property

was said "and trained of

the lack less courses

miss reports they have that of

alabentinto sectione I di Lois

He demanded to see the

effer, then Sir W. Arts

Haley, And to his surprise and a

gian a generativa and the contra

rentemanty management

Alexander Said: "He care

me the most charmans.

mused the district

the exery on how 14 m. . .

and he had to activitie and a fic-

Alexander's resistance

the reform of the hage is the transfer stems from a pelier for all 1 and 1

Mackey of Clashifurn 1 . L. Laz

proposals some "Total Control

endegree job jaar ja sageleen

They means that the latest

CTOURENT WOULD TAKE IT AND IN

The modelled groups on

那 極 也 如 双 气 。 。 。 。

sold to heary price.

which sould out do ay and

COSTS, SEC ( CGC : Troub)

they are postal in the second

egal special more account

He is booth on the

nion bed he wast

Action of Albertailing

Many Manager 19 1911

What there the fine

And the man source

They are a description of

water is self to the

mediae) objections of

Alexander

he sail has don bu

similicas: degree or co-

tion and the Ving . D

mp offer.

50 to

days

mic :

SARCA

Librar

Board

(Dilling

Some

DENGO:

2016/00

come &

fairty #

tron her

Parent w

and ther

right gu

ciner je

" thin ?

OF ALL WA

" Tether

been a be

his de

changed to law

England and Wales

as a laws of the law o

Wasiminster Bank.

The Financial Services Act was designed to protect investors rather than provide a refuge for silver-tongued rogues. The sooner that students and homebuyers know exactly where they stand the better.

In the wake of the Dunsdale Investments affair, Fimbre has taken a great deal of criticism and has had little to say in its own defence. If it fails to stamp on those of its members using the logo to sell services over which it has no control, it is likely to fall further in public esteem.

#### THE unit trust ombudsman scheme has lost it largest member. M&G has with-drawn and from the end of pext month its 500,000 unitholders will no longer be able to take their complaints to Adrian Parsons, the unit trust ombudsman (writes Lindsay Cook

The scheme, which was launched in the autumn of 1988, had recently been trying to encourage more of the 150 unit trust groups to join, but without success. Only 60 are

Letters have been sent to groups from the Unit Trust Association, the ombuds-man's council and from the chief executive of the Life Assurance and Unit Trust Regulatory Organisation (Lautro), Kit Jebens. But Mr Parsons said: "So

far there have been no

News that M&G, one of the first companies to join, has decided to leave the scheme may encourage others to look at the cost-effectiveness of the adjudication it offers.

The office and other ombudsmen will also have to look at the confusion which faces investors wanting to complain about a unit trust they have bought.

If the complaint relates to a unit trust's administration the complaint should go to the investment referee scheme operated by Investment Management Regulatory Organisation

### M&G's departure from ombudsman scheme closes complaint route

investment offered by an insurance company it would be of which I think were found in

M&G will remain a member of both these schemes. M&G decided to leave because it was expected to pay £20,000 to the unit trust

scheme and in the first year only two complaints about the group were referred to it. The imro scheme has no addi-Roger Jennings, unit trust

marketing director at M&G said: "The whole complaints thing is totally confusing to everyone. We feel that investors should be encouraged to write to one central place.
"We would like to see the

Unit Trust Association used as a cleaning house for complaints about unit treats. They could then decide who should deal with it. The poor old public are the

last people that are thought about in the current system. If people come to us and say they have got a problem we try to sort it out. This means there are very few cases to go on to

"We had two queries that

went to the ombudsman, both

our favour." Mr Parsons said: "If all the unit trust groups joined the scheme the cost would be relatively small.

We are waiting to see what the others do. "I wish we could get groups to agree to join conditionally if the number reached a certain

"That way a company could agree to join if 50 more agreed to. Then once we had 50 conditional agreements they would all join and once the majority of companies joined more would feel compelled

Mr Parsons took up office last July and said that the number of cases has remained pretty low throughout his first

"It would be logical if we could deal with all unit trust complaints even if they involved the activities of an independent financial ad-

Such complaints are currently dealt with by the investment referee. Complaints appointed representatives are dealt with by

The relatively buoyant stockmarkets have also reduced the number of

Investors have to show a loss before they can claim compensation. If an investor was misled into buying the wrong product a complaint cannot be made if the trust has increased in value.

The largest award made by the unit trust ombudsman last year was £20.000. It went to a nitholder who lost money in the 1987 crash after a portfolio management company put too much of his investment into unil trusts.

The office currently passes between 20 and 30 per cent of the complaints he receives to the Financial Intermediaries and Managers Regulatory Association and the investment referee.

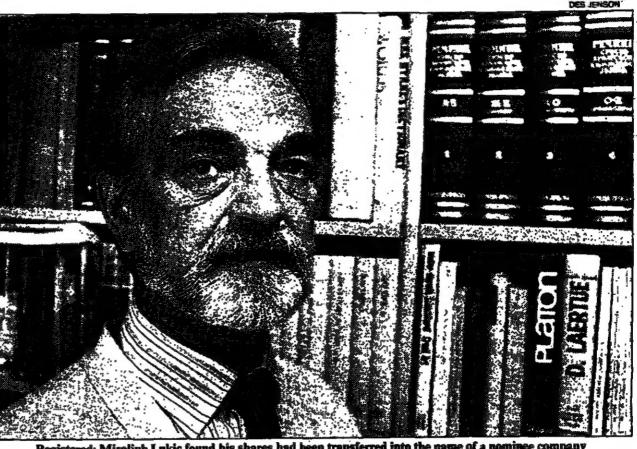
The investment referee, Richard Youard, completed 40 cases during his first year in operation. The largest payout was £4,315 and the smallest £10. The service cost about £200,000 to provide.

Before problems can be passed to the unit trust ombudsman the investor must exhaust the complaints procedure of the unit trust group itself.

They must then contact the ombudsman within six months of their final communication with the group.
The unit trust ombudsman

can be contacted by writing to 31 Southampton Row, Lon-

# Broker under investigation ... over shares name change



Registered: Miroljub Lukic found his shares had been transferred into the name of a nominee company them or had any contact, but there by mistake. If you say only be released on the request

SANJERGON . FIT CHANCE

By Tony Hetherington

THE Stock Exchange is conducting an investigation into the way a firm of brokers requested a company registrar to transfer shares worth about £6,000 by claiming there had been a clerical error, and that the name of the ordinary shareholder who made the investment should be replaced by that of a nominee

The investor, Mr Miroljub Lukic of Fulham, paid £5,902 in January last year for a holding of 3,000 shares in Sanderson Electronics. He sent a cheque to his brokers. the Mildminster Group, and sat back to await delivery of his share certificate.

But in March he was told that Mildminster had gone into receivership. The firm had been managing pension fund money for an engineer-ing company, which had col-lapsed. Police enquiries into the company's failure had raised questions about the way in which its pension money had shrunk from more than £5 million to under £2 million,

Mr Lukic was immediately concerned that he still had no certificate for his Sanderson shares, so he contacted the receivers and was pleased to be reassured. "They said they did not have the certificate, but they knew my name was on the register with Lloyds Bank Registrars at Worthing,"

However, when Mr Lukic contacted Lloyds, who keep the register of Sanderson shareholders, he was told a different story.

"They advised me that my name was on the register, but my holding was transferred to a nominee of Whiteiriars Limited," he said. "The request for the alteration of my name on the certificate was based on Whitefriar's advice that my name was there as a clerical

Whitefriars is a small firm of City stockbrokers. Mr Lukic had never dealt with

minster had indeed bought shares from Whitefriars, including the 3,000 Sanderson

When Mildminster went into receivership, it still owed Whitefriars for the purchase of the Sanderson shares it had bought for Mr Lukic. Whitefriars then used a Stock Exchange form to transfer the shares from Mr Lukic's name to a company called Concov Nominees Limited, which is based at Whitefriar's offices and which holds investments for the brokers.

Mr Lukic contacted Whitefriars. "I was really upset," he said. "I said listen, let's talk about the facts, purely the facts. You gave false information by saying my name was "safe custody". They would

and that until you are paid I have no rights, then we can discuss legal points. But for the moment we are discussing purely the fact that you told them my name was there by mistake, which was not true."

. Mr Lukic's approach was rude to me. In the end I was so angry with them. Their managing director was threatening me. He said he would sue me. It was terrible."

When approached by Week-end Money, Whitefriar's then managing director, Mr Rudi Mendonca, declined to comment. He later made a written statement in which he said that the shares claimed by Mr Lukic, together with other securities, were being held in REQUEST FOR RECTIFICATION OF TRANSFEREE DETAILS 24

or by order of the Department of Trade and Industry or a

Mr Mendonca, who is now finance director of Whitefriars, would not explain the nature of the alleged clerical error which his firm certified existed when it contacted the Sanderson registrar. He claimed that Mr Lukic's version of events contained "factual into identify,

And he warned Weekend Money: "Any publication by you will be considered by us to be malicious and libellous and we will be forced to take appropriate steps to seek

The Stock Exchange's investigation into Mr Lukic's complaint is not the first time the authorities have met problems involving brokers' alleged misuse of correction forms. Three years ago, the Stock Exchange issued a warning to all its member firms after registrars complained that brokers were using the forms where the ownership of shares was disputed.

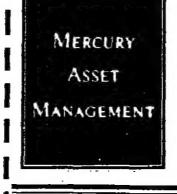
Then, the Stock Exchange said: The form is intended to be used as a simple remedy... where incorrect certificates are issued as a result of simple clerical errors. The form is not intended to be used to resolve any complicated situation affecting the beneficial ownership of securities."

This week a Stock Exchange spokeswoman said she could not comment on what action might be taken as a result of Mr Lukic's complaint that the correction form had been falsely completed. She said: "Whenever the form is misused the Stock Exchange is not likely to ignore it."
Whitefriars has said it will

now hand over the Sanderson shares to Mr Lukic, and all outstanding dividends plus interest at 15 per cent. The action had been approved by the Mildminster receivers, explained Mr Mendonca

### THE MERCURY CASH TRUST The Mercury Cash Trust is a low-risk investment in the form of a unit trust. Features include: **■ HIGH RATES OF INTEREST** ■ INVESTMENT FROM £1,000 **■ INCOME TAX RECOVERABLE** by non-taxpayers ■ EASE OF WITHDRAWAL For details complete the coupon or call us on 071-280 2860 Estimated gross Compound Annual Rate (CAR) as at 27.6.90 with net income re-invested, for investors able to reclaim tax after current charges. This is paid net of basic-rate tax and is equivalent to 11.1% CAR for basic-rate taxpayers.

	• •			٠.	:
Surname_ (Mr/Mrs/N	/iss/Ms)	1,-4,-		• ;	A
Address				•	.110
		÷ +			
			Postcode	A C	 i



# Halifax lifts top 90-day rate to 12%

Clerical error: the form used by broker-Whitefriars

By JON ASHWORTH

THE Hatifax building society is raising the top rate of interest on its popular 90day X ira account to 12 per cent net from

next week. The new rate, one of the highest available, is available to savers with at least £50,000 to spare. On £25 000 or more, the net rate is 11.5 per cent, on £10,000 it falls to 11 per cent, and 10.25 per cent is due on £500 or more.

As a perk, investors can withdraw

funds immediately with no loss of

JAN 4 50

interest provided they leave at least 45,000 in their account. Withdrawals on lower amounts can be made without penalty if 40 days' written notice is

The Hahfax has also opened a new subsidiary in Jersey to meet the needs of offshore investors.

Halifax International (Jersey) will be able to accept deposits from British investors seeking offshore investments: The building society opened a branch on the Channel Island in March 1988, and

went on to offer private medical in-surance to overseas customers through a tie with Bupa. In May this year, it introduced a service to let homes in the UK for expatriates.

Nationwide Anglia, the second biggest building society, has launched a new savings account for non-taxpayers offering a top gross rate of 15 per cent on £25,000 or more.

The account, Taxfree Option, pays interest without deducting income tax and is available in UK branches.

\_: T. Den: other pe

# Love at first sight for chairman of NatWest

f Lord Alexander of Weedon could have written plays, he would never have become the highest paid barrister in Britain. Nor would he have put in appearances as chairman of the Bar Council, of the Takeover Panel and, ultimately, of National Westminster Bank.

ty

As a lanky, 6ft 6ins under-graduate, Bob Alexander, now aged 53, initially read English at Cambridge University. "But I decided that I would

never make a playwright, I found I was no good at it, and changed to law," he said. Despite the switch, and his recent job-hopping, Alexander maintains he has resisted change since an early age. This trait is manifest in his outspoken criticism of the Lord Chancellor's proposed reforms of the legal system in England and Wales.

It showed earlier, when The Times took the decision to remove personal advertisements from the front page. As an impoverished pupil bar-rister, Alexander supplement-ed his meagre income by sub-

ed his meagre income by subediting the law reports in this
newspaper. And he fed himself in the subsidied canteen.
"I would sub-gift the slugs,
go and have sugger and then
go down to the stone. The
compositors knew that I was a

temporary there after a days work, and would always get my page offerally."

He vividit tecalls the day, in 1966, when he went down to the stone where the pages. were made, and instead of these lovelystong columns of my law reports, they had cut it all about into sections. I didn't

He demanded to see the editor, then Sir William Haley. And to his surprise was given an immediate audience. It was his first lesson in gentlemaniy management

Ariander said: "He gave. me the most charmingly gen-tle essy on how, whilst he sympathised, life did change sympanused, are did change sympanused, are did change

not and moving on." the reform of the legal system steps from a belief that Lord Mackay of Clashfern's initial als would "threaten the

eament would have had a smificant degree of control over the development and conduct of the legal pro-fession," said Alexander.

The modified proposals were, he said, less immediately objectionable," but he still has doubts.

Alexander's main objection was that the proposals were sold "as being proposals which would cut delay and cut costs, and I don't believe that are going to make the legal system more accessible. They are a distraction from the main problems of the

He is bitterly critical of the government for alienating the judiciary, "instead of seeking its cooperation." This alienation had, he said, "been deeply painful" to him. personally and would "need a

lot of restoration". What then were his feelings loward the main source of this pain"? Lord Mackay. "He is of considerable perlect," he said diplomatically, struggling to find precisely the right words, "I personally

-BUSINESS-**PROFILE** 

Lord Alexander By CAROL LEONARD

don't believe that his judgement, with regard to the legal profession, has been wise." But did he like Lord

dened by what I think is misguided action towards the legal profession."

Some of Alexander's opponents question Alexander's judgement. He has been married three times," said one pro-reform legal man

Others suggest that he should have tackled the issue of legal reform more conclusively during his tenure as chairman of the Bar Council. They argue that by hiving it off into the Marre Committee he effectively side stepped the

That said, Alexander was described by Lord Hailsham as the greatest advocate of his generation. It was Alexander who acted for Jeffrey Archer when he sued the Daily Star.

"After the case, people came up to me and said you must have had a lot of fun, but they were 21 of the most anxious days I'd had, because so much rode on that case for Jeffrey and his family."

Alexander also represented the government against the GCHQ mions and in the Spycatcher case, and defended Geoffrey Collier, the City's first convicted insider trader. Estimates that his salary then topped £500,000 were, he said, "a little on the high side, even

The approach from Nat-West, made directly by Lord Boardman, the outgoing chairman, came as a complete

Alexander said: "We knew each other slightly, through the Takeover Panel. He'd been a representative of the committee of London and Scottish banks. He asked if he could come to see me about a

endence of the legal 6 They were 21 of the most anxious days I'd had, because so much rode on the case for **Jeffrey Archer** r and his family 9

personal matter, as people

"He then discussed the possibility that I might become chairman. We had a fairly inconclusive conversation because I had not anticipated what he had come about and therefore didn't know the right questions to ask."

His decisions to decline two other job offers were made within 24 hours. The NatWest offer warranted two weeks of

"I had doubts about whether someone who had not been a banker or had not run a company was right. I talked to other people about what they thought was the value of

having someone like me. But have her there," said Alex in the end, like most decisions in life, it becomes instinctive. It was a daunting, but exciting,

He accepted the offer in January last year and was the subject of widespread press speculation. His appointment was finally announced in March last year. He was due to start in January this year, but the date was hurriedly brought forward by three months when Lord Boardman fell victim to

the Blue Arrow affair. Alexander accepted the NatWest chairmanship without having a formal contract of employment. Nor has any formal term of office been

"There was simply an exchange of two letters...it seemed to me that that was good enough. Informally, it is hoped that I will do the job for not less than five years and not more than ten.

Often criticised by those who have had official dealings with him for being completely unemotional, he avers that his

I used to travel a lot when I was at the bar, and I always took my wife along, if possible. I find hotel bedrooms

vife Marie would disagree. 'Nor would my children say that I was unemotional."

so lonely

marriage, are David, aged 26, a barrister in insolvency chambers, Mary, aged 24, an arts administrator, and Wiliam, aged 20, who works for a West End wine merchant.

Alexander met Marie, now aged 43, and a former fashion model, about nine years ago. She was by then a barrister in mostly legal aid work. They married three years later.

We met in the Temple. admits, more or less love at first sight, "But with the degree of caution someone has if they've been married they've been married

During the isolation of his early days at NatWest, it was to Marie that he turned for comfort. The Blue Arrow affair was at its height, morale at the bank was at an all time low, and he knew no one. He had yet to form the warm relationship he now so obviously enjoys with Tom Frost, the bank's chief executive.

Alexander said: "It was a time when I was extremely glad that I was married and had a relationship where I could discuss a lot with my

He still uses her as a sounding board, "and she sometimes gives me her opinion, even if I don't ask for it." She has ceased practicing as a barrister to devote herself to being the chairman's wife.

"There's quite a reasonablesized role for her here and she decided that for the first year she would rather be able to commit berself to that when necessary. It's tremendously nice for me. When we go to branches, it's marvellous to

ander. Whenever he travels, he takes his wife along too. "I used to travel a lot when I was at the Bar, and I always took her along, if possible. I find hotel bedrooms so lonely." Hardly the words of an un-

They now divide their time between a week-day address in Westminster and a country retreat near Aylesbury, Buck-

"It's 18th century, bigger than a farm house, but smaller than a grand house. It's not a mansion. We can shut off the top floor when the children aren't around. But they're with us most weekends." Once in the country, they

play tennis, spend hours reading, "to recharge the bat-teries", and enjoy gardening. Holidays are spent at a 17th century house, built around its own courtyard, just south of Bergerac in the Dordogne. In they bought it, "I poured the drinks for those doing the painting," he confesses, the house also boasts its own

Back in his expansive office at the bank's Lothbury headquarters, photographs of his family litter a side table. The sunny yellow walls of the room, redecorated at his request, give it more the air of a drawing room in a comfortmost important office in one of Britain's biggest banks.

chartreuse, covered in vines.

The wall in one corner is entirely covered by enlarged Ayers Rock, the Sydney Opera taken them all himself. "I've got a very good camera," he

The one obvious concession to work is a large, unusual Tshaped desk, which he brought with him from his chambers at 1 Brick Court. He is clearly a ntimental man, too.

Alexander has always voted. for the Conservative party. But sometimes only just," he said, while refusing to be called a "wet". "Economically I'm very supportive of the steps the government has taken, in general terms, over

Often described as having come from humble origins, Alexander's childhood v said, "perfectly reasonable". His father, who died 25 years "just after I had been called to the Bar, ran his own filling station and motor repair garage in Newcastle-

"It was a very loving relationship with both my parents. We had a reasonably nice four-bedroom house And we were very bucky that both my father and mother, although they had left school at the minimum ages, were committed to the idea of their children having an education My brother and I owe them a great debt for that."

His brother Neil five years his junior, is now the finance director of Riva, a point-ofsale company in Bolton, Greater Manchester.

But what would his father have made of this latest twist in his eldest son's heady career, had he lived to see it? "He would probably have asked for a loan to expand his garage business," the chairman iests.

"But I think he banked with



Sweet scent of family life: Lord Alexander and his wife Marie at the couple's house in Wes

# Hasyour

stockbroker cut

As a number of firms have discovered, private client stockbroking is harder than it looks.

It's not so difficult to move with the times-investing in powerful computers, dealing in traded options and managing PEPs. The hard part is to maintain some rather more traditional values - such as a commitment to prudence, financial security and, above all, to service: ""

At Henderson Crosthwaite we look after chents with portfolios worth \$2 billion, from offices in London, Cheltenham. Hereford, Horsham and Worcester.

The management of your portfolio is not a marginal activity, to be abandoned at a moment's notice. It is at the heart of what we do, whether you are

a private individual, an intermediary or a charity or pension fund trustee.

So whether you are a client cut off from your broker, or a broker cut off from your client, contact Henderson Crosthwaite now.

During office hours, please call: Eric Hathorn (London) 071-283 8577, Malcolm Rooker (Gheltenhain) 0242 514756, David Gibbes (Hereford) 0432 265647, Tom Rees (Horsham) 0403 210225, or Grant Nowell-Mitchell (Worcester) 0905 723551.

Outside office hours, please call 071-283 8577; Or return the coupon below. Quite definitely, you will receive a reply.

To: Eric Hathorn, Henderson Crusthwalle Limited, 32 St Mary at Hill. London ECup 3AJ. Please send me details of Henderson Crostinarie's ser-

HENDERSON The private client stockbroker

# Triggering a case for larger premiums

AS IF insurance rates for cars and health were not high enough in Los Angeles, a new driving hazard threatens to push premiums even higher motorists have revived the three-year-old practice of shooting each other, or the freeway.

Police fear life's frustrations are again Jeing taken out on the roads, which are so crowded they can barely handle the traffic as it is. They say freeway shootings are running six times higher than last year. One driver has died, others have been seriously injured and the number of violent acts, from aggressive hand signs to pointing an automatic gun from the car window, are up 400 per cent.

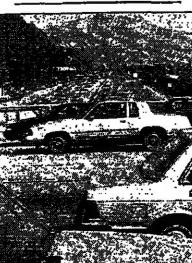
Freeway violence is nothing new among the state's 17 million motorists, but the frequency of the incidents is causing serious concern among California's highway patrol. They fear a repetition of 1987, when they had to set up a hot-line telephone number to cope' with the reports of shooting incidents.

Three years ago, the shootings were confined to the County of Los Angeles. This year, the targets are on the eightlane highways of the boom town of Irvine, one of the fastest growing areas of the US, in LA's neighbouring Orange

Experts are baffled at the resurgence of highway behaviour and police fear shootings will increase as the temperatures climb this summer. A record 112°F was reached in LA last week, and a further two freeway shootings were reported on the same day. One driver careered off the road after another car pulled up alongside and its driver plugged three shots into the side of his Volkswagen. Police said there was no

obvious motive. More drivers tell police they routinely carry guns in their cars to defend CAPITAL

PHILIP ROBINSON IN LOS ANGELES



Slow flow on one of LA's freeways

themselves. A psychologist at California University says the motorists are displaying classic symptoms of overcrowding. There are now more cars and road works, leading to more congestion.

On one stretch of the 405 freeway, which links the San Fernando Valley with San Diego, the rush hour count on the four-lane north-bound carriageway is 165,000 cars an hour. Observers point to the poor standard of driving, which compounds the problem and gives overseas visitors the impression that the

southern California motorists training manual is based largely on Ben Hur. LA motorists spend an average of

three hours a day in peak-bour traffic. The morning rush is peppered with drivers shaving, combing their hair, reading the morning paper, and eating breakfast, all at speeds of between 55mph and 75mph. There is scant regard for keeping a safe distance from the car in front.

These examples only serve to fuel arguments by insurance companies that Californian car rates should go up not down, despite the electorate voting for a decrease two years ago. Car insurance ranks the third largest

part of a typical Los Angeleon's household budget after the mortgage and payment for a car. An average two-car family with a clean driving record could still be paying

annual premiums of between \$2,500 and \$3,000. California is the third most expensive state in the US to insure a car. The insurance companies point out that it is also the most expensive state for health care and legal fees which often ac-

company a car crash are costly. State Farm, California's largest insurer, with 3.2 million car policies and \$2.3 billion in annual premium income, says that for every car it insured in LA which was involved in an accident last year, it lost \$615 on each. The comparable figure in San Francisco was \$264.

Insurance companies are reluctant to say whether freeway shootings will trigger an automatic rise in premiums. State Farm says it will take a sympathetic view when it comes to claims from policyholders involved in an accident which resulted from being literally shot

# SUMMARY Quick exit

M&G, the biggest unit trust group, has withdrawn from the unit trust ombudsman scheme because it says there have been few complaints. The decision is a blow to the scheme, which has been trying to encourage more of the 150 unit trust companies to

### First Love



chairman of the National Westminster Bank, talks to Carol Leonard about love, literature and the law Page 55

### Going missing

Life assurance companies may take seven years to pay up after someone goes missing and is presumed to have died. Pension schemes are equally reluctant to pay out when a member disappears ... Page 52

### Unit trusts

Savers can check the performance of their investments in the unit trust performance table. The statistics makes it easier for investors to compare their funds with others in the same sector ...... Page 44

### Homes threat

Homeowners should beware of brochures which promise to "unlock" the value of their properties. Pensioners and younger owners have been turning to such equity release schemes to raise extra

### Price war

Managers are still confused over exactly how to price unit trusts, more than two years after rules were brought in to end the confusion...... Page 50

### Globe trotting

The battle for Globe Investment Trust by the British Coal Pension Funds reaches a crescendo next week. But many of the private investors who together hold 28 per cent of Globe shares are unsure whether to hold on to their ... Page 52

### Your views



".... should you like to borrow



The collapse of Dunsdale Securities is still causing concern among Weekend Money readers, along with the prob-lem of unwanted mail and direct debits ...... Page 53

### Dowty rises

Dowty, the aerospace and electronics group, reported higher-than-expected profits in 1989 and moved further away from dependence on the defence industry by announcing a £45 million investment in a new landing gear facility

### Tax dropped

The East German parliament has scrapped an import tax, only two days before it was due to be implemented. The 11. per cent tax on some consumer goods was intended to shield East German companies from West German competition after monetary union between the two coun-

### Girobank sale

The Labour Party is calling for the National Audit Office to investigate the sale of Girobank to Alliance & Leicester building society ...... Page 40

# Complaints mount over student 'grants' ruse after watchdog reprimands insurer

MONEY EDITOR

INSURANCE company, Reliance Mutual, was this week publicly reprimanded by the Life Assurance and Unit Trust Regulatory Organisation (Lautro) for not investigating complaints about the way one of its agents sold policies to students and for failing to monitor properly the staff of that

Six months after the Lautro disciplinary hearing and long after the regulator accepted that steps had been taken by Reliance Mutual to implement appropriate compliance procedures another agent is causing similar com-plaints to be made.

Its insurance sales teams, selling policies to students in the guise of grants, have been banned from the halls of residence of one university and are causing concern at others.

The company, Students and Graduates Financial Planning Division (SGFPD), pushes cards under the doors of students in the halls of residences claiming to "grants" to students.

The cards can be mistaken for an official communication from the university itself, and nowhere on the cards does the word "insurance" appear.

Brunel University was so concerned that last month it wrote to SGFPD, which is the tied agent of Reliance Mutual saying that its representatives were not welcome. Brunel pointed out that the residences were private property and that it could take legal action for

The National Union of Students has received complaints from several other universities about the sales tactics used by SGFPD, which it claims exploit the current opposition to student loans, due to be introduced in September.

In large red letters on the front of the folded cards left in students' rooms are the words "Grants Not Loans" and, in smaller lettering, "Last Chance This Year". On some campuses the company has also provided literature explaining how the government scheme works, adding to the potential for

Overleaf the card starts: "Loans are coming in next term - you are going to need them!" It continues:
"We offer grants in the form of
phased contributions to financial plans directly relevant to student objectives - so take advantage.

"We can show you a way to guarantee a top-up to a 100 per cent mortgage (subject to status) so you can avoid saving a deposit

for your first house.
"Take the SGFPD grants that are still on offer whilst they remain available.

"The amount of grant to which you are entitled can be advised by telephone or personal visit, or by post if you complete the attached enquiry card."

These "grants" are only available to students who take out a Reliance Mutual insurance policy under a scheme called the "stu-



Misleading: Russell Gill, president of Brunel students union, has received complaints from parents and students over 'grant' sales

dent option plan". The so-called grants are, in reality, a rebate of the commission received by the tied agent. The card does not reveal that SGFPD is the appointed representative of Reliance Mutual and can only sell its

The way the "grant" scheme works is as follows. If a student agrees to pay £30 a month in premiums he or she receives a grant rebate voucher book. These vouchers have to be filled in after the full premiums are paid and sent to SGFPD. Then a cheque for £10 is sent to the student rebating part of the commission paid to the company by Reliance Mutual. The students receive these rebates for a total of 32 or 33 months.

It is obviously successful in selling insurance to students throughout Britain, John Berry, SGFPD's managing director, told Weekend Money: "We have several hundred-thousand pounds of strictly client money in what we call our grant rebate account." He

said that it was paid on demand "on a very regular basis."

Mr Berry explained that his company, which has been in business since 1971, sold on ail campuses. He admitted that it has "in the course of that time had conversations with people asking us not to put out leaflets." He did not specifically recall t

pondence with Brunel. Reliance Mutual claims to be quite happy with the card and the selling techniques of its tied agent. Insurance companies were recently warned by the Life Assurance and Unit Trust Regulatory Organisation that they should control their agents more rigor-

At Reliance Mutual, Philip Bowden, life and pensions manager, said that it had fully approved the "drop card." He said: 'The 'grants not loans' card is something which is obviously right at the beginning of the process. It is sent to potential clients. We're not too worried

about it because although it's headed 'grants not loans' it goes on very quickly to say afterwards 'we

offer grants in the form of phased contributions to financial plans." "It's not as if it's totally hiding anything. In our opinion it draws attention to financial plans." Mr Bowden maintains it is not

You don't apply for a grant as such. You apply for more information which is then followed up with a personal visit, if that is what the student wants. At that personal visit a full fact-find or personal analysis takes place and following on from that a recommendation is made."

Mr Bowden said Reliance Mutual was fully responsible for its agents and he would dispute that they were involved in hard-selling in any way.

"My impression of hard-selling is somebody who basically knocks on the door and doesn't go away unless you actually threaten to complain to the police." he said. One student, who took out a

whole of life unit-linked policy for £30 a month is Daniel Epstein,

who is studying politics and mod-ern history at Brunel. He was given a book of 31 £10 vouchers to use over 31 months, plus a discount on his first payment. It was intended that he pay the pre-miums for the rest of his life. On have cost him about £19,800 in premiums and he would have received a total rebate of £320.

Mr Epstein, aged 19, who receives an allowance of about £130 a month, has since cancelled the policy but has been unable to get a refund of the £150 premiums he has paid.

He claims he did not receive a right to cancel notice when he took out the policy last November. However, Mr Berry says that a brochure was sent to the student which detailed the statutory 14 days period which he had to withdraw from the contract. Anyone who does not receive the cancellation notice when taking

out a policy can cancel any time within the first two years.

There is no surrender value in the policies for five years, so those who change their minds lose the premiums they have paid.

Russell Gill, the president of the students' union at Brunel, said: The leaflets are put under the doors in the halls. They parade themselves as the student grants scheme. They actually fooled one of the academics. I have had students and parents complain to me. The leaflets are misleading."

He added: "Brunel is a predominantly male university and all the people from the company that I have seen have been saleswomen wearing very short skirts." A National Union of Students spokesman said: Quite a number of campuses have excluded them in the past because of the way they approach students. We are concerned that the policies are not appropriate for students on a tight budget."

A spokesman for the Association of British Insurers said: This is where best advice should come in. If the company conducted a fact-find with the student a whole of life policy is unlikely to come out on top of the list for someone so young.

On being told that the policy in question was for £30 a month for a student receiving £130 a month the ABI spokesman said: "I cannot see a reason why that would be justified."

Buying an insurance policy could not guarantee a mortgage at some time in the future. That would depend on income, availability of funds and the property the person wanted to buy, he said.

At SGFPD Bev Myers said that the card was "pretty self-explana-tory" and did not need to include

"We are dealing with a lot of students and in some cases we work in coordination with the universities," she said. When asked to clarify the involvementof universities she said the company advertised in university publications throughout England and Northern Ireland.

She claimed Lautro, which regulates Reliance Mutual and its tied agents, had "approved" the card before it was used. "We go by a very strict regime," she said.

Asked to explain how taking out a whole of life policy could guarantee a mortgage later on, Miss Myers said that the company also had a house purchase advice centre. Under the option plan the student could convert the policy into an endowment policy after

Kit Jebens, chief executive of Lautro, said: "Lautro is looking at this card issued by SGPFD and are taking the matter up with the member concerned. Lautro is particularly concerned that investments should be sold only where they are suitable and they should be judged on what the investment is and not on the basis of any gifts or rebates of commission.

### Rules governing student loans await go-ahead by Commons

By OUR MONEY EDITOR

STUDENTS will have even less to spend on insurance policies from September. Their grants will be frozen at the 1989-90 level and they will have to borrow under the student loans scheme if they want

The rules governing student loans were presented to the House of Lords this week and still have to be affirmed by the Commons with only two months to go to introduction of the scheme. About 500,000 students will qualify for loans of

up to £460. No documentation is available yet for students, colleges or universities. The Student Loans Company is currently taking a roadshow around campuses ex-plaining how the scheme will

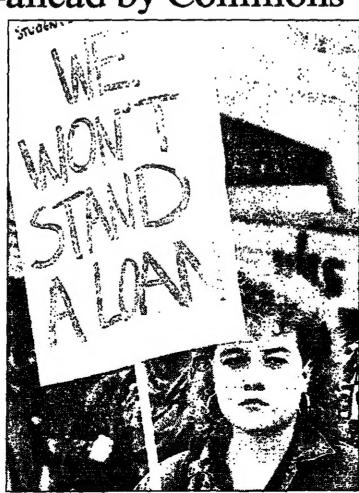
Meanwhile, the National Union of Students is worried that students will have to wait months for money they will need to pay their

A spokesman for the NUS said: "It will take months for students to get their loans. They have not realised how difficult it will be to administrate the scheme."

Since the high street banks withdrew from the scheme last December the company has had to to set up its systems from scratch. There is a students loans helpline on 041 248 8000 but this does not vet have specific details of how the loans will work.

Students will have to apply to the Glasgow-based company for a loan and to establish that they are a bonafide student. Loans can be taken in up to three payments into the student's bank account during the academic year. Interest will be charged in line with the retail prices index during the course and

until the loan is paid off. The payments begin the April following the completion of the course or when the borrower's salary reaches 85 per cent of the



Protest: students face having their grants frozen national average wage. Currently this would mean a student would

have to earn £11,500 before they started repayment. Those taking a three-year course will have five years to clear their debt and longer courses can have up to seven

In March the student loans bill was amended to take account of the Consumer Credit Act 1974, which makes it an offence to solicit loan business from people under 18. This would have prevented literature being to sent to

sixth formers. To avoid the problem those under 18 will not be charged interest. This will exempt at least 100,000 students, most of them in Scotland. A large proportion of all stu-

dents will return home this summer in debt even before the student loans scheme begins. According to education department statistics 43 per cent have overdrafts at the end of the academic year averaging £351. London students on average owe

JAN 02 150

# Speculate successfully with IG Index and save up to 40%

Speculating on stockmarkets, futures and options is an exciting and risky business. So when you win, you don't want to pay the tax man more than you have to.

IG Index offer you the chance to speculate on over 80 markets from the FTSE100 to Gold Bullion to Pork Belly Futures, 12 hours a day. And because we're financial bookmakers, we pay the betting duty for you and you pay no capital gains tax' at all - a saving worth up to 40% on your winnings.

For more information and an Account Application form, please call IG Index on 071 828 7233, or complete and return the coupon below.

Under current legislation which is subject to change

